

IRISH GENEALOGICAL PERIODICALS

Listed below are the periodical publications the Genealogy Department receives pertaining to Ireland and Irish family history.

Irish Genealogist. London, England: The Irish Genealogical Research Society, 1937—.

Irish-American Genealogist. Harbor City, California: The Hartwell Company, 1974—.

The Irish Ancestor. Dublin, Ireland: Mount Salus Press, 1970—.

Irish Family History. Newton, Massachusetts: Irish Family History Society, 1980—.

Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland. Dublin, Ireland: Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, 1962—.

IRISH HERALDRY AND FAMILIES

These particular books discuss the origin and meaning of Irish names and give historical information about numerous families.

MacLysaght, Edward. Irish Families: Their Names, Arms and Origins. New York: Crown Publishers, Inc., 1972. 365p. Map. Index. /Gc 929.121 M22it/

O'Hart, John. Irish Pedigrees; or the Origin and Stem of the Irish Nation. New York: Murphy & McCarthy, 1923. 2 volumes. /Gc 929.121 Oh1ir/

Rooney, John. A Genealogical History of Irish Families with Their Crests and Armorial Bearings. New York: O'Hart Publishing Company, 19--. 531p. Index. /Gc 929.121 R67g/

SPECIALIZED MATERIALS RELEVANT TO IRISH FAMILY HISTORY

The Famine Immigrants: Lists of Irish Immigrants Arriving at the Port of New York. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1983—. Volumes 1—. /Gc 929.121 F21/

Finnell, Merlin. Ireland. Fort Wayne, Indiana: Allen County Genealogical Society, Inc., 19--. 75 minutes. /Cassette Tape 139/

Hotaling, Donna. Irish Research. Decatur, Illinois: Federation of Genealogical Societies, 198-. 55 minutes. /Cassette Tape 105/

Hotaling, Donna. Ireland: Methods and Sources for Locating Families. Fort Worth, Texas: National Genealogical Society, 1983. 65 minutes. /Cassette Tape 004/

Moorhouse, Ann. Researching Irish Ancestry in New York. Albany, New York: New York Conference, 1983. 60 minutes. /Cassette Tape 075/

Griffith's Valuation. Dublin, Ireland: Irish Microforms. Ltd., 1978. 5 volumes. /Microtext/

By government order, Sir Richard Griffith was responsible for the Valuation of Tenements during the time period 1848-1864. The survey determined the amount of tax each tenant was to pay toward the support of the poor in his Poor Law Union. The Valuation gives a complete list of the occupiers and lessors of land, tenements, and houses. It is arranged by county and is indexed. There is also a guide put together by the Department to assist one in the use of this material.

Handbook on Irish Genealogy: How to Trace Your Ancestors and Relatives in Ireland.

Wicklow, Ireland: Heraldic Artists Ltd., 1973. 131p. Lists. Maps. Charts. Drawings. /Gc 929 H41h/

While classified as a general guide, this particular book provides the researcher with much significant information such as lists based on the reports of the deputy keeper, maps, emigrant lists, and other useful charts.

Feel free to contact any of the librarians concerning your Irish family history research needs.



IRISH FAMILY HISTORY -- PATHFINDER



There are several quick ways to find material in the Genealogy Department Card Catalog on Irish family history. One can look under the subject heading "Ireland" and then a particular type of record. Some examples are shown below.

Ireland. Biography.
Ireland. Church History.
Ireland. Genealogy
Ireland. Gentry.

Another way to find material is to look under "Irish in . . ." and then a particular geographic area. As shown in the examples below, the geographic area can be a city, county, state, region, or country.

Irish in Boston
Irish in Gratiot County, Michigan
Irish in California
Irish in New England
Irish in Canada

Other ways to find materials are to look in the catalog under the author or the title, if known. One can also look under major subject headings for Ireland, such as deeds or wills. Some examples are shown below.

Deeds. Ireland
Registers of Births, etc. Ireland
Immigration. Ireland
Genealogy. Research. Ireland

GENERAL REFERENCE SOURCES

These books provide general information about the history of Ireland and its people.

Harvard Encyclopedia of American Ethnic Groups. Cambridge, Massachusetts: The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1981. Maps. Tables. Bibliography. /Gc 973.004 H26 p. 524-545/

Eakle, Arlene and Johni Cerny. The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy. Salt Lake City Utah: Ancestry Publishing Company, 1984. /Gc 929 So8 p. 505-6/

Who's Who, What's What and Where in Ireland. New York: Macmillan Publishing Company, 1973. /Gc 929.121 W62/

GUIDES TO IRISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

These particular books are written specifically for the person wanting to know more about the methodology involved in Irish family history and the resources available for such research. They range in depth from the very fundamental for true beginners to the rather complex or detailed for genealogists looking to find a specific solution to a particular research problem.

Begley, Donal F. (ed) Irish Genealogy: A Record Finder. Dublin, Ireland: Heraldic Artists, Ltd., 1981. 256p. Index. Maps. Charts. /Gc 929 Ir4/

Clare, Wallace. A Simple Guide to Irish Genealogy. London, England: Irish Genealogical Research Society, 1966. 45p. Bibliography. /Gc 929 C54si/

Collins, E. J. Irish Family Research Made Simple. Monroe Falls, Ohio: Summit Publications, 19--. 22p. /Gc 929 C69i/

Falley, Margaret. Irish and Scotch-Irish Ancestral Research: A Guide to the Genealogical Records, Methods and Sources in Ireland. Evanston, Illinois: M. D. Falley, 1961-2. 2 volumes. Index. Charts. /Gc 929 F19i/

Ward, William R. A Primer for Irish Genealogical Research. Salt Lake City, Utah: W. R. Ward, 1976. /Gc 929 W21p/

Surname:

Go

WikiTree Growing the World's Family Tree
Setting Genealogy Free

login | register

Justus Wright

0

0

Profile

Edit

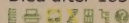
Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile

**Justus "Justice"
Wright**Born 05 Jan 1752
Died after 1830Husband of [Mercy
Lampson](#)Father of [William
Wright](#), [Eli Wright](#)
and [Truman Wright](#)[Josiah Wright](#)
19 Sep 1714 - 22 Feb
1799[Abigail Boardman](#)
03 Sep 1717 - 17 Feb
1795[Jonathan Wright](#)
16 Jun 1681 - Jul 1740[Ann Hand](#)
10 Jul 1683 - aft 1740[Samuel Boardman](#)
07 Jul 1668 - 06 Sep
1732[Mehitabel Cadwell](#)
12 Jan 1679 - 17 Aug
1749[Joseph Wright Sr.](#)
03 Mar 1638 - 17 Dec
1714[Mary Stoddard](#)
12 Mar 1643 - 22 Aug
1683[Joseph Hand](#)
abt 1638 - 01 Jan 1725[Jane Wright](#)
abt 1644 - 06 Dec 1724[Isaac Boardman](#)
03 Feb 1642 - 12 May
1719[Abiah Kimberly](#)
19 Dec 1641 - 06 Jan
1723[Thomas Cadwell](#)
12 Jan 1631 - 09 Oct
1694[Elizabeth Stebbins](#)
abt 1631 - abt 1694[Thomas Wright](#)
19 Nov 1609 - Apr 1670[Mary Elenor
Cranbroke](#)
21 Sep 1609 - 1639[John Stoddard](#)
1620 - Dec 1664[Mary Foote](#)
abt 1623 - Dec 1684[John Hand](#)
abt 1611 - 24 Jan 1660[Alice Gransden](#)
28 Nov 1613 - abt 1662[Benjamin Wright](#)
abt 1610 - 29 Mar 1677[Jane Meigs](#)
1617 - 26 Oct 1684[Samuel Boreman](#)
20 Aug 1615 - 01 Apr
1673[Mary Betts](#)
28 Mar 1610 - 03 Aug
1684[Thomas Kimberly](#)
24 Jun 1604 - 12 Feb
1672[Alice Atwood](#)
1607 - 10 Oct 1659[Walter Cadwell](#)
1604 - 1629[Mrs-Walter Cadwell](#)
1604 -[Edward Stebbins](#)
24 Feb 1595 - 19 Aug
1668[Frances Tough](#)
1596 - 23 Dec 1673

Profile

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile

Justice Wright

Justice Wright

Justice Wright

Justice Wright

Justice Wright

Justice Wright

Justice Wright

Justice Wright

Justice Wright

Justice Wright

Justice Wright

Justice Wright

Justice Wright

Justice Wright

Justice Wright

Justice Wright

Justice Wright

Justice Wright

Justice Wright

Justice Wright

Josiah Wright

Born 19 Sep 1714 #2
Wethersfield, Connecticut
Marr 15 May 1735
Wethersfield, Connecticut
Died 22 Feb 1799
Arlington, Bennington, Vermont

Jonathan Wright

Born 18 Jun 1681 #4
Wethersfield, Connecticut
Marr 26 Mar 1706
Wethersfield, Connecticut
Died Jul 1740
Newington, Connecticut

Ann "Hannah" Hand

Born 10 Jul 1683 #5
Guilford, New, Connecticut

Joyus Wright

Born 10 Jan 1752 #1
Wethersfield, Connecticut
Marr ca1775
Spouse: Mercy Lampson

Samuel Boardman

Born 07 Jul 1668 #6
Wethersfield, Connecticut
Marr 05 Nov 1696
Wethersfield, Connecticut
Died 06 Sep 1732
Middletown, Connecticut

Abigail Boardman

Born 03 Sep 1717 #3
Wethersfield, Connecticut
Died 16 Feb 1795
Williamstown, Massachusetts

Mehitable Cadwell

#7

Joseph Wright

Born ca1639 #8
Essex, England
Marr 10 Dec 1663
Wethersfield, Connecticut
Died 17 Dec 1714
Wethersfield, Connecticut

Mary Stoddard

Born 12 Mar 1643/44 #9
Wethersfield, Connecticut
Died 23 Aug 1683
Wethersfield, Connecticut

Joseph Hand

Marr 1664 #10
Died Jan 1724

Jane Wright

Died Dec 1724 #11

Isaac Boardman

Born 03 Feb 1642/43 #12
Wethersfield, Connecticut
Died 12 May 1719
Wethersfield, Connecticut

Abiah Kimberly

Born ca1642 #13
Died 06 Jan 1723

Thomas Cadwell

Born 12 Jan 1628/29 #14

Elizabeth Stebbins

Born 1632 #15
Braintree, Essex, England

Thomas Wright

Died 21 Apr 1670 #16

Margaret Butler

Died 1670/71 #17

John Stoddard

Born ca1620 #18
Died Dec 1664

Mary Foote

#19

John Hand

Born 1611 #20
Died 1660

Alice Stanborough

#21

Benjamin Wright

#22

Jane Meigs

Born 1617 #23
Died 26 Oct 1684

Samuel Boreman

Born ca1615 #24
Marr ca1641
Died Apr 1673
Mary Betts
Born ca1623 #25
Died Aug 1684

Thomas Kimberly

Born ca1604 #26

Alice Awood

Born ca1608 #27

Walter Cadwell

Born 1604 #28
Died 1629

Edward Stebbins

Born ca1595 #30

Frances Tough

Born ca1600 #31

John Foote
#1
Spouse: John Stoddard

Elizabeth Deming
#3

Nathaniel Foote
#2
Died 28 Jul 1683

Robert Foote
Born ca1553 #4
Shalford, Colchester, England

Joan Brooke
Born 18 Jun 1554 #5
London, England

Robert Foote
Born ca1523 #8
Royston, Hertford, England

Elizabeth Hall
Born ca1527 #9
England

John Brooke
#10

Elizabeth Waterman
#11

John Foote
Born ca1500 #16

Helen (Ellen) Warren
Born ca1500 #17

Vincent Meigs

Born 1583 #2
Dorsetshire, England
Died 01 Dec 1658
Hammonasset, New, Connecticut

Meigs

Born 1617 #1
Lancaster, England
Died 26 Oct 1684
Killingworth, Connecticut
Spouse: Benjamin Wright

Emma Stronge

Born ca1580 #3
Chardstock, Devonshire, England

Present Address
New York
Department of Health
and Mental Hygiene
New York City

Mr.
John L. ...
Department of Health
and Mental Hygiene
New York City

John L. ...
Department of Health
and Mental Hygiene
New York City

William Boreman

Born 1525

#16

Thomas Boreman

Born 1546

#8

Died 1579

Thomas Boreman

#4

Christopher Boreman

Born ca1581

#2

Claydon, Oxford, England

Marr 19 Nov 1604

Claydon, Oxford, England

bur. 01 Apr 1640

Claydon, Oxford, England

Dorothy Gregory

#5

Quel Boreman

Born ca1615

#1

Banbury, Oxford, England

Marr ca1641

Died Apr 1673

Wethersfield, Connecticut

Spouse: Mary Betts

Felix Carter

#6

Marr

Claydon, Oxford, England

bur. 29 May 1619

Julian Carter

#3

Margaret

#7

NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES

John Betts

#2

I y Betts

Born ca1623
England
Marr ca1641
Died Aug 1684
Wethersfield, Connecticut
Spouse: Samuel Boreman

#1

Mary

#3

VOLUME I

ILLUSTRATED

CLARENCE BOWMAN

Connecticut, 1630-1680
New England Families, Vol. I, 1630-1680
© McFarland & Co., Inc., 1980

<http://www.genealogy.com/pub/new-england/families/vol1/>

NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES

GENEALOGICAL AND MEMORIAL

*A Record of the Achievements of Her People in the Making of
Commonwealths and the Founding of a Nation*

COMPILED UNDER THE EDITORIAL SUPERVISION OF

WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY AND HISTORIAN OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY;
LIBRARIAN EMERITUS OF WOBURN PUBLIC LIBRARY; AUTHOR OF "THE
CUTTER FAMILY," "HISTORY OF ARLINGTON," ETC.

VOLUME I



ILLUSTRATED

CLEARFIELD COMPANY

Connecticut, 1600s-1800s Local Families and Histories
New England Families, Vol. I, Title Page, Page i
© MyFamily.com, Inc., August 8, 2004

The *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* is the oldest continuously published genealogical journal in the Anglo-American world. For 136 years, since January 1847, and under twenty-one editors, the 400-plus annual pages of the *Register* have constituted the major official publication of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston, Massachusetts. They have also represented many of the major articles in American genealogical literature—pioneering studies that initiated major projects or developed standard formats and style, and definitive monographs that constituted either a double number of Great Migration immigrants

GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGEOGRAPHICAL

by the wife or male-line descendants of single immigrant, often for the generations, and (3) Page 24 is classic "Register form." (4) Immigrant origin investigations, often tracing for several generations, and (5) biographical sketches, sometimes

DESCENDANTS OF SLY JOHN WRIGHT

OF KELVEDON HALL, ESSEX, ENGLAND

IN AMERICA

THOMAS WRIGHT, OF VETHERSFIELD, CONN.

DEA. SAMUEL WRIGHT, OF NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

1610-1676

1614-1665

COMPILATION AND ANNOTATIONS

BY

CURTIS WRIGHT

CARTHAGE, MISSOURI

1913

Family History: Connecticut Genealogies 11, 1825-1826
Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. 1, Introduction, Page v
© MyFamily.com, Inc. All rights reserved 20, 2004

<http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/fh11.html> and <http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/fh11.html>

Introduction

The *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* is the oldest continuously published genealogical journal in the Anglo-American world. For 136 years, since January 1847, and under twenty-one editors, the 400-plus annual pages of the *Register* have constituted the major official publication of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston, Massachusetts. They have also contained many of the major articles in American genealogical literature—pioneer studies that initiated major projects or developed standard formats and style, and definitive monographs that cumulatively cover a sizable number of Great Migration immigrants and colonial New Englanders especially. These articles fall, moreover, into four categories: (1) compiled genealogies, usually treating the agnate or male-line descendants of a single immigrant, often for five generations, and since Volume 24 in classic “*Register form*,” (2) immigrant origin investigations, often tracing for several generations the English ancestry of colonial settlers, sometimes unravelling armigerous origins or gentle, noble, or royal ancestry, but at least providing clues for further research; (3) abstracts of primary source records, especially births, marriages, deaths, wills, church registers, family Bibles, and cemetery inscriptions; and (4) historical materials, especially transcriptions of newly-found documents, in addition to diaries, biographies, and demographic community studies. Although the major emphasis of the *Register* has always been colonial New England and its English parent, New England-derived regions, the Middle Atlantic states, and even the South have frequently been covered as well.

Genealogies of Connecticut Families is the first of a series of multi-volume sets that will consolidate many *Register* articles in several of the above categories. These sets will be a major addition to the magnificent ongoing periodical extraction program of the Genealogical Publishing Company, a project that has so far yielded four volumes of *Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families* and three volumes of *Pennsylvania Vital Records*; two volumes of *Maryland*

volumes of Pennsylvania Vital Records; two volumes of Maryland four volumes of Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families and three Genealogical Publishing Company, a project that has so far yielded to the magnificent ongoing periodical extraction program of the several of the above categories. These sets will be a major addition multi-volume sets that will consolidate many Register articles in Genealogies of Connecticut Families is the first of a series of South have frequently been covered as well.

Holland-derived regions, the Middle Atlantic states, and even the always been colonial New England and its English parent New mostly studies. Although the major emphasis of the Register has meant, in addition to churches, biographies, and demographic com- historical materials, especially transcriptions of newly-found docu- church registers, family Bibles, and cemetery inscriptions; and (4) primary source records, especially births, marriages, deaths, wills, but at least providing clues for further research; (3) abstracts of unravelling ambiguous origins or gentile, noble, or royal ancestry, and generations the English ancestry of colonial settlers, sometimes form," (2) immigrant origin investigations, often tracing for sev- for five generations, and since Volume 34 in classic "Register" tag the agent or male-line descendants of a single immigrant, usually treat- over, into four categories: (1) compiled genealogies, usually treat- and colonial New Englanders especially. These articles fall, more- cumulatively cover a sizable number of Great Migration immigrants oped standard formats and style, and definitive monographs that literature—pioneer studies that initiated major projects or devel- also contained many of the major articles in American genealogical to the Genealogical Society in Boston, Massachusetts. They have constituted the major official publication of the New England His- twenty-one editors, the 400-plus annual pages of the Register have American world. For 136 years, since January 1847, and under oldest continuously published genealogical journal in the Anglo- The New England Historical and Genealogical Register is the

Introduction

Genealogies; fourteen volumes of *Genealogies of Virginia Families* plus *Virginia Gleanings in England*, *Virginia Vital Records*, *Virginia Marriage Records*, *Virginia Will Records*, and *Virginia Land Records*; three volumes of *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*; *Bermuda Settlers of the 17th Century* and *Genealogies of Barbados Families*; and the recently published two volumes of *Genealogies of Rhode Island Families*. *Genealogies of Connecticut Families* contains all articles from the *Register* that concern either descendants of Great Migration immigrants to Connecticut or later Connecticut families whose immediate ancestry or progeny is associated with other areas, largely Massachusetts, New York, Vermont, or the Middle West. Articles and notes dealing primarily with the *origins* of Connecticut immigrants, a body of work totalling over 500 pages, have been intentionally omitted. These will be included in the forthcoming second series of major *Register* extracts, *English Origins of New England Families*. Also excluded, as with the other *Genealogies* series, are all articles abstracting Connecticut primary sources.

Whereas the Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, and Barbados volumes reprinted *all* genealogical articles from their respective journals, *Genealogies of Connecticut Families* includes only those materials from the *Register* that concern residents of one state. Some further discussion of the criteria for this selection is thus required. The basic standard was significant Connecticut content—a preponderance in any item, or almost a preponderance (say 40%), of information about Connecticut residents. This standard was applied to both titled articles and to the thousands of “notes” that appeared in issues extending roughly from Volume 19 through Volume 128, with occasional revival since. Excluded, in addition to all immigrant origins articles (excepting a few which are more concerned with American progeny) and all abstracts of primary sources (excepting a few that serve largely as supplements to compiled genealogies), are all historical articles, memoirs, obituaries, diaries, letters, a few very minor notes, mostly long superseded, and virtually all queries. Although some of these last admittedly contain information not elsewhere available, many summarize data from printed sources, then ask questions. “Replies” were printed for a time, then sometimes incorporated into the notes section, where we examined them

Genealogy, fourteenth volumes of Genealogies of Virginia Families, plus Virginia Genealogy in England, Virginia Vital Records, Virginia Marriage Records, Virginia Will Records, and Virginia Land Records, three volumes of Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Barren's Settlers of the 17th Century, and Genealogies of Barbados Families, and the recently published two volumes of Genealogies of Rhode Island Families. Genealogies of Connecticut Families contain all articles from the Register that concern either descendants of Great Migration immigrants to Connecticut or later Connecticut families whose immediate ancestry or progeny is associated with other areas, largely Massachusetts, New York, Vermont, or the Middle West. Articles and notes dealing primarily with the origins of Connecticut immigrants, a body of work totaling over 300 pages, have been intentionally omitted. These will be included in the forthcoming second series of major Register extracts, English Origins of New England Families. Also excluded, as with the other Genealogy series, are all articles abstracting Connecticut primary sources.

Whereas the Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, and Barbados volumes reprinted all genealogical articles from their respective journals, Genealogies of Connecticut Families includes only those materials from the Register that concern residents of one state. Some further discussion of the criteria for this selection is thus required. The basic standard was significant Connecticut content—a preponderance in any item, or almost a preponderance (say 40%), of information about Connecticut residents. This standard was applied to both edited articles and to the thousands of "notes" that appeared in issues extending roughly from Volume 19 through Volume 128, with occasional revival since. Excluded, in addition to all immigrant origin articles (excepting a few which are more concerned with American progeny) and all abstracts of primary sources (excepting a few that serve largely as supplements to compiled genealogies), are all historical articles, memoirs, obituaries, diaries, letters, a few very minor notes, mostly long superseded, and virtually all queries. Although some of these last admittedly contain information not elsewhere available, many summarize data from printed sources, then ask questions. "Queries" were printed for a time, then sometimes incorporated into the notes section, where we examined them

for Connecticut content and inclusion in these volumes. Given the enormous number of these "notes," a few that were pertinent may have been inadvertently omitted; many were corrections to earlier articles. As regards authored monographs I wish to call attention to several of the Church and Russell articles by Frederick M. Church, Robert M. and Helen C. Search, and George Ely Russell, and to the Ebenezer Seymour genealogy edited by John D. Austin. These concern Connecticut natives who moved and left progeny elsewhere. Also of note is the Stephen Gates of Hingham genealogy, by Clarence Almon Torrey, included because one of Gates' sons and three grandsons, nephews of this last, migrated to Connecticut. A few other genealogies refer to Massachusetts towns in their titles, but treat primarily descendants in Connecticut.

The articles reprinted and the scholars represented in these volumes fall more or less into three generational groups. During its first twenty years, through 1867, the *Register* had eleven editors, several for a year or less, and during the Civil War an almost rotational system evolved that aided the journal's survival but could not have been very satisfactory. Throughout this period and for long thereafter many articles were in effect, if not intention, preliminary studies for later books—the great age of agnate-descendant New England genealogies began shortly after the 1876 centennial. In its earliest years the *Register* even published a few excerpts from such works. Thus many of its articles have long been superseded, and although one may use them conveniently in these volumes, readers must always consult the later book in a major genealogical library. Twentieth-century articles have often corrected the numerous genealogies of the 1880s and later, so that for a few families the items herein both precede and supplement major works not easily accessible outside metropolitan areas. Families with printed genealogies that either supersede or are corrected by articles in these volumes include Baldwin, Bingham, Bradford, Brewster, Burbank, Burr, Bushnell, Chandler, Church, Churchill, Clark, Cornwall, Crane, Curtiss, Cushman, Davenport, Deming, Denison, DeWolf, Doolittle, Douglas, Dudley, Everett, Fales, Fitch, Foote, Fowler, Frisbie, Gilbert, Grant, Graves, Hale, Hayes, Hibbard, Hitchcock, Hubbard, Huntington, Kellogg, Kimberly, Knowlton, Leavenworth, Lee, Lockwood, Loomis, Marcy, Marvin, Meigs, Morse, Munson, Northrup, Olmstead, Owen, Palmer, Parmelee, Pease, Perkins,

© MyFamily.com, Inc., November 20, 2004

for Connecticut content and inclusion in these volumes. Given the enormous number of these "notes," a few that were pertinent may have been inadvertently omitted; many were corrections to earlier articles. As regards authored monographs I wish to call attention to several of the Church and Russell articles by Frederick M. Church, Robert M. and Helen C. Search, and George Ely Russell, and to the Boscawen Seymour genealogy edited by John D. Austin. These Connecticut natives who moved and left progeny elsewhere. Also of note is the Stephen Gates of Hingham genealogy by Clarence Almon Torrey, included because one of Gates' sons and three grandsons, nephews of this last, migrated to Connecticut. A few other genealogies refer to Massachusetts towns in their titles, but treat primarily descendants in Connecticut.

The articles reprinted and the scholars represented in these volumes fall more or less into three generational groups. During its first twenty years, through 1867, the Register had eleven editors, several for a year or less, and during the Civil War an almost total system evolved that aided the journal's survival but could not have been very satisfactory. Throughout this period and for long thereafter many articles were in effect, if not intention, preliminary studies for later books—the great age of synopses-digests. In its earliest years the Register even published a few excerpts from such works. Thus many of its articles have long been superseded, and although one may use them conveniently in these volumes, readers must always consult the later book in a major genealogical library. Twentieth-century articles have often corrected the numerous genealogies of the 1880s and later, so that for a few families the items herein both precede and supplement major works not easily accessible outside metropolitan areas. Families with printed genealogies that either supersede or are corrected by articles in these volumes include Baldwin, Bingham, Bradburn, Brewster, Burbank, Burr, Bushnell, Chandler, Church, Churchill, Clark, Cornwall, Crane, Curtis, Cushman, Davenport, Deming, Denison, DeWolf, Doe, Little, Douglas, Dudley, Everett, Fales, Fish, Foster, Fowler, Fritch, Gibbs, Grant, Graves, Hale, Hayes, Hubbard, Hitchcock, Phelps, Gilbert, Grant, Graves, Hale, Hayes, Hubbard, Hitchcock, Kimbrough, Kimbrough, Knowlton, Knowlton, Lee, Lockwood, Loomis, Macy, Marvin, Morse, Munson, Northing, Olmstead, Owen, Palmer, Parmelee, Pease, Perkins,

vii

Pierpont, Pierson, Pomeroy, Porter, Raymond, Remington, Richardson, Robinson, Rogers, Russell, Seymour, Shepard, Skinner, Spaulding, Stanton, Starr, Stevens, Street, Warner, Waterman, Williams, Witter, Wolcott and Woodbridge. Major contributors of Connecticut articles to the *Register* during its first twenty years included John Ward Dean, Royal Ralph Hinman, Sylvester Judd, Samuel Holden Parsons, John Wingate Thornton, and Reuben Hyde Walworth. All wrote only a few items included herein and are better known for other works or scholarship centered elsewhere.

The key event that separates the second and third "generations" of articles and scholars presented herein was the founding in 1932 of a second major New England-based journal, *The American Genealogist (TAG)*, by Donald Lines Jacobus, dean of American genealogists in the twentieth century and until that time and later a leading contributor to the *Register*. Since the 1930s the bulk of Connecticut genealogical data published in periodicals has appeared in *TAG*. During the preceding several decades, however, a flurry of Connecticut articles appeared also in the *Register*, including, between 1897 and 1908, more than fifty contributions by Bernard Christian Steiner (1867-1926), librarian of the Enoch Pratt Free Library in Baltimore from 1892 until his death. These fifty-plus monographs were largely agnate-descendant genealogies of immigrants to Guilford and were begun, and some doubtless completed, by Steiner's maternal grandfather, Ralph Dunning Smith, one of two major early genealogists of that town. The multi-volume collection of the second great Guilford scholar, Dr. Alvan Talcott, is now being prepared for publication by Jacquelyn L. Ricker of the Connecticut Society of Genealogists. A joint project of CSG, the Genealogical Publishing Company, and the New Haven Colony Historical Society, this work, the third in a series that includes *Families of Early Hartford, Connecticut* and *Families of Early Milford, Connecticut*, may often supersede and will certainly much supplement these Steiner articles. The availability of both will soon give Guilford as comprehensive a genealogical coverage as is now shared by Windsor and Wethersfield, through the Stiles histories; New Haven, Fairfield, and Woodstock, through the Jacobus and Bowen compendia; and Hartford and Milford, through the just-mentioned works by Barbour and Abbott respectively. Only a few of the Steiner articles—those concerning families also associated with

New Haven and Milford, plus the Hibbard (Hebert), Bushnell, Parmelee, Robinson, and Steevens compilations—have been largely superseded by later genealogies.

Another series of “second generation” Connecticut *Register* articles covered ten or more New Haven-area families. The work of James Shepard and Donald Lines Jacobus, these were largely absorbed into and superseded by the latter’s *Ancient Families of New Haven*, published serially between 1923 and 1932 and considered the first eight volumes of *TAG* (the latest reprinting of this eight-volume set by the Genealogical Publishing Company was in 1981). Other contributors of several Connecticut articles each were Zoeth S. Eldredge, Edwin A. Hill, Seymour Morris, and Mary Kingsbury Talcott, a noted genealogist of Hartford families. Single items, or only two or three, were submitted by Lucius Barnes Barbour, author of *Families of Early Hartford, Connecticut*; George Clarke Bryant, the Milford scholar, much of whose research was incorporated into *Families of Early Milford, Connecticut*; Richard A. Wheeler, the historian of Stonington; Arthur Adams, later editor of the *Register*; and Frank Farnsworth Starr of Middletown. Since 1932 contributors of several Connecticut articles have included, in addition to the already mentioned genealogists of the Church and Russell families, Grace Olive Chapman (Needham & Slate), George Englert McCracken (Reade & Case), and Jacobus again (Waterhouse, Peck, Barnes & Kellogg). The Searches submitted McCloud and Carver as well as Church items, and contributors of single articles (excluding notes) included, in addition to the above-mentioned J. D. Austin and C. A. Torrey, Claude W. Barlow, Lewis D. Cook, Winifred Lovering Holman (now Mrs. Frank Riley Dodge), and Andrew B. W. MacEwen—all scholars again associated largely with other journals, projects, or areas. A final inclusion in these volumes is my own 1982 study of “The New England Ancestry of H.R.H. The Princess of Wales,” together with a supplement prepared especially for *Genealogies of Connecticut Families*. From this article many readers with Connecticut ancestry will be able to plot their own distant kinship to the British royal family. Even more, probably most Americans of Connecticut or Connecticut Valley ancestry will be able to find surnames, then forebears, in common with many of the 275 notable historical figures this article also treats. It may serve, in short, as a kind of capsule suggestion of

also treat. It may serve in short, as a kind of capsule suggestion of common with many of the 275 notable historical figures this article can Valley ancestry will be able to find surnames, then forebears, in Even more, probably most Americans of Connecticut or Connecticut-able to plot their own distant kinship to the British royal family. From this article many readers with Connecticut ancestry will be ment prepared especially for Genealogies of Connecticut Families. Accuracy of H.R.H. The Princess of Wales, together with a supply- these volumes is my own 1982 study of "The New England-ated largely with other journals, projects, or more. A final inclusion Dodge), and Andrew B. W. MacBreen—all scholars again associated Lewis D. Cook, Winifred Lovett Holman (now Mrs. Frank Rippe mentioned J. D. Austin and C. A. Torrey, Claude W. Barlow, single articles (excluding notes) included in addition to the above- McCloud and Carver as well as Church items, and contributors of (Watrous, Peck, Barnes & Kellogg). The Searches submitted George English McCracken (Reade & Case), and Jacobs again Russell families, Grace Olive Chapman (Needham & State), addition to the already mentioned genealogists of the Church and 1982 contributors of several Connecticut articles have included in of the Register, and Frank Fairweather Starr of Middletown. Since A. Wheeler, the historian of Stonington; Arthur Adams, later editor incorporated into Family of Early Milford, Connecticut; Richard Clark Bryant, the Milford scholar, much of whose research was born, author of Family of Early Hartford, Connecticut; George items, or only two or three, were submitted by Lucius Barnes Bar- kinship. Talbot, a noted genealogist of Hartford families. Single Koeh. S. Kildredge, Edwin A. Hill, Seymour Morris, and Mary 1981). Other contributors of several Connecticut articles each were eight-volumes set by the Genealogical Publishing Company was in ered the first eight volumes of TAG (the latest reprinting of this New Haven, published serially between 1915 and 1932 and consid- absorbed into and superseded by the latter's Abstract Family of James Shepard and Donald Lines Jacobus, these were largely articles covered ten or more New Haven-area families. The work Another series of "second generation," Connecticut Register, superseded by later genealogies.

Parmer, Robinson, and Stevens compilations—have been largely New Haven and Milford, plus the Hibbard (Hebert), Hubbard,

the extent of both Connecticut's contribution to the nation and the kinships between contemporary Americans with Nutmeg forebears.

Connecticut was never the primary colony or state covered by the *Register*—that was always Massachusetts. Nonetheless, although often since superseded, in the aggregate the Connecticut *Register* articles are indeed a major contribution to genealogical scholarship. Their availability, indexed, should be a welcome event to anyone interested in Connecticut, in family history, or in both—especially since complete runs of this journal are no longer available, except on microfilm, from the New England Historic Genealogical Society. A few further comments on the state of modern Connecticut genealogical scholarship generally will conclude this introduction. With *Genealogies of Connecticut Families*, the forthcoming *English Origins of New England Families*, and the also forthcoming compendium on Guilford families, the number of pivotal sources readily available through which a very large quantity of the best modern scholarship in Connecticut genealogy can be conveniently checked in an hour or less has risen substantially. In comparatively little time any researcher with a Connecticut problem can examine Stiles' Windsor and Wethersfield histories (unindexed, however); the indexes to Jacobus' New Haven and Fairfield compendia and Bowen's seven volumes of Woodstock genealogies; the indexes again to Barbour's, Abbott's, and (soon) Talcott's town genealogies of Hartford, Milford, and Guilford respectively; the indexes once more to *Genealogies of Connecticut Families* and *English Origins of New England Families*; the Barbour Collection of pre-1850 Connecticut vital records (civil only) and Clarence Almon Torrey's *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (a complete pre-1960 bibliography for all married 17th-century New Englanders), both widely available in microfilm; and for some post-1960 sources and the genealogical columns of the *Boston Transcript*, M. B. Colket's *Founders of Early American Families: Emigrants From Europe, 1607-1657* (1975) and the *American Genealogical-Biographical Index* respectively.

In perhaps half an hour the researcher can also check the indexes to Volumes 9 through 57 of *TAG* (unfortunately only in each volume; note especially the largely Connecticut Smith issue in Volume 25). If the problem might relate, moreover, to the Connecticut Valley, Lyme, Norwich, Simsbury, or Stonington, the

x

researcher might examine one or more of ten major genealogies I discussed in *The Connecticut Nutmegger* article cited below. These are the Dwight genealogy, published in 1874; Hale-House, 1952 (reprinted by the Genealogical Publishing Company in 1978); Loomis, 1880 and 1908; John Porter, 1893; Strong, 1871; Salisbury (*Family History & Genealogies*), 1892; Hyde, 1864; Humphreys, 1883; Denison, 1963; and Palmer, 1953 (the H. W. Palmer typescript, at NEHGS and the New York and Los Angeles public libraries). If a visit to Hartford can be undertaken, the great slip, card, and photostat indexes to the bulk of Connecticut's primary sources, plus its wills and deeds, all at the Connecticut State Library, may also be used, as can two further works, still only in manuscript, covering all colonial and many later residents of single towns. These last are Charles Dyer Parkhurst's multi-volume compendium on New London families (several New London genealogies also appeared in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* during the editorship of John Reynolds Totten) and Jonathan Clark's two-volume coverage of Windham and Hampton families. A full inventory of the State Library's primary source collections (arranged by town) and a complete listing of all printed works on Connecticut towns comprise the bulk of Thomas Jay Kemp's *Connecticut Researcher's Handbook*, Detroit, 1981 (Gale Genealogy & Local History Series, Volume 12).

In "Some Reflections on Modern Connecticut Genealogical Scholarship" (*The Connecticut Nutmegger*, Volume 12 (1979), pp. 371-385), I discussed how Connecticut became "genealogically the premier state in the nation." First with the publication of the Hartford and Milford works in the late 1970s, now with the appearance of *Genealogies of Connecticut Families* as an initial set of article extracts from the *Register*, this preponderance is both maintained and reinforced. Herewith another portion of the great legacy of Connecticut's major genealogical scholars of the past century and more is readily available and will hopefully be much used.

February 1983

Gary Boyd Roberts

researcher might examine one or more of ten major genealogies I discussed in *The Connecticut Newspaper Archive* cited below. These are the Dwight genealogy, published in 1874; Hale-Hosmer, 1922 (reprinted by the Genealogical Publishing Company in 1978); Loomis, 1880 and 1908; John Porter, 1893; Strong, 1871; Tallant, 1880; *Family History & Genealogy*, 1892; Hyde, 1864; Humphreys, 1883; Denison, 1963; and Palmer, 1923 (the H. W. Palmer typescript, at NEHGS and the New York and Los Angeles public libraries). If a visit to Hartford can be undertaken, the great slip, card, and photograph indexes to the bulk of Connecticut's primary sources, plus its wills and deeds, all at the Connecticut State Library, may also be used, as can two further works, still only in manuscript, covering all colonial and many later residents of similar towns. These last are Charles Dyer Parkhurst's multi-volume compilation on New London families (several New London genealogies also appeared in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* during the editorship of John Reynolds Torrey) and John Clark's two-volume coverage of Windham and Hampton families. A full inventory of the State Library's primary source collections (arranged by town) and a complete listing of all printed works on Connecticut towns comprises the bulk of Thomas Jay Kemp's *Connecticut Researcher's Handbook*, Detroit, 1981 (*Gale Genealogy & Local History Series, Volume 12*).

In "Some Reflections on Modern Connecticut Genealogical Scholarship," (*The Connecticut Newspaper, Volume 12* (1979), pp. 371-382), I discussed how Connecticut became "genealogically the premier state in the nation." First with the publication of the Hartford and Milford works in the late 1970s, now with the appearance of *Genealogies of Connecticut Families* as an initial set of articles extracted from the Register, this preponderance is both maintained and reinforced. Herewith another portion of the great legacy of Connecticut's major genealogical scholars of the past century and more is readily available and will hopefully be much used.

Gary Boyd Roberts February 1983

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Name of Compiler_____

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address_____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. _____

City, State_____

Date_____

8 JOSEPH WRIGHT SR

b. 1638 (Father of No. 4.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

9 MARY STODDARD

b. 1643/14 (Mother of No. 4.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b. WEATHERSFIELD

d.

p.d.

4 SONATHAN WRIGHT

b. 18 SON 1681 (Father of No. 2)

p.b. WEATHERSFIELD, HARTFORD CO. CT

m.

p.m.

d. 50 1740

p.d. NEWINGTON, HARTFORD CO. CT

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

2 JOSIAH WRIGHT

b. 16 SAM 1644/1700 4-19-1714 (Father of No. 1)

p.b. WEATHERSFIELD, HARTFORD CO. CT

m. 5-15-1735

p.m.

d. OLD BURIAL GROUND 2-22-1799 BEN. CO. VT.

p.d. WILLIAMSTOWN, BERKSHIRE, MASS

10 JOSEPH HAND

b. 1638 (Father of No. 5.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

5 ANN "HANNAH" HAND

b. 10 JUL 1683 (Mother of No. 2)

p.b. GUILFORD, NEW HAVEN CO. CT.

d.

p.d.

11 SAME WRIGHT

b. 1644 (Mother of No. 5.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

d. 1724

p.d. NEW HAVEN, CT

1 SUSIUS WRIGHT

b. 10 SAM 1751/52

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

6 SAMUEL BOARDMAN

b. (Father of No. 3)

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

12 ISAAC BOARDMAN

b. (Father of No. 6.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

3 ABIGAIL BOARDMAN

b. 3 SEP 1717 (Mother of No. 1)

p.b. WEATHERSFIELD, CT

d.

p.d.

13 ABIAH KIMBERLY

b. (Mother of No. 6.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

d.

p.d.

7 MERRIABLE CAOWELL

b. (Mother of No. 3)

p.b.

d.

p.d.

14 THOMAS CAOWELL

b. 1628/9 (Father of No. 7.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

15 ELIZABETH STEBBINS

b. 1632 (Mother of No. 7.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b. ESSEX

d.

p.d.

MERCY Spouse of No. 1.

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

person as No. 1 on chart No. _____

Chart No. _____

1. Person 1

b. 1850

d. 1880

m. 1870

p. 1870

p. 1870

p. 1870

2. Person 2

b. 1850

d. 1880

m. 1870

p. 1870

p. 1870

3. Person 3

b. 1850

d. 1880

m. 1870

p. 1870

p. 1870

4. Person 4

b. 1850

d. 1880

m. 1870

p. 1870

p. 1870

5. Person 5

b. 1850

d. 1880

m. 1870

p. 1870

p. 1870

6. Person 6

b. 1850

d. 1880

m. 1870

p. 1870

p. 1870

7. Person 7

b. 1850

d. 1880

m. 1870

p. 1870

p. 1870

8. Person 8

b. 1850

d. 1880

m. 1870

p. 1870

p. 1870

1. Person 1
b. 1850
d. 1880
m. 1870
p. 1870

2. Person 2
b. 1850
d. 1880
m. 1870
p. 1870

3. Person 3
b. 1850
d. 1880
m. 1870
p. 1870

4. Person 4
b. 1850
d. 1880
m. 1870
p. 1870

b. 1850

d. 1880

m. 1870

p. 1870

5. Person 5

b. 1850

d. 1880

m. 1870

p. 1870

p. 1870

6. Person 6

b. 1850

d. 1880

m. 1870

p. 1870

p. 1870

7. Person 7

b. 1850

d. 1880

m. 1870

p. 1870

p. 1870

8. Person 8

b. 1850

d. 1880

m. 1870

p. 1870

p. 1870

1. Person 1
b. 1850
d. 1880
m. 1870
p. 1870

Josiah Wright was the son of Jonathan and Hannah (Hand) Wright. He was born on September 19, 1714 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married Abigail Boardman on May 15, 1735 in Wethersfield. Josiah, Abigail and their youngest children moved from Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut to in about 1764, after their eldest sons Jonathan and Josiah were married in Wethersfield. While some of their children went with them to Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, their son Josiah remained in Wethersfield. Evidence of where they went when they left Wethersfield, and an interesting description of the family is contained in the book *Origins in Williamstown (MA)*, Perry, Arthur Latham - 1894, page 612:

"There came to Williamstown in 1764, from Weathersfield, Connecticut, a man by the name of Josiah Wright. His wife's name was Abigail, and both became members of the Williamstown church, it is to be presumed, by letter. They had a son, Josiah Wright, Junior, and probably several other sons. There was a Gideon Wright and his wife Sarah, who were also very early members of the church; and it is not to be doubted that a pew was set aside in the meetinghouse of 1768 for the Wright family. There is an epitaph in the old burial-ground by Hemlock Brook, -- "Mr. Jonathan Wright, who died April 10, A.D. 1766 in the 30th year of his age." Justice Wright and his wife, Mercy, had children born in town, 1779-1782; and Stephen Bacon, 2d, told the writer that when he was a small boy -- that is, at the beginning of this century -- there was an Aaron Wright, who lived on the Upper Hopper Brook above Bacons'. But, as we shall see shortly, interest in the Wright family turns rather on a locality than on persons particular. Josiah Wright, Junior, bought of Samuel Clark in July, 1772, for 5 pounds, the meadow lot No. 63, which is the meadow lot directly south of Blair's (now Hubbell's). As we have seen before, Blair's original house stood north of the road, in what is now an orchard; and there is some considerable evidence that Wright owned meadow lot No. 62 as well as 63, and, at any rate, his access to 63 must have been past the present Hubbell buildings to the south. However this may be (and it is not important), it is certain that Josiah Wright's son settled not long after his arrival in town on first-division fifty-acre lot No. 61, the northern end of which comes up to the Blair road before that road turns sharply north into the Stratton road. The eastern side of Wright's lot 61 flanks what

was then Aaron Bacon's lot 63 (these were both fifty-acre lots), and Bacon must have come out to the Blair road very near where the senior Wright built his first home. This house was superseded after a while by a brick house, which has only lately been taken down, and about which cluster a series of weird traditions, which the future novelist of the town (may God speed his coming!) may likely enough work up into a tale that shall outlive these imperfect records now being woven into a loose fabric that may ravel out in time.

It is not at all certain, hardly probable, that the brick house was built while the elder Wright was still in the saddle there. If not, it was certainly built by one or more of his sons. The family remained in possession, and gradually acquired a bad reputation. The father and mother moved on to Arlington, Vermont, where Abigail died in February, 1795, and Josiah in February, 1799, he in his eighty-seventh year and she in her seventy-ninth; and at some time between the close of the war and the close of the century, the inmates (inhabitants) of the brick house were thought so ill of by their neighbors that the latter lent a ready ear to a story of murder committed by the former, and repeated it over, little by little, with ghostly details and additions, to their children, from several of whom the writer has derived it directly, though, of course, with quaint and considerable variations. This is not history, nor does it aspire to become such; but there may have been some basis of fact, and surely a stiff basis of locality, for a story that has been told under breath, and not without shudders, for several generations, in the Blair family and in the Williams family, -- the two nearest neighbors, -- and also in the Corbin and other families at the South Part. It is the only tale of robbery and murder and ghosts that connects itself, even in dimmest outline, with the early story of Williamstown, and runs in general in something like the way following: The Wrights had become considerably indebted to a certain pedlar driving one horse who frequented those parts in quest of the usual dribblets of gain. The neighbors had seen him drive up to the brick house, had watched for his return, and had not discovered it. In the mean time, mysterious movements were observed in and around the house. Lights were seen at unusual times, and in usually unfrequented parts of the house. The suspicions of the neighbors, that something wrong was going on in and around the Wright house, were thoroughly aroused, and these suspicions were mutually inflamed by communicating them. In a day or two, all was still and apparently abandoned at the brick house. Neighbors combined in fear and dread, but with all due resolution, to search for the body of the pedlar and for his various effects. Possible places of interment or hiding away were scrutinized, sheds and barn and cellar were examined, and nothing was found anywhere of a questionable character, until at last the pedlar's horse was discovered in the best room of the brick house, with cloths wrapped round his hoofs, apparently so that his stampings on the floor might not be heard by the neighbors, before the inmates (inhabitants) had gotten a good ways off from the premises. No stampings or neighings from the real horse had then been heard by anybody; but years and years afterwards, and to many successive occupants of the house, mysterious sounds issued from that room, slight but distinct, treadings on that floor, deadened as if falling on cloths, and neighings, not equine and earthly, but stifled and supernatural, as if the ghost of the pedlar had come back to seek for his horse, and the horse had greeted his old master with at least the distant echoes of accustomed sounds. There are old people, still living, who have confessed, in the writer's hearing, to strange perturbations of mind as they have entered or quitted, or even thought of (in the night), the square room of the old brick house above Blair's."

Name of Compiler _____

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. _____

City, State _____

Date _____

8 THOMAS WRIGHT

b. 1544

(Father of No. 4.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b. ESSEX ENG

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

9 ROBERT DYKE GARKE

b. 1547

(Mother of No. 4.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b. ESSEX ENGLAND

d.

p.d.

2 THOMAS WRIGHT

b. c1610 ES

(Father of No. 1)

p.b. ESSEX ENGLAND

m. c1637

p.m.

d.

p.d.

5 GRACE GLASSCOCK

b. c1759

(Mother of No. 2)

p.b. ESSEX ENG

d.

p.d.

10 HENRY GLASSCOCK

b. c1549

(Father of No. 5.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b. ESSEX ENG

m. 1576

p.m. HIGH EASTER, ESSEX ENG

d.

p.d.

FA: SOHN
1517

11 GRACE ENNEW

b. c1559

(Mother of No. 5.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b. ESSEX, ENG

d.

p.d.

1 JOSEPH WRIGHT, SR

b. 1638

p.b. ENG/MASS

m. 10 DEC 1663

p.m.

d. 17 DEC 1714 AGE 75

p.d. WEATHERSFIELD
HARTFORD CO. CT
COOPER

6 WILLIAM CRANBROKE

b. c1582

(Father of No. 3)

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

12

b.

(Father of No. 6.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

13

b.

(Mother of No. 6.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

d.

p.d.

3 MARGARET BUTLER MARY CRANBROKE

b.

(Mother of No. 1)

b. 1609 KENT

p.b.

d.

p.d.

14

b.

(Father of No. 7.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

15

b.

(Mother of No. 7.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

d.

p.d.

7 MABEL

b.

(Mother of No. 3)

p.b.

d.

p.d.

MARY STODDARD

b. 12 MAR 1643/44 Spouse of No. 1.

p.b. WEATHERSFIELD CT

d. 23 AUG 1683

p.d. WEATHERSFIELD CT

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Name of Couple

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

Address

Person No. 2 on this chart is the same

City, State

Person No. 3 on this chart is the same

Date

Person No. 4 on this chart is the same

Person No. 5 on this chart is the same

Person No. 6 on this chart is the same

Person No. 7 on this chart is the same

Person No. 8 on this chart is the same

Person No. 9 on this chart is the same

Person No. 10 on this chart is the same

Person No. 11 on this chart is the same

Person No. 12 on this chart is the same

Person No. 13 on this chart is the same

Person No. 14 on this chart is the same

Person No. 15 on this chart is the same

Person No. 16 on this chart is the same

Person No. 17 on this chart is the same

Person No. 18 on this chart is the same

Person No. 19 on this chart is the same

Person No. 20 on this chart is the same

Person No. 21 on this chart is the same

Person No. 22 on this chart is the same

Person No. 23 on this chart is the same

Person No. 24 on this chart is the same

Person No. 25 on this chart is the same

Person No. 26 on this chart is the same

Person No. 27 on this chart is the same

Person No. 28 on this chart is the same

Person No. 29 on this chart is the same

Person No. 30 on this chart is the same

Person No. 31 on this chart is the same

Person No. 32 on this chart is the same

Person No. 33 on this chart is the same

Person No. 34 on this chart is the same

Person No. 35 on this chart is the same

Person No. 36 on this chart is the same

Person No. 37 on this chart is the same

Person No. 38 on this chart is the same

Person No. 39 on this chart is the same

Person No. 40 on this chart is the same

Person No. 41 on this chart is the same

Person No. 42 on this chart is the same

Person No. 43 on this chart is the same

Person No. 44 on this chart is the same

Person No. 45 on this chart is the same

Person No. 46 on this chart is the same

Person No. 47 on this chart is the same

Person No. 48 on this chart is the same

Person No. 49 on this chart is the same

Person No. 50 on this chart is the same

Person No. 51 on this chart is the same

Person No. 52 on this chart is the same

Person No. 53 on this chart is the same

Person No. 54 on this chart is the same

Person No. 55 on this chart is the same

Person No. 56 on this chart is the same

Person No. 57 on this chart is the same

Person No. 58 on this chart is the same

Person No. 59 on this chart is the same

Person No. 60 on this chart is the same

Person No. 61 on this chart is the same

Person No. 62 on this chart is the same

Shawmut 1609 @ comcm.com
Kings

Name of Compiler_____

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address_____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. _____

City, State_____

Date_____

Form A24, Copyright by The Evening Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 462, Logan,
Utah 84301, publisher of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free
catalogue with data and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 SOHN WRIGHT

b. C1516 C1488 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. ESSEX ENG
m. 8-9-1508 ESSEX
p.m.
d. 25 JAN 1586/87 10-5-1551
p.d. ESSEX ENG

2 ROBERT WRIGHT

(Father of No. 1)
b. C1516
p.b. ESSEX ENG
m.
p.m.
d. 25 JAN 1586/87
p.d. ESSEX ENG

5 OLIVE HUBBARD

(Mother of No. 2)
b. 1486
p.b. LONDON ENG
d. 6-22-1560
p.d. ESSEX ENG

8 SOHN WRIGHT

(Father of No. 4)
b. C1450
p.b. ESSEX
m.
p.m.
d. 5-9-1509
p.d. ESSEX ENG

9 AGNES

(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

HUBBARD

10 SAMUEL WRIGHT

(Father of No. 5)
b. C1466
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 KATHERINE WRIGHT

(Mother of No. 5)
b. C1469
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12

(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13

(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14

(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15

(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.

1 THOMAS WRIGHT

b. 1544
p.b. ESSEX ENG
m.
p.m.
d. 17 NOV 1603
p.d. ESSEX ENG

6 ROBERT GREENE

(Father of No. 3)
b. C1490
p.b. ESSEX
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 MARY GREENE

(Mother of No. 1)
b. 24 NOV 1519
p.b. ESSEX ENG
d.
p.d.

7

(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

ROBEROYKE GARKE

b. 1547 Spouse of No. 1.
p.b.

Name of Compiler_____

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address_____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. _____

City, State_____

Date_____

8

b. _____ (Father of No. 4.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

9

b. _____ (Mother of No. 4.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

d.

p.d.

10

b. _____ (Father of No. 5.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

11

b. _____ (Mother of No. 5.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

d.

p.d.

12 ROBERT FOOTE

b. C 1553 (Father of No. 6.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b. ESSEX ENG

m.

p.m.

d. 1607/1608

p.d. ESSEX

13 SOAN BROOKE

b. 6-18-1554 (Mother of No. 6.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b. LONDON ENG

d.

p.d.

14

b. _____ (Father of No. 7.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

15

b. _____ (Mother of No. 7.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

4

b. _____ (Father of No. 2)

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

2 SOHN SLODDARO

b. 1620 (Father of No. 1)

p.b. ENG

m. 1642

p.m.

d. 1664

p.d. WETHERSFIELD CT

5

b. _____ (Mother of No. 2)

p.b.

d.

p.d.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 MARY SLODDARO

b. 1643/44

p.b. WETHERSFIELD CT

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

6 NATHANIEL FOOTE

b. 1543 (Father of No. 3)

p.b. ESSEX ENG

m. 1615

p.m. ENG

d. 1644

p.d. WETHERSFIELD CT

3 MARY FOOTE

b. 1620 (Mother of No. 1)

p.b. ENG

d.

p.d.

7 ELIZABETH DEMING

b. _____ (Mother of No. 3)

p.b.

d.

p.d.

JOSEPH WRIGHT

b. 1638 Spouse of No. 1.

p.b.

1

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 468, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Sold for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Name of Compiler _____

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

City, State _____

Chart No. _____

Date _____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 JOHN FOOTE

b. 1500 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. ENG
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

2 ROBERT FOOTE

LORO
MAJOR OF
LONDON

b. 1523 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. HERTFORD ENG
m.
p.m.
d. 1590
p.d. ROYSTON, HERTFORD ENG

5 ~~AND~~ HELEN (ELLEN) WARREN

b. 1500 (Mother of No. 2)
p.b. CAMBRIDGE ENG
d.
p.d.

8

b. (Father of No. 4.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

9

b. (Mother of No. 4.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

d.

p.d.

10 RICHARD WARREN

b. (Father of No. 5.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d. BEF 5-2-1557 ENG

p.d.

11 ALICE SENAWAYE

b. (Mother of No. 5.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

d.

p.d.

12

b. (Father of No. 6.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

13

b. (Mother of No. 6.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

d.

p.d.

14

b. (Father of No. 7.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

15

b. (Mother of No. 7.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

6

b. (Father of No. 3)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 ELIZABETH HALL

b. (Mother of No. 1)

p.b.

d.

p.d.

7

b. (Mother of No. 3)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 ROBERT FOOTE

b. 1553
p.b. ESSEX
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

JOAN BROOKE

b. 6-18-1554 Spouse of No. 1.
p.b.

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 48, Logan, Utah 84321. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Name of Compiler _____

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. _____

City, State _____

Date _____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4
b. _____ (Father of No. 2)
p.b. _____
m. _____
p.m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

8
b. _____ (Father of No. 4)
p.b. _____
m. _____
p.m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____
9
b. _____ (Mother of No. 4)
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

2 CHRISTOPHER GARKE
b. 1525 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. ESSEX ENG
m. _____
p.m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

10
b. _____ (Father of No. 5)
p.b. _____
m. _____
p.m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____
11
b. _____ (Mother of No. 5)
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

5
b. _____ (Mother of No. 2)
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

1 ROBERT DYKE GARKE
b. 1549
p.b. ESSEX ENG
m. _____
p.m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

12
b. _____ (Father of No. 6)
p.b. _____
m. _____
p.m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____
13
b. _____ (Mother of No. 6)
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

6
b. _____ (Father of No. 3)
p.b. _____
m. _____
p.m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

3 SOAN
b. _____ (Mother of No. 1)
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

14
b. _____ (Father of No. 7)
p.b. _____
m. _____
p.m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____
15
b. _____ (Mother of No. 7)
p.b. _____

7
b. _____ (Mother of No. 3)
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

b. _____ Spouse of No. 1.
p.b. _____

Name of Compiler _____

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. _____

City, State _____

Date _____

8

b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.(Father of No. 4.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

9

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.(Mother of No. 4.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

10

b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.(Father of No. 5.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

11

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.(Mother of No. 5.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

12

b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.(Father of No. 6.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

13

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.(Mother of No. 6.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

14

b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.(Father of No. 7.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

15

b.

(Mother of No. 7.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

4

b. (Father of No. 2)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

2 SOHN BROOKE

b. (Father of No. 1)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5

b. (Mother of No. 2)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 SOAN BROOKE

b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

6

b. (Father of No. 3)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 ELIZABETH WATERMAN

b. (Mother of No. 1)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7

b. (Mother of No. 3)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

ROBERT FOOTE

b. CISSA Spouse of No. 1.
p.b. ESSEX

Name of Compiler_____

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address_____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

City, State_____

Chart No. _____

Date_____

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 468, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Sold for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 SAMUEL WRIGHT

(Father of No. 2)

b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

2 BENJAMIN WRIGHT

(Father of No. 1)

b. 1620
p.b. BOLTON, ENG
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 VINCENT MEIGS

(Mother of No. 2)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 SANE WRIGHT

b. 1644

p.b. NEW HAVEN CT

m.

p.m.

d. 12-6-1724 NEW HAVEN CT

p.d.

6 VINCENT MEIGS

(Father of No. 3)

b.
p.b. DORSET, ENG
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 SANE MEIGS

b. 1617

(Mother of No. 1)

p.b. LANCASTER, ENG
d.
p.d.

7 EMMA STRANGE

(Mother of No. 3)

b.
p.b. DEVON, ENG
d.
p.d.

b. _____ Spouse of No. 1.

p.b.

8

b. _____ (Father of No. 4.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

9

b. _____ (Mother of No. 4.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

d.

p.d.

10

b. _____ (Father of No. 5.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

11

b. _____ (Mother of No. 5.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

d.

p.d.

12

b. _____ (Father of No. 6.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

13

b. _____ (Mother of No. 6.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

p.b.

d.

p.d.

14 WILLIAM STRANGE

(Father of No. 7.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.

p.b.

m.

p.m.

d.

p.d.

15 MARGARET

(Mother of No. 7.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 468, Logan, Utah 84301, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Sold for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Name of Compiler_____

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address_____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No._____on chart No._____.

City, State_____

Chart No. _____

Date_____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4
b. (Father of No. 2)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

8
b. (Father of No. 4)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9
b. (Mother of No. 4)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
d.
p.d.

2 WALTER CADWELL
b. (Father of No. 1)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

10
b. (Father of No. 5)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5
b. (Mother of No. 2)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

11
b. (Mother of No. 5)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
d.
p.d.

1 THOMAS CADWELL
b. 1628129
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

12
b. (Father of No. 6)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

6
b. (Father of No. 3)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13
b. (Mother of No. 6)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
d.
p.d.

3
b. (Mother of No. 1)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
b. (Father of No. 7)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7
b. (Mother of No. 3)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

b. Spouse of No. 1.
p.b.

15
b. (Mother of No. 7)
Cont. on chart No. _____

Name of Compiler_____

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address_____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

City, State_____

Chart No. _____

Date_____

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 48, Logan,
Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Sold for a free
catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 CHRISTOPHER BOREMAN

(Father of No. 2)
b. 1581
p.b. OXFORD
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

2 SAMUEL BOREMAN

(Father of No. 1)
b. 1615
p.b. OXFORD
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 JULIAN CARTER

(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b. OXFORD
d.
p.d.

1 ISAAC BOAROMAN

b. 1642/3
p.b. WETHERSFIELD
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

6 JOHN BEISS

(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 MARY BEISS

(Mother of No. 1)
b. 1623
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 MARY

(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

ABIAH KIMBERLY

Spouse of No. 1.
b. 1642
p.b.

8 THOMAS BOREMAN

(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 DOROTHY GREGORY

(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 FELIX CARTER

(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 MARGARET

(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12

(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13

(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14

(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15

(Mother of No. 7)
b.
Cont. on chart No. _____

Name of Compiler _____

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

City, State _____

Chart No. _____

Date _____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 ABRAHAM KIMBERLY

b. 1578 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. GLOUCESTER
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

8
b. (Father of No. 4)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
m.
p.m.

d.
p.d.

9
b. (Mother of No. 4)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
d.
p.d.

2 THOMAS KIMBERLY

b. 1604 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. GLOUCESTER
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

10
b. (Father of No. 5)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
m.
p.m.

d.
p.d.

5 KATHERINE HOWE

b. 1581 (Mother of No. 2)
p.b. CHESHIRE
d.
p.d.

11
b. (Mother of No. 5)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
d.
p.d.

1 ABIAH KIMBERLY

b. 1642
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

12
b. (Father of No. 6)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
m.
p.m.

d.
p.d.

6 SIMON AIWOOD

b. (Father of No. 3)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13
b. (Mother of No. 6)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
d.
p.d.

3 ALICE AIWOOD / AIWOOD

b. 1608 (Mother of No. 1)
p.b. GLOUCESTER
d.
p.d.

14
b. (Father of No. 7)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
m.
p.m.

d.
p.d.

7 WEITHIAN TRAMAN

b. (Mother of No. 3)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

15
b. (Mother of No. 7)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____

b. Spouse of No. 1.
p.b.

Name of Compiler _____

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. _____

City, State _____

Date _____

4 WILLIAM STEBBINS

(Father of No. 2)

b.
p.b. ESSEX
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

2 EDWARD STEBBINS

(Father of No. 1)

b. 1595
p.b. ESSEX
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 MARY

(Mother of No. 2)

b.
p.b. ESSEX
d.
p.d.

1 ELIZABETH STEBBINS

b. 1632
p.b. ESSEX
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

6 RALPH

(Father of No. 3)

b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 FRANCES LOUGH

(Mother of No. 1)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7

(Mother of No. 3)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8

b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

(Father of No. 4.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

9

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(Mother of No. 4.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

10

b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

(Father of No. 5.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

11

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(Mother of No. 5.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

12

b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

(Father of No. 6.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

13

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(Mother of No. 6.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

14

b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

(Father of No. 7.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

15

b.

(Mother of No. 7.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.

p.b.

Spouse of No. 1.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 Updated: 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

DDickenson@aol.com

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- ID: I07601
- Name: **Simon ATWOOD**
- Sex: M
- Reference Number: 7601

Marriage 1 [Weithian TRATMAN](#)

- Married: 20 JUN 1603 in King's Stanley, Gloucester, England

Children

1.  [Alice AWOOD](#) b: ABT 1608 in King's Stanley, Gloucester, England
-

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Advertisement



Search for books containing...

The word(s):

First name:

Last name:

john

betts

Submit

1 matching documents, best matches first.

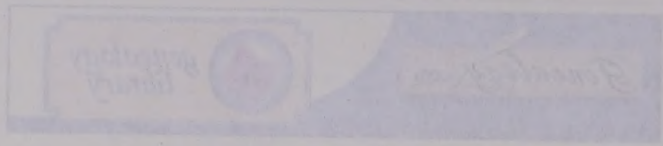
- 1: [A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England 1620-1675 , Page 33](#)
to Sandwich 1637. Lewis. **BETTS**, THOMAS, Guilford, Conn. 1650.
RICHARD, Ipswich 1648. **JOHN**, Cambridge 1640, was a proprietor of
Lexington 1642. Boston News-Letter, ...

Size: 3K
[Show Hits](#)

1 through 1 of 1 matching documents, best matches first.

[[Home](#) | [Search Books](#) | [This Week's New Books](#) | [Social Security Death Index](#) | [Vital Records Assistant](#)]
[[Genealogy Discovery Articles](#) | [U.S. Geographical Names Information System](#) | [Guest Book](#)]
[[Family Tree Maker Online](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Genealogy SiteFinder](#) | [Genealogy "How-To" Guide](#)]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved. Read the [Agreement of Use](#).



Search for books containing...

The word(s):
First name: Last name:
John Betty
Submit

1 matching documents, best matches first.

- 1: A Genealogical Register of the 7th century in East Angles 1610-1677, Page 33
to Sandwich 1637 Lewis BETTS THOMAS, Guilford Conn 1639
RICHARD Ipswich 1648 JOHN Cambridge 1649, was a proprietor of
Ledington 1642 Boston News-Letter.

1 through 1 of 1 matching documents, best matches first.

[Search results: 100 results found. 100 results found. 100 results found.]
[Search results: 100 results found. 100 results found. 100 results found.]
[Search results: 100 results found. 100 results found. 100 results found.]

© 1999-2000 University of Cambridge. All rights reserved. 100 results found.

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 Updated: 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

DDickenson@aol.com

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- ID: I07089
- Name: **Mary BETTS**
- Sex: F
- Birth: ABT 1623 in England
- Death: 3 AUG 1689 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- Reference Number: 7089

Father: [John BETTS](#)

Mother: [MARY](#)

Marriage 1 [Samuel BOREMAN](#) b: ABT 1615 in Branbury, Oxford, England

- Married: ABT 1641 in either Ipswich, Massachusetts or Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Children

1. [Isaac BOARDMAN](#) b: 3 FEB 1642/43 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
2. [Mary BOARDMAN](#) b: 14 FEB 1644/45 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
3. [Samuel BOARDMAN](#) b: 28 OCT 1648 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
4. [Joseph BOARDMAN](#) b: 12 MAR 1649/50 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
5. [John BOARDMAN](#) b: 12 JUN 1653 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
6. [Sarah BOARDMAN](#) b: 4 MAR 1654/55 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
7. [Daniel BOARDMAN](#) b: 4 AUG 1658 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
8. [Jonathan BOARDMAN](#) b: 4 FEB 1659/60 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
9. [Nathaniel BOARDMAN](#) b: 12 APR 1663 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
10. [Martha BOARDMAN](#) b: 12 AUG 1666 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Children

1. [John BOGDANIAN b. 1 FEB 1942-43 in Webersfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut](#)
2. [Mary BOGDANIAN b. 14 FEB 1944-45 in Webersfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut](#)
3. [Samuel BOGDANIAN b. 28 OCT 1948 in Webersfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut](#)
4. [Joseph BOGDANIAN b. 12 MAR 1949-50 in Webersfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut](#)
5. [John BOGDANIAN b. 12 JUN 1953 in Webersfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut](#)
6. [David BOGDANIAN b. 4 MAR 1954-55 in Webersfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut](#)
7. [Daniel BOGDANIAN b. 4 AUG 1958 in Webersfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut](#)
8. [Jonathan BOGDANIAN b. 4 FEB 1959-60 in Webersfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut](#)
9. [Jonathan BOGDANIAN b. 12 APR 1963 in Webersfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut](#)
10. [Melissa BOGDANIAN b. 12 AUG 1966 in Webersfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut](#)

• [Married: AWT 1941 in either Ipswich, Massachusetts or Webersfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut](#)

Marriage 1 [Samuel BOGDANIAN b. AWT 1941 in Ipswich, Oxford, England](#)

Father: John BETTS
 Mother: MARY

- [Reference Number: 1089](#)
- [Event: 1 AUG 1989 in Webersfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut](#)
- [Birth: AWT 1943 in England](#)
- [Sex: F](#)
- [Name: Mary BETTS](#)
- [WT: 107089](#)

Home Page: My Family Tree
 Contact: Don Dickenson
 Entries: 15906 Updated: 2004-06-05 12:21:07 UTC (2m)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

BERRY, MANDERS; m. Sally Wright, 2 Oct., 1814; his inf. ch. d. 17 Feb., 1815.—S. C. R. Inf. ch. d. 28 Jan., 1816.—S. C. R.

PETER, m. Mabel Deming, 9 Oct., 1788. Peter, ae. 23, bu. 12 Jan., 1790. Inf. d. 1 Feb., 1799.—W. C. R.

BESWICK, GEORGE, named by *Savage* (I, 172) as "of Weth."; d. 1672.—See Chapt. VII, Vol. I.

BETTHEISER, LEWIS m. Mary Adams, 18 Nov., 1778.

BETTS (*Bates, Bet, Bett, Betes, Beete, Beetes,*), Sgt. JOHN, b. Claydon, Eng.; bp. 5 May, 1627 (*Boardman Gen.*), was, with his mother, among the first sett. at Htfd.—his father being then dead; poss. and prob. d. on the voyage hither. She

had a gt. of ld. for his home lot, among the first sett. of Htfd. and seems to have supported herself by keeping a school for young ch.; Rev. Mr. Stone of Htfd., writing, July 19, 1647, to Rev. Thos. Shepard of Cambridge, ment. the dth. of "Goody Bets, the school dame" in a then prevailing epidemic. After her dth. it is prob. that the ch., John and Martha (ae. 11), found a home in Weth. with their sister Mary, who had been for 4 or 5 yrs. the wife of Samuel Boreman (*Boardman*) of that town.

Sgt. John Betts m. Abigail (dau. John) Elderkin; b. Dedham, Mass., 13 Sept., 1641; prob. m. at New London, where the E. fam. were at that time res'g. Betts was an esteemed citizen of Weth. see Chapt. VII, Vol. I; is ment. in W. T. V. as surveyor; was chosen constable Mch., 1665-6; juror in Ct. of Magistrates, May, 1652, '53, '54, '55, '59, '60, '61; comm. Sgt. by Gen. Ct. May, 1657; rec'd the 3d lot (30½ r. wide and containing 182 aer.) in the division of Naubuc Farms on E. side Gt. River. After 1651 his domestic life was embittered by conduct of his wife, then ae. 21. For blasphemy (not the only or least of her offences) the Ct. in Mch., 1662-3, ord. her to be led to the place of execution, with a rope around her neck and there to ascend the gallows and stand for a time in the public view; and further, that she should be remanded to the "tuition and government of her father, until further notice from the Court" with "the advice of Rev. Mr. Fitch and Rev. Gersham Buckley. Though Sgt. Betts attempted again to live with her as his wife, she proved incorrigible (see Ct. Rec.) from which it appears that, for "lascivious conduct"—she was with 4 (named) partners, of Weth., she was "whipped upon the naked body," and, finally, 14 Oct., 1672, he was gr. a divorce from her. Mch. 13, 1672-3 he m. (2) Mrs. Abigail (wid. of John, s. Jeremy,) Adams, whose husband had d. 1870, leaving 7 yg. ch. The following item from *Court Rec.* 1 Apl., 1673, p. 131, seems to refer to this marr. "John Betts produced a writing in this Court, subscribed by Rebekah Boreman, Mary Wright, Martha Smith and Sarah Butler, which signifieth that the 13 March, 1672-3, John Betts was married to Abigail Betts & that the said John Betts took her in clothes of his own providing to her shift and staveless being stript as aforesaid by the aforesaid women; and the sd. John Betts in Court renounced all claym & Interest to the est., both Debts and Credits." His whole conduct towards this second wife and her seven yg. ch. (as shown by records at Huntington) seems to have been most liberal and fatherly. In Jan., 1680-1, Betts sold his ho. and lot on E. side Broad St. in Weth. and, prob. abt. that time, rem. to Huntington, L. I., where within the same mo. he bght. lds. and prospered—becoming, by 1683, the 7th in the list of those who had valuable est. in that town, and where he d. a

RATES-BIDWELL.

99

little before May 6, 1690. *Htfd. Prob. Rec.* contains an invent. of est. of John Betts "formerly of Weth., late of Huntington, L. I., dec'd in the Col. of Conn. in lds., taken by John Chester, Sen., and Nathan'l Foote, on a bond of £200 for faithful adm. of sd. est." Val. of Invent. £188-00-00—no date, but abt. 1697. See, also, Chapt. VII, Vol. I, this Hist.

Child (by first marr.):
1. Abigail.

(By second marriage):
2. John, as Savage says b. "before 1643, who d. at Huntington, 1691.

BATES, BENJAMIN ROBINSON; m. Laura Ann Peters, of Glast., 2 Jan., 1852.

JACOB, Jr., m. Mary Robbins, 13 May, 1808.—N. C. R.

ROBERT, poss. from Watertown, Mass., (*Savage* says "Watertown, 1636," but *Bond* can tell no more), early at Weth., (considered by Chapin *Glast. Centennial*) as the ancestor of the fam. of the name in Glast.; was a lot owner of 182 acres here in 1640 (see Vol. I, p. 248) which he sold, on or before May 4, 1641, being abt. to remove, to Wm. Gibbons; rem. to Stamford, Ct., among the first settlers and d. here 11 June, 1675; his will, prob. 1 Nov., same yr., bequeathes to a son John; a dau. Mary, wife of Adam Ambler, also to daus. of his s. John; to a gd-son, John, and a son-in-law John Cress. He m. as 2d wife, Susanna (dau. of Simon) Hoyt; also provides for the freeing (when they should reach the age of 40) of several Negro slaves. (See *Huntington's Hist. Stamford*.)

BEVIN (*Bevan, Bevans or Bevens*), ARTHUR, of Glast., came to Weth., before Glast. was set off as a separate town; d. at Glast., 15 Dec., 1697; but was not a ld. or ho-holder until subsequently; est £269; had wife Mary, and following children.

Children (according to *Hinman and Chapin*):

- | | |
|---|------------------------|
| 1. John, b. 1676. | 7. Arthur, b. 1683. |
| 2. Mary, b. 1678. | 8. Joanna, b. 1687. |
| 3. Grace, b. 1679. | 9. Elizabeth, b. 1690. |
| 4. Mercy, b. 1681. | 10. Abigail, b. 1692. |
| 5. Thomas, b. 1682; was a tax-payer in Glast. 1713. | 11. Sarah, b. 1694. |
| 6. Desire, b. 1684. | 12. Anna, b. 1696. |

BIBBARD (?), MABEL; m. Samuel Colton, betw. June 19 and 16 of Sept., 1759.—L.

BIDWELL,* (*Bydewell, Biddle, orig. Saxon*,—Biddulph "War Wolf," seems to be orig. of Cos. Norfolk and Devon, Eng.) Assistance rec'd from Mrs. Anna C. N. Hawley, of Htfd.; also Chapin's *Glast. Centennial*; Stiles' *Anc. Windsor, Ct., Goodwin's Gen. Notes*.

JOHN, a prop'r of Htfd. "by courtesie of the Towne," 1640, had a home lot in the town and a tan-yard on an island in Little River; was an orig. and early memb. of 1st Ch. 1687, (*Hist. 1st Ch. Htfd.*, p. 13), m. Sarah (dau. of John & Sarah Biddell) Wilcocks, of Htfd.;† was chosen chimney-viewer, 1655-61; 9 Nov., 1670 was freed from watching, warding and training, *Htfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*, I, 230; he and wife memb. (1685) of 1st, afterwards (1687) of Second, or So. Ch. Htfd., Feb., 1670; he d. 1687. Invent. est. 4 June, that yr. £419-10-06, *Htfd. Co. Prob. Rec.*, IV, 253; will dated 23 Aug., 1683, ment. wife and all ch. given below; wid. d. 15 June, 1690.

* A General of this family has been pub. by EDWIN M. BIDWELL, Albany, N. Y., 1884, 12 mo., pp. 123.

† John Bidwell receives a legacy from his father-in-law John Wilcox's will, July 24, 1651, dated (after the death of his wife) of £10, also £40 to be divided among his s., daughter Sarah Biddell's living children. Also made "Sole executor" of widow Mary Wilcox's (John's) will, Oct. 4, 1666.—*MS. A. C. N. H.*

1. A record of this family has been found in the records of the town of New Britain, dated 1700. It is a record of the family of the late John Smith, who was born in 1650 and died in 1700. The record is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700. The letter is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700. The letter is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700.

2. A record of this family has been found in the records of the town of New Britain, dated 1700. It is a record of the family of the late John Smith, who was born in 1650 and died in 1700. The record is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700. The letter is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700. The letter is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700.

3. A record of this family has been found in the records of the town of New Britain, dated 1700. It is a record of the family of the late John Smith, who was born in 1650 and died in 1700. The record is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700. The letter is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700. The letter is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700.

4. A record of this family has been found in the records of the town of New Britain, dated 1700. It is a record of the family of the late John Smith, who was born in 1650 and died in 1700. The record is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700. The letter is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700. The letter is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700.

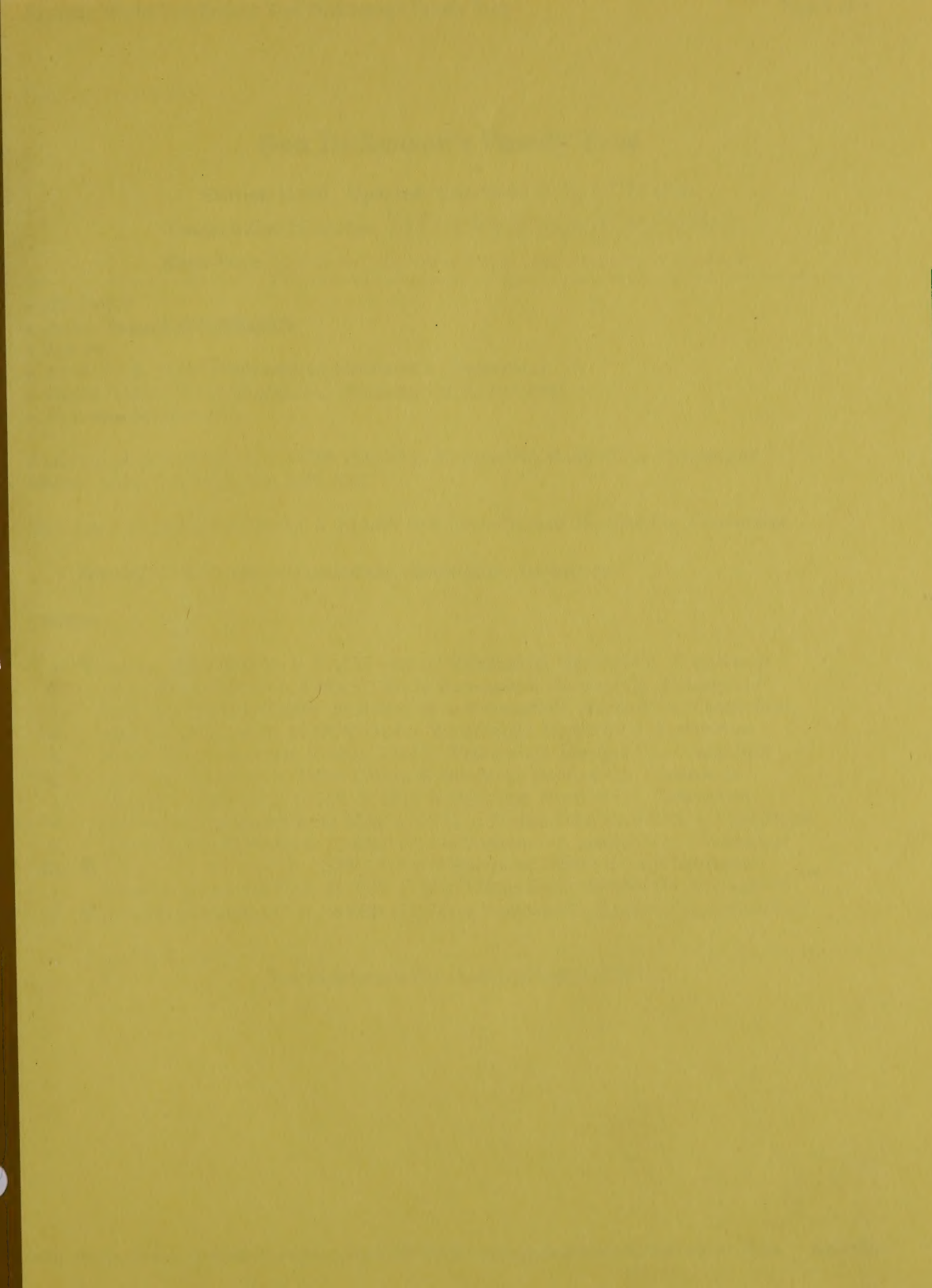
5. A record of this family has been found in the records of the town of New Britain, dated 1700. It is a record of the family of the late John Smith, who was born in 1650 and died in 1700. The record is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700. The letter is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700. The letter is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700.

6. A record of this family has been found in the records of the town of New Britain, dated 1700. It is a record of the family of the late John Smith, who was born in 1650 and died in 1700. The record is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700. The letter is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700. The letter is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700.

7. A record of this family has been found in the records of the town of New Britain, dated 1700. It is a record of the family of the late John Smith, who was born in 1650 and died in 1700. The record is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700. The letter is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700. The letter is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700.

8. A record of this family has been found in the records of the town of New Britain, dated 1700. It is a record of the family of the late John Smith, who was born in 1650 and died in 1700. The record is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700. The letter is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700. The letter is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700.

9. A record of this family has been found in the records of the town of New Britain, dated 1700. It is a record of the family of the late John Smith, who was born in 1650 and died in 1700. The record is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700. The letter is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700. The letter is a copy of a letter from John Smith to his son, John Smith, dated 1700.



[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson DDickenson@aol.com

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- **ID:** I06853
- **Name:** Samuel BOARDMAN
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 7 JUL 1668 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- **Death:** 6 SEP 1732 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut
- **Reference Number:** 610

Father: [Isaac BOARDMAN](#) b: 3 FEB 1642/43 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Mother: [Abiah KIMBERLY](#) b: ABT 1642

Marriage 1 [Mehitable CADWELL](#) b: 12 JAN 1678/79 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut

- **Married:** 5 NOV 1696 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Children

1. [Stephen BOARDMAN](#) b: 5 AUG 1698 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
2. [Moses BOARDMAN](#) b: 8 MAY 1701 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
3. [Mehitable BOARDMAN](#) b: 20 JUN 1703 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
4. [Abia BOARDMAN](#) b: 19 NOV 1704 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
5. [Rachel BOARDMAN](#) b: 16 NOV 1706 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
6. [Sarah BOARDMAN](#) b: 7 SEP 1708 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
7. [Anna BOARDMAN](#) b: 16 JUL 1710 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
8. [Deborah BOARDMAN](#) b: 13 MAR 1711/12 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
9. [Elizabeth BOARDMAN](#) b: 22 DEC 1713 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
10. [Abigail BOARDMAN](#) b: 3 SEP 1717 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
11. [Thankful BOARDMAN](#) b: 19 NOV 1719 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
12. [Jonathan BOARDMAN](#) b: 28 FEB 1723/24 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- **ID:** I06876
- **Name:** **Isaac BOARDMAN**
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 3 FEB 1642/43 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- **Death:** 12 MAY 1719 in (age 77) Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- **Reference Number:** 1220
- **Note:**

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,
BEFORE 1692 - Vol. 1 - Savage, James - 1860-62:

BOARDMAN, ISAAC, Wethersfield, eldest br. of the preced. by w. Abiah had Isaac. b. 21 July 1666; Samuel, 7 July 1668; Thomas, 14 Nov. 1671; and Eunice, 29 June 1682; and he d. 12 May 1719. The wid. d. 6 Jan. 1723.

Father: [Samuel BOREMAN](#) b: ABT 1615 in Branbury, Oxford, England

Mother: [Mary BETTS](#) b: ABT 1623 in England

Marriage 1 [Abiah KIMBERLY](#) b: ABT 1642

- **Married:** ABT 1665 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Children

1. [Isaac BOARDMAN](#) b: 21 JUL 1666 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
 2. [Samuel BOARDMAN](#) b: 7 JUL 1668 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
 3. [Thomas BOARDMAN](#) b: 14 NOV 1671 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
 4. [Sarah BOARDMAN](#) b: 1673
 5. [Abiah BOARDMAN](#) b: ABT 1676
 6. [Eunice BOARDMAN](#) b: 29 JUN 1682 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
-

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entered: 12/06/2004 Updated: 12/23/07 UTC (GMT)

Contact: Don Dickenson

Home Page: [http://www.dickensonfamilytree.com](#)

• W: 106876

• Name: Isaac BOARMAN

• Sex: M

• Birth: 2 FEB 1643 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

• Death: 12 MAY 1719 (age 77) Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

• Reference Number: 1220

• Note:

A GENERAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,
BEFORE 1650 - Vol. 1 - Savage, James - 1890-92

BOARMAN, ISAAC, Westfield, eldest son of the preceding by w. Abiah had issue: b. 21
July 1643; Samuel, 7 July 1648; Thomas, 14 Nov. 1671; and Eunice, 29 June 1682, and he
d. 12 May 1719. The wife d. 6 Jan. 1723.

Isaac - Samuel BOARMAN b. APT 1615 in Bradbury, Oxford, England
Abiah - Mary BETTS b. APT 1623 in England

Abiah - I AMAR KIMBERLY b. APT 1643

• Abiah - APT 1665 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Children

- 1 Isaac BOARMAN b. 21 JUL 1643 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- 2 Samuel BOARMAN b. 7 JUL 1648 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- 3 Thomas BOARMAN b. 14 NOV 1671 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- 4 Eunice BOARMAN b. 1673
- 5 Abiah BOARMAN b. APT 1675
- 6 Isaac BOARMAN b. 29 JUN 1682 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/23/04

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 Updated: 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

DDickenson@aol.comHome Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- ID: I07083
- Name: **Samuel BOREMAN**
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1615 in Branbury, Oxford, England
- Death: APR 1673 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- Baptism: 20 AUG 1615 Banbury, Oxford, England
- Reference Number: 7083
- Note:

Samuel Boreman of Ipswich, Massachusetts and Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut was the son of Christopher Borman and Julian Carter. He was the emigrant ancestor of the Boardman family. He was born in Banbury, Oxfordshire, England, in 1615, and baptized there August 20th, of the same year. About 1620, he removed with his parents to Claydon, a village near Banbury, where his early life was spent. He first appears as a settler of New England in Ipswich, Massachusetts, where in a list of inhabitants without date, he is called a "cooper"; and he had land recorded to him there August 22, 1639. It is probable that he had arrived in this country some little time previous to this, perhaps coming in April, 1638, on the ship "New Supply," for it is known from the journal of Mr. John Josselyn, a passenger, that one by the name of Boreman was on board this vessel. Samuel Boreman's stay at Ipswich was not a long one, yet during this period he owned three different homesteads. The first of these, which was granted to him by the town, was in the northwest part of the town, at the west end of High Street.

In 1641, or during the previous year, Samuel Boreman disposed of all his property in Ipswich, and removed to Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. His first purchase of land there, as far as known, was a homestead of three acres, with a barn and cellar, which was recorded April 9, 1645. It was on the east side of Broad Street, a little north of Plain Lane, and near where the great elm now stands; and is thus entered in the records of the town: "One piece whereon a cellar and barn standeth, containing three acres more or less; the ends abut against the Broad St. north west, and the plain south east; the sides against the house lot of Mr. Chester north east, and Richard Park south west." This house lot, which he bought of Lesley Bradfield, he sold to John Lattimer before June 22, 1646. His second homestead was on the west side of Broad Street, near the house now owned and occupied by the Town Clerk, Mr. Albert H. Galpin. It was purchased of Mr. Evans on or before March 25, 1646, and was sold January 1, 1649. His third homestead, which was on the east side of Broad Street, at the lower end, was recorded December 19, 1649. This, he afterwards exchanged with Henry Palmer for a house and lot on the east side of High Street, near the foot of the present Prison Street. This last house and lot, which was his fourth, he sold August 23, 1659, to Samuel Smith.

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 12906 Updated: 2004-06-03 12:23:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

Home Page: [http://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-Q?i=107082&cc=107082](#)

• ID: 107082

• Name: Samuel BOREMAN

• Sex: M

• Birth: ABT 1612 in Barnbury, Oxford, England

• Death: APR 1673 in Wetherfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut

• Baptism: 20 AUG 1612 Barnbury, Oxford, England

• Reference Number: 7082

• Note:

Samuel Boreman of Ipswich, Massachusetts and Wetherfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut was the son of Christopher Boreman and Julian Carter. He was the emigrant ancestor of the Boreman family. He was born in Barnbury, Oxfordshire, England, in 1612, and baptized there August 20th of the same year. About 1630, he removed with his parents to Clavdon, a village near Barnbury, where his early life was spent. His first appears as a settler of New England in Ipswich, Massachusetts, where in a list of inhabitants without date, he is called a "cooper," and he had land recorded to him there August 22, 1639. It is probable that he had arrived in this country some little time previous to this, perhaps coming in April, 1638, on the ship "New Supply," for it is known from the journal of Mr. John Josselyn, a passenger, that one by the name of Boreman was on board this vessel. Samuel Boreman's stay at Ipswich was not a long one, yet during this period he owned three different homesteads. The first of these, which was granted to him by the town, was in the northwest part of the town, at the west end of High Street.

In 1641, or during the previous year, Samuel Boreman disposed of all his property in Ipswich, and removed to Wetherfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut. His first purchase of land there, as far as known, was a homestead of three acres, with a barn and cellar, which was recorded April 9, 1642. It was on the east side of Broad Street, a little north of Plain Lane, and near where the great elm now stands, and is thus entered in the records of the town: "One piece whereon a collar and barn standeth, containing three acres more or less, the ends shut against the Broad St. north west, and the plain south east, the sides against the house lot of Mr. Chester north east, and Richard Park south west." This house lot, which he bought of Lesley Bradfield, he sold to John Lannier before June 22, 1646. His second homestead was on the west side of Broad Street, near the house now owned and occupied by the Town Clerk, Mr. Albert H. Gelpin. It was purchased of Mr. Evans on or before March 22, 1646, and was sold January 1, 1649. His third homestead, which was on the east side of Broad Street, at the lower end, was recorded December 19, 1649. This he afterwards exchanged with Henry Palmer for a house and lot on the east side of High Street, near the foot of the present Prison Street. This last house and lot, which was his fourth, he sold August 22, 1659, to Samuel Smith.

On November 3, 1659, he purchased from Nathaniel Dickinson, who had removed to Hadley, Massachusetts, a homestead extending from Broad Street westward along Fletcher's Lane to Bell Lane (now South Main Street). This place is described as "One house lot with house thereon con. 2 acres & a half more or less, the ends abutting on the Broad St. east and the Long Street west, and upon the highway north, and on lands of John Kilborn south." Upon this land five generations of his descendants lived, the property remaining in the possession of the family almost a century and a quarter.

Samuel Boreman was an extensive land owner, having purchased no less than fifty-five pieces of land in Wethersfield, aggregating 755 acres. This was exclusive of an eighth part in Robert Rose's lands. Rose had 312 acres in one tract on the east side of the River, and other lands on both sides of the River. At the time of his death, Mr. Boreman possessed not far from 350 acres, including several grants from the town, and 200 acres which he received from the Indians. The Indian chief, Turamuggus (son of the Sachem, Sowheag), gave to Mr. Boreman and Thomas Edwards jointly, January 26, 1673, "out of respect" for them, a tract of land containing 400 acres, at Assawasick, in what is now East Glastonbury. This is the earliest deed next after one grant of land at Beckley Quarter, made by Indians to private individuals in the township. Mr. Boreman also owned land in the southern part of the township, or what now constitutes the town of Rocky Hill. Indeed, he was the first to receive a grant of land in that section of Wethersfield. On January 2, 1649-50, it is recorded that he was granted thirty acres bounded east on the river, north on what was later reserved for a shipyard, south by the stream known as Fog Brook, extending westerly up the hill which slopes from the river's edge. In later years this tract of land became of great commercial importance. Situated as it is along the river front, it has often been occupied by stores and warehouses, the foundry, the railroad station, and several ancient residences are located on this site.

The name of Samuel Boreman is often found in the records of Wethersfield. He was chosen Townsman or Selectman for eight years, Lister or Assessor for two years, rate maker, Surveyor of Highways, Constable, and was often appointed to lay out highways, town bounds and individual grants of land. In church affairs as well, he took a prominent part, and served on committees to "procure a minister," "seat the meeting house," to settle differences, etc.

From the records of the Particular Court, Mr. Boreman was chosen as a juror on October 1, 1646, and that between the years 1646 and 1662 he was chosen fifteen times to fill this office. He was also a member of the Grand Jury in 1660 and 1662. He first represented Wethersfield as a Deputy to the General Court, October 1, 1657, and was elected in all to eighteen terms, the last in 1672. On October 9, 1662, when Connecticut's famous charter, which had just been procured in England from King Charles II. by Governor Winthrop, was "first publicly read in audienc of ye Freemen," Samuel Boreman was present as one of the Deputies. Sergeant John Nott and he were "appointed to notify those in Wethersfield indebted to the country in behalf of Captain Cullick to provide and prepare payment to enable the country to discharge such sums as should be charged by Governor Winthrop for procuring the charter for the Colony."

In 1649, Samuel Boreman was appointed by the General Court, Sealer of Weights and Measures, and in 1659, Customs Master of Wethersfield, the first to hold that office. He was also selected by the General Court to serve on committees to settle church difficulties, to lay out the new town of Haddam, to fix the bounds of Middletown and settle its difficulties with the Indians, to lay out the bounds of the proprietors in Naubuc, to settle

estates, etc. Of Samuel Boreman, Mr. Hinman says: "Few of the first settlers of Connecticut came here with a better reputation or sustained it more uniformly through life, than Mr. Boreman."

Samuel Boreman married about the year 1641 at the time of his removal from Ipswich to Wethersfield, Mary Betts, daughter of John Betts and Mary, his wife, who was born about 1623 in England. She was living in Claydon in 1627, but afterwards emigrated to New England with her mother, the widow Mary Betts. She survived her husband more than eleven years and died in Wethersfield in August, 1684, aged about 61 years.

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,
BEFORE 1692 - Vol. 1 - Savage, James - 1860-62:

BOREMAN, SAMUEL, Ipswich 1639, rem. prob. to Wethersfield with s. Isaac, b. 3 Feb. 1642; had there Mary, b. 14 Feb. 1644; Samuel, 8 Oct. 1648; Joseph, 12 Mar. 1651; John, Jan. 1653; Sarah, 8 Mar. 1656; Daniel 4 Aug. 1658; Jonathan, 4 Feb. 1661; Nathaniel, 12 Apr. 1663; and Martha, 12 Aug. 1666, prob. d. young; rep. 1657/67. John and Joseph d. without ch.

Father: [Christopher BOREMAN](#) b: ABT 1581 in Claydon, Oxford, England

Mother: [Julian CARTER](#) b: in Claydon, Oxford, England

Marriage 1 [Mary BETTS](#) b: ABT 1623 in England

- *Married:* ABT 1641 in either Ipswich, Massachusetts or Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Children

1. [Isaac BOARDMAN](#) b: 3 FEB 1642/43 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
2. [Mary BOARDMAN](#) b: 14 FEB 1644/45 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
3. [Samuel BOARDMAN](#) b: 28 OCT 1648 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
4. [Joseph BOARDMAN](#) b: 12 MAR 1649/50 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
5. [John BOARDMAN](#) b: 12 JUN 1653 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
6. [Sarah BOARDMAN](#) b: 4 MAR 1654/55 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
7. [Daniel BOARDMAN](#) b: 4 AUG 1658 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
8. [Jonathan BOARDMAN](#) b: 4 FEB 1659/60 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
9. [Nathaniel BOARDMAN](#) b: 12 APR 1663 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
10. [Martha BOARDMAN](#) b: 12 AUG 1666 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 Updated: 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

DDickenson@aol.comHome Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page](#) (extensive information)

- ID: I07087
- Name: **Christopher BOREMAN**
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1581 in Claydon, Oxford, England
- Death: 1640 in Claydon, Oxford, England
- Burial: 1 APR 1640 Claydon, Oxford, England
- Reference Number: 7087
- Note:

Christopher Boreman, son of Thomas Boreman, the younger, and Dorothy Gregory, was born in Claydon, Oxford, England, being baptized there December 1, 1581. Soon after his marriage in 1604, he removed to Banbury, the principal town of the neighborhood, situated seven miles south of Claydon. On the death of his father-in-law, Felix Carter, he returned to Claydon, probably to live with and care for the widowed mother. He was presumably not a husbandman, but the master of some trade at which he was employed in Banbury. When his sister-in-law, Elizabeth, mother of Thomas Boreman of Ipswich, Massachusetts made her will, he was one of those whom she asked to be an overseer, and he was also one of the witnesses to it, signing with his name, not mark. He died about ten years after his return to Claydon, and was buried there, April 1, 1640.

The wife of Christopher Boreman was Julian Carter, daughter of Felix Carter and Margaret, his wife, who was baptized in Claydon, December 20, 1583. She married Mr. Boreman November 19, 1604. In the family of her father, she was a favorite, being the one chosen to care for her mother in her declining years, and receiving, perhaps on this account, her father's house and part of his land. She was also the residuary legatee of her mother, and received a special legacy from her youngest brother, Richard Carter. She was evidently a woman of intelligence and unusual graces of character. It was through a letter written by her to her son, Samuel Boreman in New England, that the English ancestry and home of the Boardman family were discovered. The last known of her is through a letter of her daughter, Elizabeth Middleton, of London, to Samuel Boreman of Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; she was then, in 1661, living and in good health at the age of 78.

Father: [Thomas BOREMAN](#) b: in EnglandMother: [Dorothy GREGORY](#) b: in EnglandMarriage 1 [Julian CARTER](#) b: in Claydon, Oxford, England

- Married: 19 NOV 1604 in Claydon, Oxford, England

Children

1.  **Samuel BOREMAN** b: ABT 1615 in Branbury, Oxford, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Expires 15/05 - Updated: 2004-05-05 15:23:07 UTC (Sat)

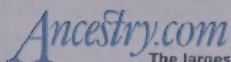
Contact: Don Dickenson [View Profile](#) [View Photo](#) [View Video](#)

Home Page: No Family Tree (also Home Page contains a list of links)

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Photos](#)

- ID: I04874
- Name: Thomas BOREMAN
- Sex: M
- Born in England
- Reference Number: 4874

Address: 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194,



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help?](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)**Contact:** Don Dickenson DDickenson@aol.com**Home Page:** [My Family Tree Maker Home Page](#) (extensive information)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I04874
- **Name:** Thomas BOREMAN
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** in England
- **Reference Number:** 4874

Marriage 1 [Dorothy GREGORY](#) b: in England

Children

1. [Christopher BOREMAN](#) b: ABT 1581 in Claydon, Oxford, England

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

[Printer Friendly Version](#)[Search Ancestry](#)[Search AWT](#)[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#) Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Terms and Conditions](#)

Children (N. C. R.):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. James Butler, bp. 22 June, 1828. |] N. C. R. |
| 2. Della Ann, bp. 13 May, 1832. | |
| 3. Chauncey Wright, bp. 2 Aug., 1835.— | |
| | 4. Lucy Francis, bp. 31 May, 1842; d. 2 June, 1842.—N. C. R. |

JONATHAN, the *Mix Rec.* gives date of bp. of ch. *James* and *Mary*, 20 Oct., 1728.

JONATHAN.

Children (N. C. R.):

- | | |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Sally. |] 4. Polly—these 4 bp. 30 July, 1787. |
| 2. Lucy. | |
| 3. Erastus. | |
| | 5. Jonathan, bp. 29 Nov., 1798. |
| | 6. Sabra, bp. 8 Aug., 1802. |

JOHN, b. 31 Jan., 1813; d. 2 May, 1853; his wife *Martha Harris*, b. 10 Apl., 1811; d. 1 Feb., 1876.

Children:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Cordella Harris, b. 8 Oct., 1815; d. 11 May, 1892. |] 3. Timothy R. Harris, b. 15 Mch., 1802; d. 20 Feb., 1853. |
| 2. Hosea Harris, b. 22 July, 1793; d. 16 Oct., 1874; his wife, <i>Sarah Francis</i> , b. 30 July, 1801, d. 27 Dec., 1854. | |

JOHN, the *Mix Rec.* gives date of bp. of his s. *Charles*, 2 Sept., 1733.

HANNAH, the wid. who d. 27 Feb., 1812, in 70 yr.; had (N. C. R.) *Asabel*, *Daniel*, *Mary*, *Hannah*, *Levi*, bp. 9 Sept., 1785.

BOARDMAN, (diff. forms of spelling *Borman*, *Boreman*, *Bordman*, *Boardman*).



The exhaustive and admirable *Boardman Genealogy* says that the American family descends from the *Boreman's*, and that the name *Bordman* or *Boardman* was "from the first entirely distinct from *Boreman*, and has an altogether different derivation * * * * Curiously and unaccountably, the descendants both of *Thomas Boreman* of Ipswich, Mass., and of *Samuel Boreman* of Weth., having at first generally employed the spelling *BORMAN*, by inserting, after a few generations, the *d*, and sometime later the *a*, gradually changed their name to its present form, and so made it not only different from the one by which their ancestors were called, but identical with that of an entirely distinct family." "This change from

Boreman or *Borman* to *Boardman*, first appears in the Weth. line in the record of *Richard* of Newington, 1707, nearly 70 yrs. after the first appearance of *Samuel B.* in New England. The new form was adopted by most of the family in Weth., till 1780, when the *a* is first added in the record of *Elijah*, son of *Israel* of Newington." The plan adopted by the author of the *Genealogy* referred to, is to give to the first two generations, the name *Borsman*, to the third and fourth, *Bordman*, and *Boardman* to the remainder.

The Eng. ancestry of *Samuel*, the Weth. sett., is traced as follows— from (1) *William Boreman*, of Banbury, Oxfordshire, 1525; (2) *Thomas*, "the elder," of Claydon, 1546, d. 1579; (3) *Thomas*, "the younger," of Claydon, m. *Dorothy Gregory*, 1580; (4) *Christopher*, of Claydon b. 1581, d. 1640, m. *Julian* (dau.

* BOARDMAN GENEALOGY, 1525-1895.—The English Home and Ancestry of *Samuel Boreman*, of Wethersfield, Conn., and *Thomas Boreman*, of Ipswich, Mass., With Some Account of their Descendants (now called *Boardman*) in America. Illustrated with Views, Autographs and an English Pedigree. Compiled by *Charlotte Goldthwaite*. Published by *Mr. F. J. Boardman*, Hartford, Conn., 1895; 8vo. xiii, 778 pp., 350 copies printed—in every respect a superb work.



HOMESTEAD OF SAMUEL BOREMAN, SEN., ON BROAD STREET, WETHERSFIELD, AS IT APPEARED WHEN
BY HEZEKIAH AND DOSHA CRANE. Built about 1800.

From a painting in possession of William F. J. Boardman.

Connecticut, 1600s-1800s Local Families and Histories
History of Wethersfield, Vol. II, Surnames, A-B, Page 108a
© MyFamily.com, Inc., August 8, 2004

Connecticut, 1600s-1800s Local Families and Histories
History of Wethersfield, Vol. II, Surnames, A-B, Page 108a
© MyFamily.com, Inc., August 8, 2004

THE BOARDMAN FAMILY.

109

Christophe
Boardman

Felix Carter; (5) Samuel, bp. Banbury, Oxfordshire, Eng., 20 Aug., 1615, came early to Weth. (from Ipswich, Mass., where his name first appears on rec. 1639.) But the B. genealogy makes it quite clear that his removal to Weth. was in 1641 and intimates a possibility that his wife Mary Betts, whose mother

was "the Widoe" Betts, of Htfd., "school dame" in that town, may have been a second wife m. at Hartford, his first having d. at Ipswich. His wife was Mary (dau. of John & Mary) Betts, of Claydon, Oxfordshire, Eng., from which place they undoubtedly emig. to America—as William Boardman (6th in gen. from the Settler) had in his possession a letter written from that place, in 1641, to Samuel Boardman, from his mother; of which the following is a copy from the original in possession of Mr. Wm. F. J. Boardman, of Hartford, Conn.:

"Good Sonne. I have received yo^r letter, whereby I understand that you are in good health, for weh. I give God thanks, as we are all, prayd be God for the same: whereas yo^r desire is to see yo^r brother Christopher with you he is not provided for so great a Journey, neither doe I think that he dare take upon him so dangerouse a voyage. Yo^r Five sisters are all alive & in good health & remember their love to you. Yo^r Father hath been dead almost this two yeares & thus troubling you noe further at this time, I rest, praying God to blesse you and yo^r wife unto whome we all kindly remember o^r loves

Yo^r everloving

Mother

[Cley] don the
5th of February
1641

JULIAN BORMAN

[Superscription]

To her very loving Sonne

Samuel Boreman at

Ipswich in New-England
give this with
Trust."

Mrs. Samuel Borman d. Aug., 1684, ae. prob. 61; her est. inventoried at #277-01-02.

1615

August

Samuell Borman son to x pater Borman
& Julian his wife was bapt y^e 20 day

Mr. Borman received large grants of ld. at Weth. both from the Town and also from the Indians, by each of whom he seems to

have been greatly trusted and respected. (See Chapt. VII. Vol. I.) A portion of the land (30 acres) which he had from the Town, Jan., 2, 1640-

Samuel Borman

50, was at the S. end of the present Rocky Hill, being the first piece of ld. at

110 GENEALOGIES AND BIOGRAPHIES OF ANCIENT WETHERSFIELD.

that end of the Town granted to a private individual. It furnished great quantities of saplings, suitable for the making of pipe staves—then a very important industry in the infant colonies, and as Mr. B. was a cooper by trade, it may have been one of the inducements which led him to leave Mass., where the supply was rapidly being exhausted. The earliest reference in the *Weth. Rec.* to Mr. B. is the entry (*T. V. I p. 4*) of description of his "earmark" for cattle.

He rep. Weth. as dep. to Gen. Ct., (commencing Oct., 1657) for 18 terms, being present at 34 sessions; was app. by Gen. Ct., 1649, as Town Sealer of Weights and Measures; also, 1659, Customs Collector for Weth., being the first incumbent in that office; Juror for 15 yrs., betw. 1646 and '62; Grand Juror in 1660 and '62, and frequently placed on Committees to settle church disputes, estates, town bds., and differences with the Indians. He d. intestate in Apl., 1673; est. valued £742-15.

Children (*Weth. Rec.*):

1. Isaac, b. 3 Feb., 1642-3. *FAM. 2.*
2. Mary, b. 14 Feb., 1644-5; m. (1) John Robbins; m. (2) ——— Denison; she d. 19 May, 1721.
3. Samuel, b. 28 Oct., 1648. *FAM. 3.*
4. Joseph, b. 12 Mch., 1650; rec'd 16 ac. ld. at Rocky Hill, 1674, by distrib. of father's est.; he d. unm., 1678.
5. John, b. 12 June, 1653, rec'd 7 ac. ld. in N. cor. (now Hewitt's) So. Weth., 1674, by distrib. of father's est.

[Presumptive evidence tends to show that

- these two bros. d. in the service, in King Philip's War.] Invent. taken 27 Feb., 1676.
6. Sarah, b. 4 Mch., 1655; m. Thomas Fitch, of Weth., who d. 19 Oct., 1704.
 7. Daniel, b. 4 Aug., 1658. [yr. wanting in *W. Rec. prob. 1656.—S. W. A.*] *FAM. 4.*
 8. Jonathan (Lieut.), b. 4 Feb., 1660. *FAM. 5.*
 9. Nathaniel, b. 12 Apl., 1663. *FAM. 6.*
 10. Martha, b. 12 Aug., 1668; m. (1) Benj. Crane; m. (2) Samuel Terry, of Enfield, Ct.; d. 29 May, 1743.

FAM. 2. ISAAC,² (Samuel,¹), b. 1642; m. Abiah (dau. of Thos. & Alice) Kimberly, of New Haven, and sister of Eleazer Kimberly, school-teacher at Weth., and later Sec'y of the Colony. He was chosen surveyor, drew 52-ac. lot in 1635; his father gave him the homestead W. side Rose-Lane (now Main St.) next S. of James Wright's, 1674; he drew lots in allotment of 1694; chosen fence-viewer, 1684; surveyor of highways, 1689; sealer of weights and measures, Selectman, Constable, etc.; cooper by trade. He d. 12 May, 1719 in 77th yr.; Invent. est. £14-18-19; wid. d. 6 Jan., 1722-3.

Children (*Weth. Rec.*):

1. Isaac, b. 21 July, 1666. *FAM. 7.*
2. Samuel, b. 7 July, 1668. *FAM. 8.*
3. Thomas, b. 14 Nov., 1671. *FAM. 9.*
4. Sarah, b. 1673; m. Sam'l Frary; d. 1 Mch., 1733-4.
5. Abiah, d. unm., 8 Feb., 1740-1; "found dead in her bed being in her usual state of health the night preceding."—*Weth. Rec.*

6. Eunice, b. 29 June, 1682; m. (1) 24 Dec., 1702, Ab'm Williams; m. (2) Obadiah Dickinson. *Issue (by first marriage):*
- i. Eunice (Williams), b. 20 July, 1704.
- ii. Rebecca (Williams), b. 25 Apl., 1708.
- iii. Abigail (Williams), b. 22 Feb., 1707-8.
- iv. Abia (Williams), b. 28 Jan., 1709-10.
- v. Silence (Williams), b. 20 Feb., 1711-12.

*FAM. 3. SAMUEL,² (Samuel,¹)—called in *Weth. Rec.* "Clerke," also, "Sgt.," and, after his father's dth. "Samuel, Sen.," to distinguish him from his bro. Isaac's s. Samuel—; m. Sarah (dau. Lieut Samuel & Mary Boosey) Steele, of Far., 8 Feb., 1682; he d. Dec. 23 (will dated 20th), 1720, ae. 72. For lds. see Chap't. VII, Vol. I; owned ld. in Rocky Hill, gr. to his father, but exch. with his bro. Jonathan for the homestead, in Weth. proper, where he res.; was a cooper by trade; chosen surveyor of highways, 1679; collector, 1683; on Comm. to lay out road in Fearful Swamp, 1687; lister, 1693, etc. His est. invent. £1,085-18-10. His wid. d. 23 Jan., 1732-3. Her est. invent. 2 Mch., 1732-3, at £103-00-06; in will, dated 25 Mch., 1727-8, says: "I, Sarah Boardman, of Weth., wid. relict of*

An Inventory of the Estate of Mr. Saml. Boreman
Deceased taken & appraised by the Selectmen the 20 of May 1673.

	14	00
10. for the 8 quarters	11	00
11. for the 8 quarters	06	10
12. for the 8 quarters	02	00
13. for the 8 quarters	03	00
14. for the 8 quarters	01	18
15. for the 8 quarters	08	10
16. for the 8 quarters	02	00
17. for the 8 quarters	11	10
18. for the 8 quarters	01	10
19. for the 8 quarters	02	00
20. for the 8 quarters	08	00
21. for the 8 quarters	03	00
22. for the 8 quarters	02	00
23. for the 8 quarters	01	12
24. for the 8 quarters	06	00
25. for the 8 quarters	07	00
26. for the 8 quarters	02	10
27. for the 8 quarters	01	10
28. for the 8 quarters	01	02
29. for the 8 quarters	01	10
30. for the 8 quarters	00	18
31. for the 8 quarters	07	10
32. for the 8 quarters	02	10
33. for the 8 quarters	02	00
34. for the 8 quarters	01	12
35. for the 8 quarters	01	11
36. for the 8 quarters	02	02
37. for the 8 quarters	00	10
38. for the 8 quarters	00	10
39. for the 8 quarters	00	10
40. for the 8 quarters	00	10
41. for the 8 quarters	00	10
42. for the 8 quarters	00	10
43. for the 8 quarters	00	10
44. for the 8 quarters	00	10
45. for the 8 quarters	00	10
46. for the 8 quarters	00	10
47. for the 8 quarters	00	10
48. for the 8 quarters	00	10
49. for the 8 quarters	00	10
50. for the 8 quarters	00	10
51. for the 8 quarters	00	10
52. for the 8 quarters	00	10
53. for the 8 quarters	00	10
54. for the 8 quarters	00	10
55. for the 8 quarters	00	10
56. for the 8 quarters	00	10
57. for the 8 quarters	00	10
58. for the 8 quarters	00	10
59. for the 8 quarters	00	10
60. for the 8 quarters	00	10
61. for the 8 quarters	00	10
62. for the 8 quarters	00	10
63. for the 8 quarters	00	10
64. for the 8 quarters	00	10
65. for the 8 quarters	00	10
66. for the 8 quarters	00	10
67. for the 8 quarters	00	10
68. for the 8 quarters	00	10
69. for the 8 quarters	00	10
70. for the 8 quarters	00	10
71. for the 8 quarters	00	10
72. for the 8 quarters	00	10
73. for the 8 quarters	00	10
74. for the 8 quarters	00	10
75. for the 8 quarters	00	10
76. for the 8 quarters	00	10
77. for the 8 quarters	00	10
78. for the 8 quarters	00	10
79. for the 8 quarters	00	10
80. for the 8 quarters	00	10
81. for the 8 quarters	00	10
82. for the 8 quarters	00	10
83. for the 8 quarters	00	10
84. for the 8 quarters	00	10
85. for the 8 quarters	00	10
86. for the 8 quarters	00	10
87. for the 8 quarters	00	10
88. for the 8 quarters	00	10
89. for the 8 quarters	00	10
90. for the 8 quarters	00	10
91. for the 8 quarters	00	10
92. for the 8 quarters	00	10
93. for the 8 quarters	00	10
94. for the 8 quarters	00	10
95. for the 8 quarters	00	10
96. for the 8 quarters	00	10
97. for the 8 quarters	00	10
98. for the 8 quarters	00	10
99. for the 8 quarters	00	10
100. for the 8 quarters	00	10

AN INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF MR. SAMUEL BOREMAN OF WETHERSFIELD, DECEASED, TAKEN
AND APPRAISED BY THE SELECTMEN THE 20 OF MAY, 1673.

The original in possession of William F. J. Boardman.

(110)
A

THE BOARDMAN FAMILY.

III

Mr. Samuel Boardman, dec'd—being very aged." His will ment. "Cousin Jemima Graves" and states that $\frac{1}{2}$ of his Weth. Division lot was given to him from the town of Weth. *Children (Weth. Rec.):*

1. Mary, b. 13 Nov., 1683; m. Daniel Warner, 3 Oct., 1709. *Issue:*
 - i. Sarah (Warner), b. 2 Feb., 1707-8.
 - ii. William (Warner), b. 1 Oct., 1715.
 - iii. Hannah (Warner), b. 1 Oct., 1715.
2. Sarah, b. 13 Mch., 1686; d. 17 d. old.
3. Hannah, b. 27 June, 1687; d. 13 May, 1688.
4. David, b. 1 June, 1692; m. Abigail (dau. James, Jr., & Prudence Chester) Treat, 6 Dec., 1717; res. in the old home of his father and gd-father, Broad St., cor. Fletcher Lane, which, as he had no issue, he left to his nephew, Samuel (the merchant), s. of his bro. Joseph.
5. Joseph, b. 6 Apr., 1695. FAM. 10.
6. Josiah, bp. 13 Mch., 1698-9.—*Mix MSS.*

FAM. 4. DANIEL,¹ (Samuel,²), b. 1658; m. Hannah (dau. Samuel) Wright, 8

Daniel Boardman

June, 1683; appears on rec. as fence-viewer, 1684; sheep master, 1694; town school comm., 1715; d. 20 Feb., 1724, ae. 67; he was a glazier by trade; held lds. in Litchfield and New Milford, Ct.; his wid. who m. (2) James Treat, of Weth., d. 25 Feb., 1746, ae. 82. Invent. est. taken at Litchfield 8 Apr., 1725 and also at Weth. Will, dated 13 Feb., 1725; gives s. Timothy $\frac{1}{2}$ of his Newington lds. and Joshua & Benj. were to share his Litchfield & New Milford lds.; his s. Charles' (d. same day as his father) share was to go to his bros. and sisters. *Children (Weth. Rec.):*

1. Richard, b. 1 Sept., 1684-5. FAM. 11.
2. Daniel (Rev.), b. 12 July, 1687. FAM. 12.
3. Mabel, b. 30 May, 1689; m. (1) John Griswold, 1711; m. (2) Josiah Nichols.
4. John, b. 13 Nov., 1691; d. 31 Dec., 1712.
5. Hannah, b. 18 Dec., 1693; m. John Abbe.
6. Martha, b. 18 Dec., 1695; m. Ens. Sam'l Churchill, 26 June, 1717.
7. Israel, b. 6 Oct., 1697. FAM. 13.
8. Timothy, b. 5 July, 1699, s. 19 July, 1699.
9. Timothy, b. 20 July, 1700. FAM. 14.
10. Joshua, b. 18 Nov., 1702; m. at Litchfield, 14 Feb., 1724-5, Sarah (dau. Quinten) Stockwell, of Hatfield, Mass., b. 1704; he m. (2) Amy (dau. Capt. Rich. & Amy Feed) Case, of Simsbury, Ct., who d. abt. 1792, ae. abt. 89. They seem to have res. in Litchfield, Ct., Housatonic and Sheffield, Mass.; he d. 1761; had 8 ch.
11. Benjamin, b. 10 Mch., 1705; shared with his bro. Joshua, their father's lds. ppy. in New Milford and Litchfield; res. in latter place until 1736, when he bot lds. in and rem. to Sheffield, whither Joshua had already gone. Two yrs. later he rem. to Sharon, Ct., where he d. He m. abt. 1735, Deborah (dau. Am.) Goodrich, of Weth.; had 5 ch., descendants of some of which res. in Otsego Co., N. Y.
12. Charles, b. 13 June, 1707; d. same day as his father, 20 Feb., 1724; both prob. of an epidemic then prevailing in Weth.

FAM. 5. Lieut. JONATHAN,² (Samuel,¹), b. 1660; m. Mercy (dau. John) Hubbard,

Jonathan Boardman

of Hatfield, Mass., 22 Oct., 1685; fence viewer, 1692 and '97; drew lots in 1694 allotment; bridge comm'r, 1695; surveyor, 1700-1; seating the meeting-house, 1707; selectman, 1702; appraiser of cattle, 1703; had in 1677, 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ ac. in Rocky Hill, coming from his bro. Joseph's est., and he also bot 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ ac. on W. side of the Rocky Hill. This became his home and contin. in family for many yrs. some of it as late as end of last century. He was commis. by Gen. Ct. May, 1698, as Ens. of the Trainband in So. end of Weth. and Lieut., May, 1703; he was also one of the three in charge of the fortified Deming house, known as "Fort Deming." He d. 21 Sept., 1712, in 52d yr. Weth. Rec. Invent. of est. £693-19-05, taken by Jonathan Smith, Joseph Grimes. Will (nuncupative—not signed): He gave $\frac{1}{2}$ his estate to his wife during her natural life; the other $\frac{1}{2}$ to his son Jonathan; "he paying Legacies to his younger sisters, an amount to each to be made equal to what his sister Mary Wright had received—the two Negroes to his wife during her life." She with son John Wright to be executors—Proven 3d Nov., 1712. Witnesses, Stephen Mix, Joseph Grimes.

Children:

1. Mercy, b. 4 July, 1687; m. John Wright, 4 July, 1706, who d. 8 Mch., 1714, ae. abt. 35.
1. Mercy (Wright), b. 29 June, 1707.
11. John (Wright), b. 21 May, 1708.
2. Joseph, b. 18 Apl., 1690; d. 15 Feb., 1862-3.
3. Jonathan, b. 16 May, 1697. FAM. 16.
4. Abigail, b. 20 May, 1700; d. 1718, unm.
5. Hepzibah, b. 16 Feb., 1702-3; m. Dea. David Goodrich, Jr., 21 Dec., 1721; had 10 ch.—See Goodrich.

FAM. 6. NATHANIEL,² (*Samuel*), b. 1663; m. Elizabeth (dau. Lieut. Return & Sarah, dau. Rev. John Warham) Strong, of Windsor, 30 Apl., 1707; he being then in his 44th and she in her 37th yr. Dr. R. W. Griswold says: "He sett.

Nathaniel Boardman

at So. end of Rocky Hill abt same time as his bro. Lieut. Jonathan; his ld. and ho. being on a road (now closed) that led directly W. from where (for so many yrs. later) the Burying Ground was located; the ho. being a few rods W. of the Boardman-Holmes place. See, also, Chapt. VII, Vol. I. He d. 29 Nov., 1712, in same yr. as his bro. Jonathan, a yr. of much mortality in Weth. There were 6 dths. in the B. family this yr., viz: Jonathan, Sen., ae. 53; Nathaniel, Sen., ae. 49; John, a gd-son, ae. 28; a son of John & Mary (Boardman) Robbins, ae. 22; a s. of Daniel Boardman; Mr. Williams, husband of Isaac Boardman's dau. Eunice; and Isaac, s. of Martha Boardman, who m. Benj. Crane—this evidences the great severity of the epidemic, which became known as "the yr. of y^e greate sickness." Invent. est. £433-15-00. His wid. m. (2) William (s. of Dea. Wm.) Warner, of Weth. as his second wife, 6 Jan., 1714. He was "Capt." of the Train Band in South part of Weth. and from this marr. sprang William Warner, Jr., and the large Warner tribe of Stepney Parish.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

1. Nathaniel, b. 19 Feb., 1711-13. FAM. 17.

FAM. 7. ISAAC,² (*Isaac*,² *Samuel*), b. 1666; m. Rebecca (dau. Wid.) Benton, 7 Dec., 1699. He d. 9 May, 1719 in 53d yr., three days before his father, having been an invalid for several yrs.; his four sons were amply provided for by their gd-father, Isaac, Sen.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

1. Isaac, b. 11 Sept., 1700. FAM. 17.
2. Edward, b. 6 Nov., 1702. FAM. 18.
3. Josiah, b. 30 June, 1705; m. 5 Aug., 1734, Rachel Cole; sett. Midd.; d. 1781; 10 ch.
4. Ephraim, b. 15 Feb., 1711; m. Mehitable Cole, 1734, who d. 1769; res. of Midd. 1731-2, later at Far. (Southington), where he d. 2 Jan., 1761.

FAM. 8. SAMUEL,² (*Isaac*,² *Samuel*), b. 1668; m. Mehitable (dau. Thos. & Elizabeth Stebbins) Cadwell, of Htfd., 5 Nov., 1696; res. in Midd., where he had much ldd. ppy. He d. 8 Sept., 1732.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

1. Stephen, b. 5 Aug., 1698; rem. with father to Midd. abt. 1719; m. Abigail Savage, of Midd., 21 Mch., 1723; rem. to Bolton, Ct., where he d. 20 Apl., 1776; she d. 1763; had 8 ch.
2. Moses, b. 8 May, 1701; rem. with father to Midd.; m. 20 Nov., 1724, Silence Cornwell; he d. 16 Dec., 1737, leaving 3 ch.; wid. m. (2) Ebenezer Fox.
3. Mehitable, b. 20 June, 1703; m. 23 Apl., 1721, Richard Goodrich, as 2d wife.
4. Abia, b. 19 Nov., 1704; m. Samuel Stocking, 20 July, 1726.
5. Rachel, b. 16 Nov., 1706; m. Janna Wilcox, 29 Apl., 1725.
6. Sarah, b. 7 Sept., 1708; d. unm., 2 Aug., 1741; bu. Portland, Ct.
7. Anna, b. 16 July, 1710; m. John Savage, 1 May, 1735.
8. Deborah, b. 13 Mch., 1712; m. John House.
9. Elizabeth, b. 22 Dec., 1713; m. 21 Oct., 1736, John White.
10. Abigail, b. 3 Sept., 1717; m. Josiah Wright.
11. Thankful, b. 19 Nov., 1719; m. 1 Mch., 1733-4, James Pennock.
12. Jonathan, b. 28 Feb., 1724; d. prob. 1790; had 8 ch.



GRAVESTONE OF SAMUEL BORDMAN. 1720.

THE BOARDMAN FAMILY.

113

FAM. 9. THOMAS,² (Isaac,² Samuel,¹), b. 1671; m. Mary (dau. Nath'l) **Chillinton**, (Chittenden?), of Guilford, "toward latter part of May, 1699;" m. (2) Sarah (wid. Ab'm) **Kilborn**, 15 Oct., 1718, who d. 17 Oct., 1719; m. (3) Hannah (wid. Wm.) **Butler**, 24 Dec., 1729; he was hayward, 1693; gr. an earmark for cattle, 1701; appraiser of strange cattle, 1717.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Prudence, b. 15 Aug., 1700; m. a Miller ; her heirs, 1753, supp. to be in No. or So. Carolina. | d. 1767; no issue. wid. m. (2) Thos. Bridgen, of Weth. |
| 2. Thomas, b. 19 Oct., 1707; m. Martha —; | 3. Mary, b. 6 Nov., 1706; m. Thos. Fox, 6 Nov., 1729. (See Fox.) |

FAM. 10. Cornet. JOSEPH,² (Samuel,² Samuel,¹), b. 1695; m. Mary (dau. Joseph) **Belding**, 17 Feb., 1726; d. 19 Jan., 1771; she d. 30 Apl., 1769, ae. 66; he was a man of substance and prominent in Weth. af-

fairs; selectman 1755, when the Fr. prisoners were quartered in the town, under his care and that of Nich. Ayrault and Sam'l Curtis; was commiss. Qr. Ms. of the Troop of Horse, 6th Mil. Reg. 11 May, 1749; and Cornet in same reg. by Gen. Ct., 1751; dep. to Gen. Ct. Oct., 1754, Jan. & Mch., 1755, Oct., 1759, May, 1760.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Mary, b. 4 Mch., 1727; m. Rev. Welles, 17 Dec., 1747; d. 23 May, 1788. | d. 2 Apl., 1812. |
| 2. Sarah, b. 4 Feb., 1730-1; m. 24 Nov., 1748, Capt. Crafts Wright; m. (2) 10 Jan., 1770, Esq. John Robbins; she d. 10 Feb., 1784. Ch. Rec. Did she d. 1763?—a Sarah Wright was app. adm'x. with Apptleton Robbins, 8 Apl., 1788. | 4. Hannah, b. 20 Apl., 1736; m. 1 May, 1755, David Goodrich. |
| 3. Eunice, b. 11 Nov., 1733; m. (1) 22 Aug., 1754, David King; m. (2) Hosea Harris; | 5. Levi, b. 8 May, 1739. FAM. 19. |
| | 6. Rhoda, b. 22 Apl., 1742; m. 13 Sept., 1762, Francis Hammer, Jr. (W. Ch. Rec.); d. 20 Nov., 1801. |
| | 7. Samuel, b. 4, bp. 9 (L) Dec., 1744. FAM. 20. |
| | 8. Abigail, b. 7 May, 1748; m. 27 Oct., 1767, Joseph Butler; deacts. in Pittsfield, Mass. |

FAM. 11. Lieut. RICHARD,² (Daniel,² Samuel,¹), b. 1684; m. Sarah (dau. Edward & Mehitable Smith) **Camp**, of Milford, Ct., 11 Mch., 1707—this rec. in Weth. Town Bks. is the first instance where the name is spelled with a "d."

Res. in Newington parish; for the estab. of which he was, 1712 one of the petitioners. He d. 7 Aug., 1756, ae. 71; N. C. R. She (b. 1683) d. 29 Dec., 1768. N. Ch. Rec. He was prominent in all N. affairs; served as ensign in the New militia Co. org. 1726.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Sarah, b. 13 June (Jan. in rec.), 1708; m. 24 Nov., 1730, John Parmalce. | before his father. FAM. 21. |
| 2. Gamaliel, b. 2 Oct., 1711; m. Sarah Sherman; d. 17 Sept., 1754, ae. 43; two yrs. | 3. Mary, b. 15 Sept., 1719; m. Martin Kellogg, Jr., 1 July, 1742. Issue (See Kellogg): |

FAM. 12. Rev. DANIEL,² (Daniel,² Samuel,¹), b. 1687; grad. Y. C. 1709, immediately took charge of the Hopkins Grammar School at Hadley, Mass., for 8 mos., when he was called to preach (May 17, 1712) at New Milford, Ct., where a ch. had just been estab.; was ord. 21 Nov., 1716; "gave tone and character to the new sett. by his devotion and active service;" was the first sett. minister there and d. there 25 Aug., 1744; was largely interested in the conversion and civilization of the Indians in Litchfield Co., with whom he had great influence; he m. (1) 26 Feb., 1716-17, Hannah **Wheeler**, of Milford, Ct., who d. 20 June, 1719; m. (2) (1 Nov., 1720) Mrs. Jerusha (wid. Ebenezer) **Selly**, of Poquonock Parish Stratford; she was one of the 9 daus. of Dea. David **Sherman**, of Poq. Parish, Stratford; b. 1693; d. 30 Aug., 1777.

114 GENEALOGIES AND BIOGRAPHIES OF ANCIENT WETHERSFIELD.

Children (by first marriage):

1. Hannah, b. 12 Jan., 1717-18; m. Josiah Dayton; d. 25 May, 1758.
(*By second marriage*):
2. Penelope, b. 28 Dec. 1721; m. Dr. Riverius Carrington; d. 13 Oct. 1739.
3. Tamar, b. 25 Mch., 1723; m. Rev., Nath'l Taylor, D. D.; her father's successor in the N. M. pastorate; she d. 27 June, 1796; he m. again.
4. Mercy, b. 9 Feb., 1728; m. Gilead Sperry; she d. 17 Oct., 1796-6.
5. Sherman, b. 12 Aug., 1728; m. 1755, Sarah Eastwick; became the most prominent

man in N. Milford; dea. in ch.; Capt. in Mil.; 21 times rep. the town in Gen. Assem.; d. 1801.

6. Jerusha, b. 4 May, 1731; m. 29 Oct., 1755, Rev. Daniel Farrand, of So. Canaan, Ct., where she d. 16 Aug., 1806.
[Ebenzer Seelye, only ch. of Mrs. Jerusha Seelye, was b. 5 Nov., 1717 and bro't up and educated by Rev. Mr. Boardman.]
This New Milford line of Boardmans will be found in Orcutt's History of New Milford, Ct.

- FAM. 13. ISRAEL,^s (Daniel,^s Samuel,^s), b. 1697; m. Elizabeth (prob. dau. Jacob) Gibbs, Windsor, Ct.; and sett. in Newington, Ct., but, 1722, rem. to Stamford, Ct.; in 1725 sold out at S. and ret. to Weth. where he d. 24 Apl. of that yr.; was a glazier. Invent. £561.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

1. Olive, b. 10 Aug., 1718.
2. Elisha, b. 20 Feb., 1720. FAM. 22.
3. Israel, (Capt.), b. 19 Mch., 1725; b. in Stamford; but his father's fam. rem. to Weth. very soon after his birth and his father d. very soon after the rem. to Weth.; his mother m. (2) abt. 1725, Thos. Waterbury, of S. and d. 1730, leaving her 3 ch. orphans. Israel, then ae. 5, was left in charge of an aunt in S., and on arriving of age (1746) sold to his bro. Elisha all his right to mother's Weth. ppy.; his subsequent life was mostly identified with S., and with Pensacola, Fla.,

where, in 1763, he unfortunately invested in a plantation, and where he d. He was a sailor, owning and commanding his own vessel; a staunch Episcopalian, a man of Christian principle and Puritan ideas, with the courage to defend them—and he possessed energy, decision and a spirit of enterprise; he m. (1) 1745-6, Mary (dau. Josiah) Blackman, of T.; m. (2) at Weth., Sybil (dau. Jonathan & Mary Burnham) Warriner, of Springfield; had 2 ch. by 1st. and 5 by 2d wife, who ret. to Weth. and Hfd.

- FAM. 14. TIMOTHY,^s (Daniel,^s Samuel,^s), b. 1700; m. Hannah (dau. Israel & Lydia Wright) Crane, 21 Dec., 1721; res. Newington, and d. 27 Dec., 1753, ae. 54; impounder of cattle, 1731; wid. d. Dalton, Mass., 20 Feb., 1780, ae. 80. See Chapt. VII, Vol. I.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

1. Damaris, b. 11 Nov., 1722; m. (1) Alex. Frazier; m. (2) Simeon Judd.
2. Charles, b. 4 Sept., 1725. FAM. 25.
3. Timothy (Dea.), b. 2 Dec., 1727; carpenter, shipbuilder, cabinet-maker; m. Jermina Johnson, and sett. in Middletown; 10 ch. Dea. Timothy's 5th son, Elisha, b. 11 July, 1769; m. 29 May, 1783, Mary Wright; res. to and was mcht. and for many yrs. postmaster at Weth. Before 1816 he rem. to New Haven, where he d. 23 Dec., 1838, and his wife d. 31 Jan., 1837. Issue (bp. W. C. R.):
- i. Horace, b. 13 June, 1784; d. 15 Feb., 1792.
- ii. Laura, b. 31 Oct., 1787, bp. 9 Dec., 1790.
- iii. Mary Wright, b. 23 Jan., bp. 27 Apl., 1794; d. 20 Aug., 1833, ae. 18, at Par.
- iv. Eliza, b. 13 Aug., 1797; bp. 24 Sept., m. Aug., 1819, Dr. John H. Kain; d. 2 Jan., 1846.
- v. Emeline Frances, b. 12 June, bp. 15 Sept., 1799; m. (as 2d wife) Capt. Chas. Goodrich Boardman, of Rutland, Vt. No issue.
4. Hannah, b. 12 Dec., 1729; m. Jonathan Dickinson, Jr., 8 May, 1754. Issue (see Dickinson):
5. Elizabeth, b. 14 Oct., 1731; d. 6 Nov., 1731.

6. Daniel, b. 29 Sept., 1733; m. (1) Sarah Foote, of Weth.; sett. in Pittsfield (now Dalton), Mass.; m. twice again; had 7 ch. most of whom m. and rem. to N. Y. State. [Poss. the D. who m. Eunice Beiden, 29 Jan., 1756.—*Weth. Rec.*] and who had Anne, bp. 27 Mch., 1757; Sarah, bp. 26 May, 1765, and Mary, bp. 23 Mch., 1767.
7. John, b. 6 Aug., 1735; m. and rem. to N. Y. State.
8. Elizabeth, b. 5 Oct., 1737; m. 2 Mch., 1761, John Bridgen.
9. Seth, b. 21 Apl., 1742; m. N. 6 Feb., 1772, Abigail (prob. dau. Ezekiel & Abigail Wright) Fordick—N. Ch. Rec.; was a Rev. soldier in Capt. Chester's Co., at siege of Boston, 1775; at Bunker Hill under Gen. Gates in the North, 1777, lost his right thumb at Stillwater, N. Y., 1777; pensioner 1818 on invalid pens. list, 1832-4; cordwainer; res. at Spencertown, Waterford, Attica, Canandaigua, N. Y., Lenox, Mass., and Weth.; d. at Newington, 25 Feb., 1831, ae. 89; had 5 ch. who survived m. and went West; one dau's dth. rec. in W. C. R., 1777, ae. 13 mos.
10. Olive, b. and bp. 3 Nov., 1745; m. 10 Nov., 1768, Theo. Lee.

- FAM. 15. Lieut. and Dea. JONATHAN, Jr.,^s (Jonathan,^s Samuel,^s), b. 1697; m. Mabel (dau. Jonas & Sarah) Holmes, 30 June, 1725; she d. 15 Nov., 1741; he m. (2) 10 Mch., 1743, Elizabeth Beckley; he was for many yrs. (from 1716)



Page 114a. NEWBOLD, "Boardman House" THE OLD JONATHAN BOARDMAN HOMESTEAD, ROCKY HILL.

Boardman House, built by Jonathan Boardman, 1700-1750. View taken shortly before it was pulled down about 1900.

Connecticut, 1600s-1800s Local Families and Histories
 History of Wethersfield, Vol. II, Surnames, A-B, Page 114a
 © MyFamily.com, Inc., August 8, 2004

THE BOARDMAN FAMILY.

115

the school master of Rocky Hill. He d. 25 Dec., 1775. *S. Ch. Rec.* The ld. rec'd from his father had two houses on it, which were afterward moved together, forming the curious old double Boardman house, under one roof, pulled down in 1893. His father, who d. when he (Jonathan, Jr.) was abt. 15 yrs. old, left him one-half of his personal estate to be improved for his learning and bringing up "and the benefit of certain lds." for the same use; and his education was undoubtedly superior to that of most young men of his day. He was, for many yrs. the schoolmaster at the North end of Weth. township. The first Rocky Hill school house, erected 1712, was nearly opp. to his house.

Children (by first marriage; b. Weth. Rec.):

1. Jonathan, b. 27 Mch., 1726. FAM. 24.
2. Elzabeth, b. 17 Oct., 1727. FAM. 25.
3. John (Capt.), b. 8 Dec., 1729. FAM. 26.
4. Mercy, b. 12 Apl., 1733; m. Sam'l Churchill, 16 July, 1770. Issue:
i. Dau. (Churchill), d. unm.
- ii. Mary Anna (Churchill), b. 25 Apl., 1732.
(By second marriage):
5. Elizabeth, b. 7 July, 1744; m. James Price; had Elizabeth Price, b. 19 June, 1746.

FAM. 16. Sgt. NATHANIEL,³ (Nath'l,³ Samuel,¹), b. 1711-12; of Rocky Hill; m. 28 Feb., 1733, Ruth (dau. Joseph & Ruth Williams) Parker; inherited the place where his father res.—the Boardman-Holmes farm; he d. 12 May, 1776. *S. Ch. Rec.*; wid d. 7 May, 1790, ae. 84.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

1. Nathaniel, b. 25 Jan., 1734. FAM. 27.
2. Elizabeth, b. 22 Sept., 1736; m. 19 Nov., 1778, Joseph Beckley, of Canaan.
3. Sarah, b. 20 Oct., 1739; m. (1) Nich. Cady; m. (2) 28 Nov., 1769, Dea. Jesse Churchill.
4. Return, b. 14 Sept., 1744—(Jan. T. Rec.); d. unm. 6 Sept., 1821—*S. Ch. Rec.*; was of Weth. Lex. Alarm Co., 1775; named after his gr-gd-fth. Return Strong of Windsor, res. in old Boardman ho. Ry-H.; gave his farm to his sister Eunice's s. Allen Boardman Holmes, from whom the old Samuel Boardman farm takes its present name, the Boardman-Holmes Farm.

FAM. 17. ISAAC,⁴ (Isaac,³ Isaac,² Samuel,¹), b. 1700; m. Elizabeth ———; rem. to Bolton, Ct., and had hardly got sett. when his house was struck by lightning and burned, leaving him in such destitute circumstances that he was officially commended by the Governor and Council, May, 1727-8, to the charity of the churches of Bolton and Weth. for relief; he d. Bolton, 20 Apl., 1766.

Children:

1. Ichabod, b. Weth., 25 Oct., 1725; m. Mary Fern, and rem. 1761, to Nova Scotia.
2. Elizabeth, b. Bolton, (prob.) 28 Dec., 1727; m. Mr. Riley.
(From Co. Ct. Recs., we learn of the following add. ch., viz.):
3. Eunice, who m. Amos Williams, of New-ark N. J.
4. Sarah, who m. Samuel Pray, of Midd.
5. Samuel, who res. Midd.
6. Obadiah, who res. Midd.

FAM. 18. EDWARD,⁴ (Isaac,³ Isaac,² Sam'l,¹), b. 1702; m. 30 Jan., 1726-27, Dorothy (dau. Benj. & Hannah) Smith, of Glast., where they sett. and he taught school in Eastbury parish. Abt. 1740 he rem. to Midd. (Westfield Soc.); where he d. 28 Apl., 1772 ae. 70; wid. d. at Sandisfield, Mass., 21 Dec., 1777, ae. 74.

Children (b. Glast.):

1. Hannah, b. 18 Oct., 1729; m. 22 Jan., 1753, David Higby; d. 2 July, 1800.
2. Benjamin (Rev.), b. 3 Aug., 1731; grad. Y. C., 1758, and was tutor there 2 yrs.; ord. at Midd. Hdadam, where he remained in ministry until 1758; from 1784 to 1790, was pastor of So. Ch., Hfd.; served as chaplain in Revol. army, being known among the soldiers, as "Big Gun of the Gospel" on account of his sonorous voice; m. 11 Feb., 1762, wid. Ann Bowers, who had been first the wid. of Steph. Hosmer, of E. H.; had no issue; adopted a nephew Jonathan, s. of his bro. Eliazur; d. 12 Feb., 1802.
3. Eliazur, b. 31 May, 1738; m. Rebecca Sage; res. Cromwell; later, rem. to Sandisfield, Mass., where he d. 1790.

116 GENEALOGIES AND BIOGRAPHIES OF ANCIENT WETHERSFIELD.

FAM. 19. LEVI,⁴ (*Joseph,¹ Samuel,² Samuel,³*), b. 1739; m. 23 Apl., 1761, Esther*
(dau. Gamaliel & Sarah Sherman)

Levi Boardman

Boardman, of Newington; was prominent in Weth. public affairs; selectman, 1773, '74, '75; res. in Broad St.; d. 22 Mch., 1782;

wid. m. (2) 11 Nov., 1784, Wm. Warner, and d. 1 Sept., 1797, ae. 54. Invent. of est., £1023-15-3, included a number of books, some in Greek and Latin; seems to have taken youths into his family for purposes of education; prob. for a time he kept tavern cor. Broad St. and Fletcher's Lane.

Children (Weth.):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Joseph, b. 5, bp. 6 Mch., 1783; d. 6 Oct., 1775. | 4. Simeon, b. 9 Nov., 1770; d. 25 July, 1775. |
| 2. Levi, b. 30 Jan., bp. 10 Feb., 1765. FAM. 28. | 5. Joseph Simeon, b. 3 May, bp. 25 May, 1780. FAM. 29. |
| 3. Sarah, b. 21 Dec., 1786; d. 7 Feb., 1788.* | |

FAM. 20. SAMUEL,⁴ (*Joseph,³ Sam'l,² Sam'l,¹*), "the Merchant", b. 4 Dec., 1744; m. (1) 14 Dec., 1769, Ann (prob. dau. Elizur & Sarah Goodwin) Wright, who d. 27 May, 1774; m. (2) Naomi (dau. Capt. Sam'l & Naomi) Butler; was one of the Weth. Lexington Alarm Co. Apl., 1775 (See Vol. I, pp. 440, 509); with Daniel Hinsdale (Samuel Boardman & Co.), in 1775, he built saltpetre works at Weth., at foot of Broad St., abt. opp. the old Simon Hale house, where large quantities were mfd. for the use of the government. He was "one of the most enterprising melits. in Weth."; was large ship-owner and did a large W. I. trade, etc. See Chapter on *Maritime Hist.* His first res. was cor. Broad St. and Fletcher's Lane, the home of three gen. before him; becoming involved in business debts the ppy. passed from his hands in 1774—was later known as Crane's Tavern, and destroyed by fire in 1827. His later res. was on E. end High St. in the part called "the Common"; where he d. 8 Aug., 1822, ae. 78; wid. d. 26 Jan., 1826, ae. 73.

Children (by first marriage):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Belden, b. 31 Dec., 1771; d. at sea, 1799, ae. 28. | 7. Abigail, b. 1 Oct., 1785; m. 13 Dec., 1808, Rich. Deming; d. 32 Apl., 1880, ae. 76. |
| 2. Son, ae. 2, d. 26 Sept., 1775.—W. C. R. | 8. Julia, b. 31 July, 1787; d. unm., 4 Apl., 1878, ae. 89. |
| 3. Samuel, b. 14 Sept., 1773; d. 6 Sept., 1776. | 9. Eunice, b. 30 May, 1790; m. 13 Sept., 1821, Chauncey W. Deming; d. 20 Jan., 1844, ae. 54. |
- (By second marriage):
- | | |
|--|---|
| 4. Samuel, b. 20 Sept., 1776; d. at sea, ae. 18. | 10. Sally, b. 29 June, 1793; m. 28 Dec., 1824, David Warren; of E. Hild.—W. C. R.; d. 8 Mch., 1863, ae. 71. |
| 5. Anne, b. 15 June, 1778; m. 28 Sept., 1803, Joseph Talcott; d. 5 Nov., 1863, ae. 85. | |
| 6. Butler, b. 19 Apl., 1780; d. at sea, Aug., 1805, ae. 26 yr. | |

FAM. 21. GAMALIEL,⁴ (orig. called Richard), (*Rich.,³ Daniel,² Samuel,¹*), b. 1711; m. Sarah Sherman, and d. 17 Sept., 1754—N. Ch. Rec., two yrs. before his father; wid. m. (2), 1759, Samuel (s. "Worshipful" Sam'l & Abigail Collins) Wolcott, of Midd., who d. 6 Mch., 1794, ae. 78.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. John, b. 9 Feb., 1740; d. 7 Jan., 1759. | Sherman, who was bp. 20 May, 1763. |
| 2. Sherman, b. 17 July, 1741; m. 16 Apl., 1781, Sarah Deming; res. Newington; last appears on Weth. Rec. in 1771, on a deed of ld. sold by him, prob. rem. abt. that time. <i>Issue:</i> | ii. Gamaliel, t. twins b. 6, bp. 17, d. 18 Mch., 1768.—N. Ch. Rec. |
| i. John, b. 11 May, 1764; d. 25 Nov., 1770; N. Ch. Rec. gives bp. of a John | iv. Rhoda, bp. 28 Oct., 1770. |
| | 3. Esther, b. 22 Dec., 1743; m. (1) Levi Boardman, 23 Apl., 1761; m. (2) 11 Nov., 1764, Wm. Warner; d. 1 Sept., 1797, ae. 54. |

* A Levi B. had dau. Sarah bp. privately, being ill, 18 Mch., 1769.



THE BOARDMAN HOMESTEAD, 1700-1826 AT THE SOUTHWEST END OF BROAD STREET, W

Built by Samuel Boardman, Jr., for his son Cornet Joseph

from a painting by D. F. Westworth in possession of William F. J. Boardman.

Connecticut, 1600s-1800s Local Families and Histories
History of Wethersfield, Vol. II, Surnames, A-B, Page 116a
© MyFamily.com, Inc., August 8, 2004

Connecticut, 1600s-1800s Local Families and Histories
History of Wethersfield, Vol. II, Surnames, A-B, Page 117
© MyFamily.com, Inc., August 8, 2004

THE BOARDMAN FAMILY.

117

FAM. 22. ELISHA,⁴ (Israel,³ Daniel,² Samuel,¹), b. 1720; m. his cousin, Hannah (dau. Leonard & Abigail Gibbs) Dix, 2 Aug., 1739; res. on Wolcott Hill road; d. abt. 1754, intestate; wid. m. (2), Elizur Wright.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

1. Lucy, b. 12 Apl., 1740; m. John Rose; was of New Canaan, N. Y., 1768.
2. Olive, b. 9 Feb., 1743, at Canaan, N. Y., 1768.
3. Leonard, b. 1, bp. 9 Feb., 1748; m. 14 Dec., 1769, Experience Pelton; d. 9 Nov., 1807; no issue; was a Revol. soldier.
4. Ozias, b. 16, bp. 28 Apl., 1749; m. 23 Apl., 1772, Lydia Hinsdale, in Canaan, Litchfield County, Ct., where he sett.; d. 11 Apl., 1785; she at Morristown, Vt., where her s. Ozias sett.
5. William, d. yg. and uum., 1758-65.

F M. 23. Capt. CHARLES,⁴ (Timo,³ Daniel,² Sam'l,¹), b. 1725; m. (Weth. Ch. Rec.) 7 Aug., 1753, Abigail (dau. Dea. John & Mary Wolcott) Stillman, she prob. the wid. of Chas., who d. ae. 86, Aug., 1818—W. C. R.; rem. to Midd., soon after m., but later ret. to Weth. where his children's births are rec; was a mariner and master (prob. owner also) of vessels in the W. I. trade. He d. W. 12 Aug., 1793, ae. 68.—W. C. R.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

1. William, b. 3 Feb., 1756; lost at sea, Sept., 1775, ae. 19.
2. Zeph, b. 29 July, 1757; m. 17 Dec., 1781, Joseph Stillman, Jr., of Weth., d. 10 Oct., 1841.
3. Abigail, b. 29 Mch., 1759; m. 4 Sept., 1781, John May.
4. Charles, b. 4, bp. 15 Feb., 1761; was a marine on the Conn. Man of War *Oliver Cromwell*, in Jan., 1778; was lost at sea, Oct., 1780, ae. 19.
5. George (Capt.), b. 22, bp. 23 Nov., 1762; m. 21 Nov., 1768, Mary (dau. Francis & Rhoda Boardman) Hammer; d. 11 July, 1857. FAM. 30.
6. Hannah, b. 24 July, bp. 4 Aug., 1766; m. 23 Nov., 1783, Rev. Jesse Churchill; d. 10 Dec., 1804.
7. Sarah, b. 13 Apl., bp. 29 May, 1768; m. 6 Feb., 1797, Josiah Francis; d. 11 Nov., 1856.
8. John, b. 17 Nov., 1770; m. 29 Jan., 1794, Abigail Goodrich; d. 19 Aug., 1833. FAM. 31.
9. Mary, b. 31 Oct., 1772; m. 23 Nov., 1785, Norman Smith; d. 3 Aug., 1820.

FAM. 24. JONATHAN,⁴ (Jona,³ Jona,² Samuel,¹), of Rocky Hill, b. 1726; m. 13 June, 1754, wid. Martha Cole, of Newington, whose first huld. had been Phineas Cole, of N.; he occup. the same ho. as did his father and gd-father; was Sgt. in Capt. Josiah Buckingham's Co.; Col. Elihu Chauncey reg. 8 Sept. to 28 Oct., 1755, in Fr. War; he d. 1798; wife of Jno. d. 13 Sept., 1776.—S. C. R.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

1. Abigail, b. 22 Oct., 1755; m. 24 Aug., 1780, Capt. Rich. Price, of Ry-H., sea capt. in foreign trade.
2. Mercy, b. 2 Aug., 1757; m. 16 July, 1778, Sam. Churchill; d. 24 Jan., 1834.
3. Mabel, b. 11 Sept., 1761, m. 22 Mch., 1781, Justus Bulkley; d. 11 Sept., 1834.
4. Jonathan, b. 1763; m. Zerviah Hosford, Apl., 1803; rem. 1797, to Bristol, Ct., where he d. 7 Apl., 1804, and wife d. Oct., 1824; had 5 ch., of which the 3 eldest were b. in Ry-H., viz.:
i. Juliana, bp. 20 Nov., 1781; d. at Bristol, Ct., 1857, in 67th yr.—R. W. G.
- ii. Chauncey, b. Weth., 18 Nov., 1790, bp.; m. 28 Sept., 1812, Roxana Adams; he d. 11 Aug., 1857; became a famous clock-maker.
- iii. Martha, b. 21 Feb., bp. 2 Sept., 1782; m. 9 Aug., 1813, Levi Marsh.
- iv. Jonathan, b. Weth., 23 Jan., bp. 25 Oct., 1795; m. and rem. to Danby, Tompkins County, N. Y., where he d. 1874.

FAM. 25. ELNATHAN,⁴ (Jona,³ Jona,² Samuel,¹), b. 1727; res. Rocky Hill; m. abt. 1752, Jerusha (prob. dau. David & Lydia) Goffe; res. a little N. of his bro. Jona.; d. 9 May, 1811—S. Ch. Rec.; wife d. 26 Sept., 1805, in 73d yr. Dr R. W. Griswold's MSS. Notes says of him—that he res. in a ho. a little N. of his son, Elnathan, Jr.—S. Ch. Rec.

Children:

1. William, b. abt. 1763; bp. and d. 5 Sept., 1765; run over by cart.
2. Elijah, bp. 17 Nov., 1756; m. 16 Sept., 1781, Mary Norton; d. 4 Sept., 1828. FAM. 32.
3. Elnathan, bp. 3 Sept., 1765; served in Rev. War in Capt. Nath'l Pomeroy's Co., Col. Chapman's Reg., at Newport, Aug. and Sept., 1778; was of Kent, Ct., 1777.—(See our Revol. List.)
4. Sarah, bp. 3 Sept., 1765; m. Samuel Stebbins, of Sherburne, N. Y., 1831.
5. Candace, d. 24 Sept., 1767.—S. Ch. Rec.
6. Candace, bp. 5 Feb., 1769; m. 23 May, 1798, Thos. Steel, Jr., of Lenox, Mass.
7. Lucy, bp. 16 Feb., 1772; m. 8 Aug., 1812, (as 3d wife) Dea. Seth Hart, of Ry-H.; m. (2) — Warner.
8. Hannah, bp. 21 Aug., 1774; m. 14 May, 1800, Elias Robbins; d. 13 Sept., 1859.

FAM. 26. Capt. JOHN,⁴ (Jona.³ Jona.² Samuel,¹), of Ry-H., b. 1729; first of fam. to become, from abt. 1755, exclusively a sailor; was engaged in W. I. trade; shipwrecked and rescued in 1772. From the *Conn. Courant*, 3 Nov., 1772 we gain the following item: "Capt. Cornelius White, arrived here [Boston] from Cape Nichola Mole, came across a wreck, which proved to be Capt. John Boardman, of Weth., in Conn., who, together with his crew, Capt. W. took off and brought in." Finally lost at sea in 1780; res. in N. pt. of old double Boardman ho. (which he or his father built) while his son, Capt. Jason, occupied the S. part; he m. (1), Grace (dau. Stephen & Abigail Holmes) Riley, of Ry-H., who d. 17 Dec., 1754; m. (2), 29 Jan., 1756—Weth. Rec., Elizabeth (dau. Capt. Jona.) Warner, who d. 17 Mch., 1825, ae. 87.

Children by first marriage:

1. John, b. Jan., 1754; m. abt. 1773, it is supp. Martha Curtis; d. early and wid. m. (2) John Adams; m. (3) John Goodrich. *Issue (by first marriage):*
 1. Allen,⁵ (John,⁴ John,³ Jona.² Jona.¹ Sam'l,¹), b. Weth., 1774, m. 1 Jan., 1797, at Ct. Harrington, Mass., Phebe (dau. Stephen & Eunice Lathrop) Woodworth; was s. tanner and currier; in Mch., 1799, rem. fam. and gds. on ox-sleds to Covert, N. Y., where he res. until dth., 12 Feb., 1837; wid. d. 23 Sept., 1856, in 80 yr.; 12 ch.
- (By second marriage):
 2. Rebecca, b. 27 July, 1790; m. 27 Dec., 1780, Constant Griswold, a soldier of the Revol.; d. 20 Mch., 1825.
3. Jason (Capt.), b. 16 Jan., 1782; m. 7 July, 1784, Hopzibah Curtis. FAM. 33.
4. Mehitabel, b. 21 Aug., 1763; m. 29 May, 1781, Capt. Fernald Deming, of Lyme, Ct., mch. Htfd.; m. (2) 2 Apl., 1789, Maj. Luther Colton.
5. Frederic, b. 16, bp. 23 June, 1765; m. 28 July, 1790, Chloë (dau. Gershom) Bulkeley; d. 24 Oct., 1821; followed the sea; mate of one of his father's vessels. FAM. 24.
6. Ashbel, b. 13, bp. 20 Sept., 1767; lost at sea with his father, 1780.
7. Daniel, b. 30 Apl., bp. 5 May, 1771; m. Elizabeth Bell, of Glast.; d. 25 Jan., 1834. *No issue.*
8. Elizabeth, bp. 11 Dec., 1774; m. 15 May, 1791, Chas. Morgan, of Htfd.; d. ae. 27.

FAM. 27. NATHANIEL,⁴ (Nath'l,³ Nath'l,² Sam'l,¹), of Ry-H., b. 1734; m. Mabel (prob. dau. Wm. & Hannah Hale) Holmes, and d. 4 May, 1776—S. C. R., eight days before his father's dth.; wid. d. in Nov., 1777, leaving a family of s. orphan ch., the elder s. Levi (ae. 18), and the eld. dau. Mehitabel, took charge and bro' up the y-gr. ch.

Children:

1. Levi, b. 21 Sept., 1759; m. 4 Jan., 1789, Rachel Riley; d. 16 Jan., 1818. FAM. 35.
2. Mehitabel, b. 2 Nov., 1761; m. 4 Jan., 1781, Levi Collins, of Ry-H.
3. Eunice, b. 13 May, 1763; m. 17 Oct., 1787, Daniel Holmes; d. 20 May, 1849.
4. Sineon, b. 26 Aug., 1765; bp. 31 Aug., 1766; d. unm. 23 Nov., 1815.—S. Ch. Rec.
5. Ruth, b. 17, bp. 18 Dec., 1768.
6. William, b. 27 Jan., 1770; bp. 24 Feb., 1771; m. 12 Nov., 1787, Elizabeth Holcomb; res. Canaan, Ct.; had 3 ch.
7. Sarah, b. 7 Jan., 1773; bp. 17 Apl., 1774.
8. Rhoda, b. 9, bp. 21 Mch., 1776.

FAM. 28. LEVI,⁵ (Levi,⁴ Joseph,³ Sam'l,² Sam'l,¹), of Weth., b. 1765; m. 2 Sept., 1790, Elizabeth Warner, of Weth.; res. old homestead on Broad St., where he d. 20 May, 1808, ae. 43. In 1816 wid. sold old place and rem. with sons Henry and Levi to Sheffield, Mass. until her dth., 5 Jan., 1858, ae. 84.

Children (b. Weth., all bp. 5 Nov., 1795):

1. Henry, b. 2 Jan., 1791; d. 26 Nov., 1822, unm.
2. William, b. 15 Aug., 1792; m. 4 July, 1815, Abigail North; was a cabinet maker; res. Htfd. and Berlin; rem. 1824 to Sheffield, Mass., and became a farmer; d. 21 Apl., 1869; wid. d. 25 Feb., 1870, ae. 79; had 7 ch.
3. Levi, b. 28 July, 1795; m. 5 Dec., 1817, Sally Caltender; d. 1 Sept., 1876.

FAM. 29. JOSEPH SIMEON,⁵ (Levi,⁴ Joseph,³ Sam'l,² Sam'l,¹), of Weth., b. 3 May, 1780; m. 31 July, 1803, Lucinda (dau. Joseph & Hannah Harrison) Canfield; cordwainer; rem. to Lenox, Mass., in 1804, and engaged largely in the tanning bus. In 1805 ret. to Weth., where he res. till his

Joseph S. Boardman



HOMESTEAD OF RETURN BOARDMAN, ROCKY HILL
FROM PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN IN 1894. STILL STANDING IN 1993.

Connecticut, 1600s-1800s Local Families and Histories
History of Wethersfield, Vol. II, Surnames, A-B, Page 118a
© MyFamily.com, Inc., August 8, 2004

Connecticut, 1600s-1800s Local Families and Histories
History of Wethersfield, Vol. II, Surnames, A-B, Page 118a
© MyFamily.com, Inc., August 8, 2004

THE BOARDMAN FAMILY.

119

dth, 13 Nov., 1827, when as super-cargo of the sloop *Eliza*, bd. fm. Weth. to N. Y., he and all on board were shipwrecked and lost; his wid. m. 19 Sept., 1832, Ezra L. Hommedieu, of Chester, Ct., where she d. 6 Mch., 1850, ae. 64. Mr. B. was a man of remarkably earnest christian character and experience, and very careful and accurate in bus. matter.

Children (Weth. Rec. and W. C. R.):

1. William, b. 25 Feb., 1805; m. 3 Jan., 1828, Mary Francis; d. 2 Nov., 1887. FAM. 35.
2. Hannah, b. 2 Apr., 1807; bp. 29 Sept., 1816; m. 23 Jan., 1828, Mason Holmes; m. (2) 1843, John A. Clark; d. 1 Sept., 1891.
3. Joseph, b. 8 Aug., 1810; d. 21 Sept., 1810.
4. Joseph Canfield, b. 4 May, 1813; bp. 29 Sept., 1816; physician at Trenton, N. J.; d. 20 July, 1896, unm.
5. Maria Lucinda, b. 3 Jan.; bp. 4 June, 1820; m. 27 Oct., 1836, John Daniels; d. 21 Aug., 1884.

FAM. 30. Capt. GEORGE,* (Chas.* Timo,* Daniel,* Sam'l*), of Weth., b. 1762; m. 27 Nov., 1788, Mary (dau. Francis & Rhoda Boardman) Hammer; was a mariner, commanding several vessels in the foreign trade; rem. to Schenectady, N. Y., and d. 12 July, 1857, ae. 75; wife d. 6 Feb., 1829, in 65th yr.

Children (Weth. R. and W. C. R.):

1. William, b. 1789; bp. 11 Jan., 1795; d. 8 Dec., 1797, ae. 8.
2. Child, b. and d. 2 Mch., 1790.
3. Betsy, b. 23 June, bp. 5 July, 1792; d. 9 July, 1792.
4. Clarissa, twin to Betsy; m. 22 Dec., 1811, John R. Vedder; d. ae. abt. 30.
5. Mary, bp. 20 Dec., 1794; d. 18 June, 1796.
6. Mary Hammer, b. 22 Mch., bp. 11 June, 1797; m. Rev. Henry Hotchkiss; d. 1892.
7. William, b. 16 July, bp. 13 Oct., 1799; m. 28 Apr., 1828, Alida Pruyn; d. 13 Feb., 1835.
8. Frances M., b. 6 Mch., bp. 29 June, 1805; m. 17 June, 1835, Dr. James S. Duglass; d. July, 1892.
9. Inf. [Harriet?] bp. 5 [or 20?] d. 21 Sept., 1803.
10. Elizabeth Hammer, b. 2 Apr., bp. 16 Aug., 1807; m. 16 Sept., 1830, Rev. Geo. W. Eaton, D. D.; d. 13 Jan., 1893.

FAM. 31. JOHN,* (Chas.* Timo,* Daniel,* Sam'l*), of Weth., b. 1770; m. there, 29 Jan., 1794, Abigail Goodrich, of Weth.; app. to a trade; in 1792 (ae. 18), went to Georgia. In 1792, he settled in Albany, N. Y., where he spent the rest of his life as a prominent builder. He was a ruling elder of the First Presbyterian church at Albany, 1805-1815; and from 1815 to the time of his death, Aug. 19, 1853, ruling elder of the Second Presbyterian church of that city.

The sermon preached at his funeral bears this title: *A Sermon preached on Sabbath Afternoon, August 21, 1853, in connection with the Funeral Solemnities of John Boardman, Ruling Elder of the Second Presbyterian church, Albany.* By Wm. B. Sprague, D. D., Albany, 1853—8 vo. p. 33.

Children:

1. Charles, b. 12 Dec., 1784; d. unm. at Elmira, N. Y., 22 July, 1849.
2. George Smith, b. 29 Dec., 1785; m. 19 May, 1823, Alida M. Lane; m. (2) Feb., 23, 1832, Sarah Brayton; m. (3) 16 June, 1856, Sophia Ledyard Childs; d. 7 Feb., 1877.
3. William Goodrich, b. 23 Oct., 1800; m. 10 July, 1823, Amanda Parker; d. 26 Jan., 1882.
4. John S., b. 3 Jan., 1802; d. 26 Mch., 1805.
5. Mary Ann, b. 29 Mch., 1805; d. unm. 15 Nov., 1862.
6. John, b. 13 July, 1809; d. unm. 14 Mch., 1864.
7. James Stillman, b. 12 Jan., 1812; unm.; res. N. Y. City.
8. Ann Eliza, twin to James S., d. 25 Oct., 1813.
9. Ann Eliza, b. 8 Mch., 1816; d. 5 Sept., 1816.

FAM. 32. ELIJAH* (Elnathan,* Jona,* Jona,* Sam'l*), b. Ry-H. 1756; m. 16 Sept., 1781, Mary Nott—S. Ch. Rec.; rem. to Htfd.; where he became keeper of the jail, from 1800 till his dth; landlord of the City Hall tavern, combining both offices (in same bldg.) with success; was a member of Christ ch. (Epis.) and much respected citizen; served, also, honorably in the Revol. Army; he d. 4 Sept., 1808, at Htfd.; wid. d. Wallingford, 23 Feb., 1838, ae. 85; both bu. Ry-H.

Children:

1. William Eluatban, bp. 15 Dec., 1784; d. 26 (16—*S. Ch. Rec.*) Dec., 1784.
2. William Henry, bp. 17 July, 1785; d. 6 Mch., 1786.
3. Henry, bp. 10 Nov., d. 24, 1789.—*S. Ch. Rec.*
4. Elijah (Maj. U. S. A.), b. Ry-H., bp. 30 Dec., 1787; m. Hfd., 27 Apl., 1809, Frances (dau. Robert) Seymour. In 1815 (being

then Capt. 6th U. S. Inf.), he was on recruiting service in Hfd.; was stationed at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1832-33, and last at Niagara, where he d. 22 Mch., 1832; wife d. 29 Sept., 1829, ae. 41.

5. James (Capt.), bp. 26 Sept., 1790. FAM. 37.
6. Inf., d. 13 Oct., 1793.—*S. Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 33. Capt. JASON,¹ (John,² Jona,³ Jona,⁴ Sam'l,⁵), b. Ry-H., 1762; m., 7 July, 1784, Hepzibah (dau. Dea. Thomas & Dorothy Bulkely) Curtis, of Ry-H.; at dth. of father he (then 18 yrs. old), succeeded him on the old homestead, and as sailor and sea captain, and later (from abt. 1785 and for 50 yrs. on) was a prominent shipbuilder and owner; owned a line of packets sailing fm. Conn. River to Richmond, Va., of which his sons Capt. Ashbel and Capt. John were masters; and was also in W. I. trade. His wife d. 4 Jan., 1807 and he m. (2), 3 Jan., 1808, Lydia Deming, who d. 11 Feb., 1842, ae. 65.—*S. Ch. Rec.* Capt. Jason, a man of fine appearance and dignified and courteous manners, d. 6 Feb., 1844, ae. 83.—*S. Ch. Rec.*

Children (bp. *S. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Rhoda, b. 11 May, bp. 14 Oct., 1787; m. 3 Jan., 1811, Sabin Colton, of Long Meadow Mass.; d. 26 Dec., 1852; their s. Sabin Woolworth Colton, m. Susannah Beaumont; had 7 ch., of whom was Julia (Colton), who m. Harrison Allen, M. D., of Phila., Pa. *Issue*:
i. Harrison (Allen), b. 1875; d. 1899.
ii. Dorothea W. Harrison (Allen), b. 1880.
2. John, b. 23 Feb., bp. 29 Mch., 1789; d. 25 Nov., 1792.
3. Ashbel (Capt.), b. 2 Jan., bp. 19 Sept., 1790. FAM. 38.
4. Julia (Juliana on bp. rec., bp. 20 Nov.), b. 2 Aug., 1791; m. 17 Mch., 1835, Rich. Gillet, of Far. (d. at Rome, s. p.)
5. John, b. 20 Aug., bp. 3 Sept., 1792. FAM. 39.
6. Hannah, b. and bp. and d. 17 Dec., 1795.
7. Thomas Curtis, b. 29 Mch., 1797; bp. 22 July, 1798; no named from his gd-father Dea. Thos. Curtis; went to Haddam when a yg-man as clk. became cashier of E. Hadd. Bk. till his dth. 1835; killed on steamboat dock, by a piece of wood breaking off from strain of boat's cables; he

m. Sophronia (dau. Hon. Wm.) Palmer, of E. H.—*R. W. G.*

(By second marriage):

8. Jason, b. 1, bp. 11 Jan., 1800. FAM. 39a.
9. Norman, b. 16 Apl., bp. 18 Aug., 1811; was assoc. with Chester B. Goodrich in mercantile bus. at Little Rock, Ark.; later a mcht. in N. Y. City; d. 1873; m. (1) Caroline A. (dau. Truman) Sweet, of Hfd.; m. (2) 1846, Annie T. (dau. Thos.) Williams, of N. Y.—*R. W. G.*
10. Luther, b. 26 Dec., 1812; bp. 6 Feb., 1813; began (ae. 16) in trade of britannia and hollow ware at Meriden, Ct., then at Chester, later at E. Hadd. In 1842 began mfr. of silver-plated ware and built up a large bus.; was vice pres. of Conn. Valley R. R.; a director of Nat. Bk. of New Eng.; pres. of Hfd. & L. I. Steamboat Co.; d. 29 Mch., 1887.—*R. W. G.*
11. Mary Jane, b. 20 Mch., bp. 2 July, 1820; m. 6 Apl., 1842, Dea. Thos. Danforth Williams, of Ry-H., where she d. 7 Aug., 1858, ae. 68; the last of a fam. prominent in old Step. parish for full 200 yr.

FAM. 34. FREDERIC,¹ (John,² Jona,³ Jona,⁴ Samuel,⁵), of Ry-H.; b. 1765; m. 28 July, 1790, (*S. C. R.*) Chloe (dau. Gershom & Thankful Bolden) Bulkley; sailor, mate of one of his father's vessels; he d. 24 Oct., 1821, ae. 57.—*S. C. R.*; wid. d. 28 Jan., 1825.

Children by first marriage:

1. William Bulkley, b. 15 Sept., 1791, bo. 5 June, 1791 (*etc.*, *S. C. R.*); d. 24 July, 1793.
2. William Bulkely, b. 4 May, bp. 29 June, 1794; m. Sarah (dau. Col) Buel, of Marlborough, Ct., where and at E. Hadd. and

Hfd., he was a mcht., d. 17 Feb., 1834.
3. Rebecca, b. 2 June, 1798, bp. 4 Aug., 1799; m. 16 Apl., 1823, Levi Boardman; she d. 29 Mch., 1864.
4. Roland, bp. 13, d. 19 Apl., 1804.—*S. Ch. R.*

FAM. 35. LEVI,¹ (Nath,² Nath,³ Nath,⁴ Nath,⁵), of Ry-H.; b. 1759; m. 4 Jan., 1789, Rachel (dau. David & Rachel Curtis) Riley; he d. 16 Jan., 1818;—*S. Ch. Rec.*; wid. d. 1847.

Children:

1. William, b. 22 Oct., 1789; res. unkn. Canaan, Ct.
2. Sylvester, b. 22 Oct., 1791; res. Evansville, Ind.
3. Eleazer, b. 24 Mch., 1794; res. LeRoy,

N. Y.
4. Levi, b. 1 July, 1799; m. 16 Apl., 1822, Rebecca (dau. Frederic) Boardman; d. 20 Aug., 1876. FAM. 412.

Children:

1. William Elmatban, bp. 15 Dec., 1784; d. 26 (16—*S. Ch. Rec.*) Dec., 1784.
2. William Henry, bp. 17 July, 1785; d. 6 Mch., 1786.
3. Henry, bp. 10 Nov., d. 24 1788.—*S. Ch. Rec.*
4. Elijah (Maj. U. S. A.), b. Ry-H., bp. 30 Dec., 1787; m. Hfd., 27 Apl., 1809, Frances (dau. Robert) Seymour. In 1815 (being

then Capt. 6th U. S. Inf.), he was on recruiting service in Hfd.; was stationed at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1818-19, and last at Niagara, where he d. 22 Mch., 1832; wife d. 29 Sept., 1839, ae. 41.
5. James (Capt.), bp. 26 Sept., 1790. FAM. 37.
6. Inf., d. 13 Oct., 1793.—*S. Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 33. Capt. JASON,¹ (John,⁴ Jona.,³ Jona.,² Sam'l,¹), b. Ry-H., 1762; m. 7 July, 1784, Hepzibah (dau. Dea. Thomas & Dorothy Bulkely) Curtis, of Ry-H.; at dth. of father he (then 18 yrs. old), succeeded him on the old homestead, and as sailor and sea captain, and later (from abt. 1785 and for 60 yrs. on) was a prominent shipbuilder and owner; owned a line of packets sailing fm. Conn. River to Richmond, Va., of which his sons Capt. Ashbel and Capt. John were masters; and was also in W. I. trade. His wife d. 4 Jan., 1807 and he m. (2), 3 Jan., 1808, Lydia Deming, who d. 11 Feb., 1842, ae. 65.—*S. Ch. Rec.* Capt. Jason, a man of fine appearance and dignified and courteous manners, d. 6 Feb., 1844, ae. 83.—*S. Ch. Rec.*

Children (bp. *S. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Rhoda, b. 11 May, bp. 14 Oct., 1787; m. 3 Jan., 1811, Sabin Colton, of Long Meadow Mass.; d. 20 Dec., 1852; their s. Sabin Woolworth Colton, m. Susannah Beaumont; had 7 ch., of whom was Julia (Colton), who m. Harrison Allen, M. D., of Phila., Pa. Issues:
i. Harrison (Allen), b. 1875; d. 1899.
ii. Dorothea W. Harrison (Allen), b. 1886.
2. John, b. 28 Feb., bp. 29 Mch., 1789; d. 25 Nov., 1782.
3. Ashbel (Capt.), b. 2 Jan., bp. 19 Sept., 1789. FAM. 38.
4. Julia (Juliana on bp. rec., bp. 20 Nov.), b. 2 Aug., 1791; m. 17 Mch., 1835, Rich. Gillet, of Far. d. at Rome, s. p.
5. John, b. 22 Aug., bp. 8 Sept., 1789. FAM. 29.
6. Hannah, b. and bp. and d. 17 Dec., 1795.
7. Thomas Curtis, b. 29 Mch., 1797; bp. 22 July, 1798; so named from his gd-father Dea. Thos. Curtis; went to Haddam when a ye-man as clk. became cashier of E. Hadd. Bk. till his dth, 1835; killed on steamboat dock, by a piece of wood breaking off from strain of boat's cables; he

m. Sophronia (dau. Hon. Wm.) Palmer, of E. H.—*R. W. G.*
(By second marriage):
8. Jason, b. 1, bp. 11 Jan., 1800. FAM. 38a.
9. Norman, b. 16 Apl., bp. 18 Aug., 1811; was assoc. with Chester B. Goodrich in mercantile bus. at Little Rock, Ark.; later a mcht. in N. Y. City; d. 1873; m. (1) Caroline A. (dau. Truman) Sweet, of Hfd.; m. (2) 1846, Annie T. (dau. Thos.) Williams, of N. Y.—*R. W. G.*
10. Luther, b. 26 Dec., 1812; bp. 6 Feb., 1813; began (ae. 16) in trade of britannaia and hollow ware at Meriden, Ct., then at Chester, later at E. Hadd., in 1842, began mfg. of silver-plated ware and built up a large bus.; was vice pres. of Conn. Valley R. R.; a director of Nat. Bk. of New Eng.; pres. of Hfd. & L. I. Steamboat Co.; d. 29 Mch., 1887.—*R. W. G.*
11. Mary Jane, b. 20 Mch., bp. 2 July, 1820; m. 8 Apl., 1842, Dea. Thos. Danforth Williams, of Ry-H., where she d. 7 Aug., 1888, ae. 68; the last of a fam. prominent in old Step. parish for full 200 yr.

FAM. 34. FREDERIC,¹ (John,⁴ Jona.,³ Jona.,² Samuel,¹), of Ry-H.; b. 1765; m. 28 July, 1790, (*S. C. R.*) Chloe (dau. Gershom & Thankful Belden) Bulkley; sailor, mate of one of his father's vessels; he d. 24 Oct., 1821, ae. 57,—*S. C. R.*; wid. d. 28 Jan., 1825.

Children by first marriage:

1. William Bulkely, b. 15 Sept., 1791, bp. 5 June, 1791 (*etc.*, *S. C. R.*); d. 24 July, 1793.
2. William Bulkely, b. 4 May, bp. 29 June, 1794; m. Sarah (dau. Col.) Buel, of Marlborough, Ct., where and at E. Hadd. and

Hfd., he was a mcht., d. 17 Feb., 1834.
3. Rebecca, b. 2 June, 1798, bp. 4 Aug., 1799; m. 16 Apl., 1823, Levi Boardman; she d. 29 Mch., 1864.
4. Roland, bp. 13, d. 13 Apl., 1804.—*S. Ch. R.*

FAM. 35. LEVI,¹ (Nath.,⁴ Nath.,³ Nath.,² Nath.,¹), of Ry-H.; b. 1759; m. 4 Jan., 1789, Rachel (dau. David & Rachel Curtis) Riley; he d. 16 Jan., 1818,—*S. Ch. Rec.*; wid. d. 1847.

Children:

1. William, b. 22 Oct., 1789; res. unm. Canaan, Ct.
2. Sylvester, b. 22 Oct., 1791; res. Evansville, Ind.
3. Eleazer, b. 24 Mch., 1794; res. LeRoy,

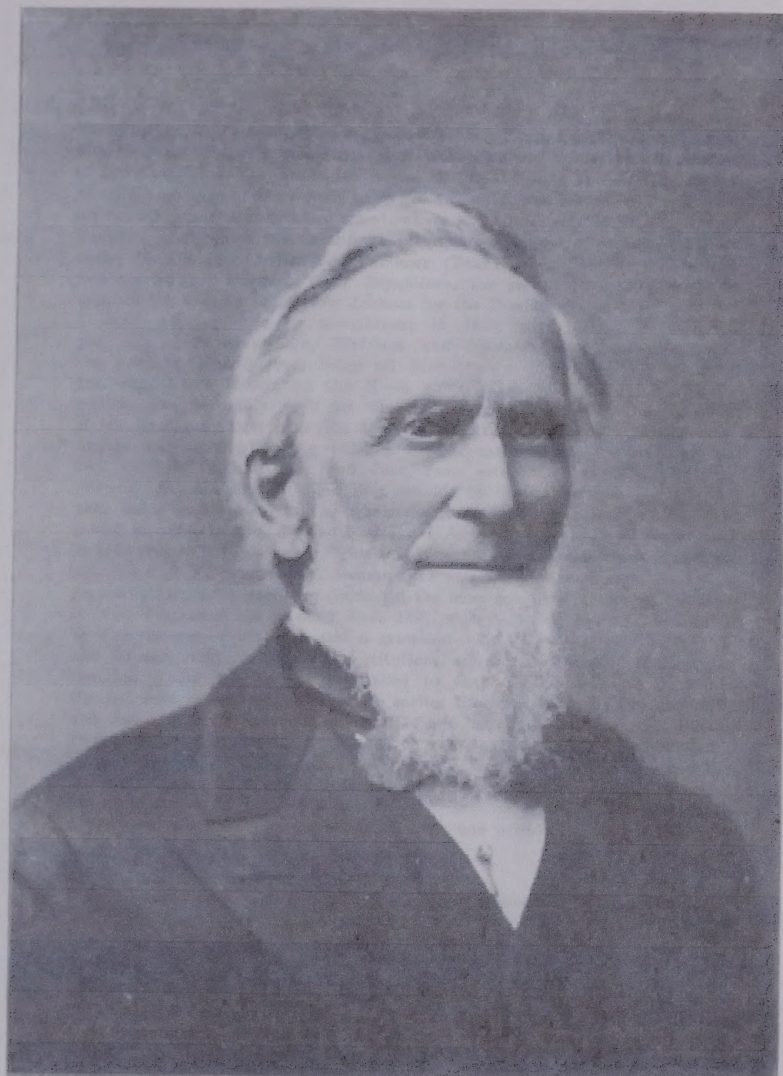
N. Y.
4. Levi, b. 1 July, 1799; m. 16 Apl., 1822, Rebecca (dau. Frederic) Boardman; d. 20 Aug., 1876, FAM. 41j.



Mary Francis Boardman

1803 - 1884.

Connecticut, 1600s-1800s Local Families and Histories
History of Wethersfield, Vol. II, Surnames, A-B, Page 120a
© MyFamily.com, Inc., August 8, 2004



William Boardman

1803-1887

Connecticut, 1600s-1800s Local Families and Histories
History of Wethersfield, Vol. II, Surnames, A-B, Page 120b
© MyFamily.com, Inc., August 8, 2004

THE BOARDMAN FAMILY.

121

FAM. 36. WILLIAM,¹ (Joseph,² Simon,³ Levi,⁴ Joseph,⁵ Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁷), b. Lenox, Mass., 25 Feb., 1805; m. 3 Jan., 1828, Mary (dau. Capt. Daniel & Mehitable Goodrich) Francis; was educated at Weth.; learned printer's trade in office of *Hartford Times*, then owned by Samuel Bowles and John Francis; in summer of 1824, accompanied Mr. Bowles to Sp^rfld (on a flat boat loaded with press and all the equipment of a printing office), where Mr. Bowles started the *Springfield Republican*, of which Mr. Boardman set up and printed a part of the first issue; in 1828 in co. with Wm. Faulkner (Boardman & Faulkner) he edited and started the *Norwich (Ct.) Republican*, the second paper in Conn., to support the election of Andrew Jackson for the Presidency; in 1830, pub. the *Tolland Advocate* for an association; in 1832, with Alfred Francis, he pub. B. L. Rayner's *Life, Writings and Opinions of Thomas Jefferson*, the printing, binding, etc., being all done in Weth., in bldg. yet standing cor. opp. May's tavern, on the N.—a subscription book of which a large edition was favorably rec'd by the public; in 1834, he became foreman of the *Hartford Times* office; in 1837-9, was largely engaged in raising silk-worms and making sewing silk; also cigar-making from tobacco of his own raising; in 1841, he (and John Fox) established in Weth. a large grocery bus., the first in New Eng. outside of Boston, to roast, grind and pack coffee and spices for the wholesale trade. The partnership being dissolved in 1844, he took up the business, 1 Jan., 1845, in his own name, and in 1850 rem. to Htfd., where with his son, Wm. F. J. B. he estab. the firm of Wm. Boardman & Son; introduced steam-power and modern machinery, and with gradually increasing facilities conducted the most complete factory of the kind in New Eng. until his death, 3 Nov., 1887, since which it has been continued by the younger of his sons, and a grandson. Mr. B. was largely interested, also, in many mfg. and financial institutions, and in the formation of many industries, whose success has redounded to that of the City of Hartford. He also held several public offices in earlier life, rep. Weth. in Leg. in 1852, and was app. State Prison Director, 1834 and '52. He was an earnest liberal Christian in the fellowship of the M. E. church; the Boardman Chapel in Weth., to the bldg. of which he contributed liberally, was named after him, and the Boardman Memorial Chapel ded. in 1886, was erected by him in remembrance of his wife, who d. 14 Dec., 1884, ae. 81,—a woman of liberal spirit and kindly heart, interested in all good works, both pub. and private.

Children (b. Weth.):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. William Francis Joseph, b. 12 Dec., 1828; FAM. 40. | 4. Alpheus Francis, b. 26 June, 1838; d. 26 May, 1888. |
| 2. Thomas Jefferson, b. 27 May, 1832; FAM. 41. | 5. Mary Lucinda, b. 1 June, 1841; m. 23 Dec., 1870, Geo. W. Atwood. |
| 3. Arethusa Maria, b. 15 Dec., 1836; d. 20 July, 1837. | 6. Emma Jennette, b. 26 June, 1846; d. 18 Apl., 1860. |

FAM. 37. Capt. JAMES,¹ U. S. A., (Elijah,² Elnathan,³ Jona,⁴ Jona,⁵ Sam'l,⁶), b. Ry-H. abt. 1790; m., abt. 1810, Lydia (dau. Maj. Isaac) Foote, of Branford Ct.; commiss. 1st Lt. in 26 Reg. Inf. U. S. A., 21 Apl., 1814, and remained in service until June, 1815, when they rem. fm. Wallingford to N. Y. City, where he was inspector of customs, 1835, until dth., which was before 1842; wid. d. 30 Apl., 1857.

Children:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. James Rockwell, M. D., b. 3 Mch., 1811; m. 9 June, 1836, Sarah W. Mudge; d. 11 Apl., 1865. | Wm. Ackerman; m. (2) Wm. Knickerbocker; d. 17 Aug., 1839. |
| 2. Martha Foote, b. 31 Aug., 1812; m. (1) | 3. Winfield Scott, d. yg. |

© MyFamily.com, Inc., August 7, 2004

121

122

THE BOSTONIAN

THE BOSTONIAN
WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 11, 1895
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
BY THE BOSTONIAN PUBLISHING CO.
No. 100 NASSAU ST. N. Y. C.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 10 cents.
Entered as second-class matter, June 25, 1879.
Postpaid.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
Approved for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
Postpaid.
Copyright, 1895, by The Bostonian Publishing Co.
Printed by The Bostonian Publishing Co., Boston, Mass.

CONTENTS

THE BOSTONIAN
WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 11, 1895
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
BY THE BOSTONIAN PUBLISHING CO.
No. 100 NASSAU ST. N. Y. C.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 10 cents.
Entered as second-class matter, June 25, 1879.
Postpaid.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
Approved for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
Postpaid.
Copyright, 1895, by The Bostonian Publishing Co.
Printed by The Bostonian Publishing Co., Boston, Mass.

CONTENTS

THE BOSTONIAN
WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 11, 1895
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
BY THE BOSTONIAN PUBLISHING CO.
No. 100 NASSAU ST. N. Y. C.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 10 cents.
Entered as second-class matter, June 25, 1879.
Postpaid.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
Approved for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
Postpaid.
Copyright, 1895, by The Bostonian Publishing Co.
Printed by The Bostonian Publishing Co., Boston, Mass.

© MyFamily.com, Inc., August 8, 2004
History of Westerfield, Vol. II, Surnames A-H, Page 121
Connecticut, 1600-1800 Local Families and Histories

122 GENEALOGIES AND BIOGRAPHIES OF ANCIENT WETHERSFIELD.

FAM. 38. Capt. ASHBEL,^o (*Jason,^o John,^o Jona,^o Jona,^o Sam'l,^o*), b. Ry-H. 1790; m. 11 Mch., 1822, Eveline (dau. Hon. Wm.) **Palmer**, of E. Hadd.; was master of the *Richmond*, one of a line of packets owned by his fthr. and plying to Richmond, Va., and to W. I.; was lost at sea (with three other yg. men fr. Ry-H.) Nov., 1823, on a voyage to Martinico; wid. m. (2) Rich. W. **Miller**, of E. Hadd.

Child:

1. Ashbel, b. 15 Nov., 1823; m. 4 Apl., 1854. Aug., 1874; she d. 11 Feb., 1885.
Cath. **Stevens**; res. E. Haddam; d. 19

FAM. 39. Capt. JOHN,^o (*Jason,^o John,^o Jona,^o Jona,^o Sam'l,^o*), b. Ry-H. 1793; m. 27 Apl., 1828, Sally (dau. Oliver & Hannah **Adams**) **Corey**; was a seaman and mstr. of one or more vessels; d. 18 Oct., 1837; wid. m. (2) as 2d wife, Charles **Hurlburt**, and d. 6 June, 1859.

Children:

1. Emily Curtis, b. 13 Mch., 1829; m. 12 Dec., 1847, Jas. A. Smith, New Britain, Ct.
2. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 21 Mch., 1831; unm.
3. Martha Jane, b. 13 Feb., 1834; m. 31 Oct., 1855, Francis N. Penfield, New Britain, Ct.
4. John Henry, b. 23 Sept., 1836; m. 18 Apl., 1867, Sarah Hammer (dau. Roswell & Nancy **Rodbins**) Dix, of Newington, *Issue*:
1. Carrie Elizabeth, b. 4 Sept., 1870.
11. Minnie Dix, b. 14 Sept., 1873.

FAM. 39a. JASON,^o (*Capt. Jason,^o John,^o Jona,^o Jona,^o Sam'l,^o*), of Ry-H., b. 1800; m. 12 Jan., 1831, Maria **Bradley**; d. Aug., 1867.

Children (all b. in old Jona. B. house, Ry.H.):

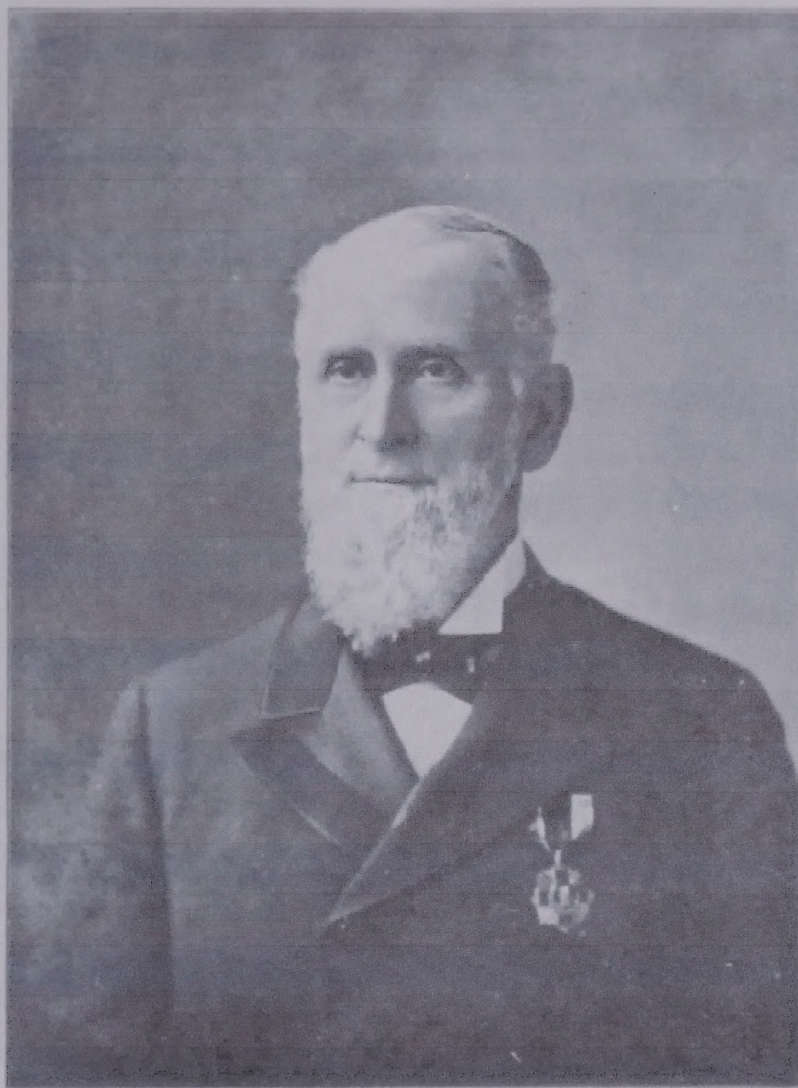
1. Eliza Jane, b. 29 Aug., 1833; m. 8 Oct., 1854, Truman Griswold.
2. Andrew Jackson, b. 4 Jan., 1836; enl. 1862, in 27th Conn. Vols.; Corp'l Co. G.; wd. at Fredericksburg, Va., 1862; disch. Mch., 1863; d. 9 Oct., 1897; bu. Ry-H.
3. Lemuel Henry, b. 13 Sept., 1837; m. 9 Jan., 1862, Anzonetta E. **Stevens**; enl. 1861, for 3 mos., Co. I, 2d Conn. Reg.; enrolled again 1862, as 1st Lieut. Co. I, 2d Conn. Reg.; honorably disch., 1863. *Issue*:
1. Clyde Coe, b. 8 Oct., 1887.
4. James William, b. 24 Aug., 1839; m. 14 Oct., 1865, Harriet E. Tippet; was 1st Sgt. Co. E., 1st Heavy Artill., 1861; disch. 1864.
5. Julia Maria, b. 10 Aug., 1841; m. 23 Mch., 1867, Fred J. Wassum.
6. Frederick, b. 31 Oct., 1843; m. 8 June, 1867, Abbie **Chapman**; 4 ch.
7. Lydia Ann, b. 28 Jan., 1847; unm.
8. John Bradley, b. 6 Jan., 1850; m. 15 Nov., 1870, Lillie **Ranney**; 2 ch.
9. Anna Williams, b. 30 Aug., 1854; m. 13 Sept., 1882, Walter **Garnwell**; 2 ch.
10. Susan Amelia, b. 25 Aug., 1857; m. Herbert **Church**. No issue.

FAM. 40. WILLIAM FRANCIS JOSEPH,^o (*Wm.,^o Joseph,^o Simeon,^o Levi,^o Joseph,^o Sam'l,^o Sam'l,^o*) b. Weth. 1828, m. 7 Jan., 1852, Jane Maria (dau. Dr. Chas. & Electa **Toocker**) **Greenleaf**, of Htfd.; was edu. at Weth. Academy; in 1846 ent. in bus. with his father; became partner 1850, and retired, on acct. of ill health, fm. the firm in 1888, after 42 yrs. connection with it; was an orig. member of the Putnam Phalanx; in 1863 was elected a memb. of Htfd. Common Council; in 1862 became a director of State Bk. of Htfd. and was actively engaged in many business and mfg. enterprises. To his liberality and love of ancestry the family is indebted for the admirable *Boardman Genealogy*, to which reference has already been made, and also for much both of material and help to this history, of his native town. Mrs. Boardman d. 20 Aug., 1899.

Child:

1. William Greenleaf, b. 29 June, 1853; m. 12 Oct., 1874, Eliza Fowler **Root**, *Issue*:
1. Francis Whittier, b. 6 Apl., 1876; d. 5 Apl., 1885.
11. Cedric Root, b. 23 Jan., 1896.
111. Dorothy Root, b. 28 Apl., 1899.

FAM. 41. THOMAS JEFFERSON,^o (*Wm.,^o Joseph,^o Simeon,^o Levi,^o Joseph,^o Sam'l,^o Sam'l,^o*), b. 1832; m. 14 Oct., 1858, Julia Amanda **Ellis**, who d. 24 Nov., 1868; he m. (2) 24 Oct., 1861, Mary Charlena **Ellis**, (sister of his first wife), who d. 16 Jan., 1890; he m. (3) 29 Apl., 1893, Mary Adah (dau. Fred. H.)



William F. J. Boardman

Connecticut, 1600s-1800s Local Families and Histories
History of Wethersfield, Vol. II, Surnames, A-B, Page 122a
© MyFamily.com, Inc., August 8, 2004



Jane M. Greenleaf Boardman

1835-1899.



Connecticut, 1800s-1890s: Local Families and Histories
History of Westfield, Vol. II, Summer, A-B, Page 123b
© MyFamily.com, Inc., August 8, 2004

THE BOARDMAN FAMILY.

123

Simpson; he was educ. at Weth. and at Wilbraham, Mass.; clerked it for a time in a country store, then accepted a position with his father and bro.; in 1853, was adm. as partner in firm of Wm. Boardman & Sons, and now is head of the concern. Is an active Sunday School and church worker in the Universalist denomination.

Children (by second marriage):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Howard Francis, b. 22 Sept., 1833; m. 12 Jan., 1836, Catherine Augusta Belchor.
<i>Issue:</i>
i. Harold Ellis, b. and d. 16 Nov., 1890.
ii. Mariel Wildes, b. 31 May, 1893.
2. Emma Julia, b. 13 Oct., 1855; m. 11 Apl., 1888, Geo. Robley Howe. <i>Issue:</i>
i. Majorie May (Howe), b. 16 May, 1890. | 3. Minnie Gertrude, b. 2 May, d. 4 Aug., 1888.
4. William Ellis, b. 1 June, 1869.
5. Helen May, b. 13 Mch., 1879; d. 29 June, 1888.
<i>(By third marriage):</i>
6. Thomas Bradford, b. 9 Mch., 1895.
7. George Frances, b. 31 May, 1896. |
|--|---|

FAM. 42. LEVI,⁹ (Levi;⁹ Nath'l;⁴ Nath'l;³ Nath'l;² Sam'l;¹), b. Ry-H. 1769; m. 16 Apl., 1823, Rebecca (dau. Fred. & Chloe Bulkley) **Boardman**; farmer; democrat; dea. of Bap. ch. in Cornwall; wife d. 20 Mch., 1864; he m. (2) Mercy (Belden) wid. James **Goodrich**; he d. 20 Aug., 1876.

Children:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Sarah Buell, b. 26 Feb., 1824; m. 27 Apl., 1848, Samuel C. Cowles.
2. Chloe Bulkley, b. 28 Jan., 1826; m. 7 Nov., 1848, Wm. S. Whitford; d. 30 Nov., 1872.
3. Mary, b. 21 Aug., 1829; m. 7 Jan., 1855, Wm. Leroy Webb. | 4. Ann Eliza, b. 17 Feb., 1836; m. 12 Oct., 1856, Chas. S. Robinson.
5. William Bulkley, b. 26 Jan., 1837; unm.; res. Ry-H.
6. Henry, b. 9 Dec., 1840; d. 23 May, 1842. |
|---|---|

ISRAEL BOARDMAN, of Newington, Conn. There is no evidence connecting him with the Samuel Boardman family; b. 1721; m. 4 Aug., 1746, —(W. O. R.) Rebecca (dau. Joseph & Mary) **Meekins**, of (E.) Hfd. b. 1723. He was a clothier, sett. and owned ch. cov't in Newington, 13 Dec., 1747; births of ch. rec. in Weth.; bps (of all but Elijah's) in Newington Ch. Rec.; had mill ppy. in Simsbury; he d. 2 Nov., 1796, ae. 75; wid. d. 9 Dec., 1814, ae. 91.—(Ch. Rec.)

Children (Weth. Rec. and New. Ch. Rec.):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Theodore, b. 22 Dec., 1746, bp. 31 Jan., 1746-7; m. Eunice Lusk, 24 Aug., 1794.—W. O. R.
2. Benajah, b. 14, bp. 21 May, 1749; m. (1) Lucy Price; m. (2) 22 Dec., 1794, Martha Churchill. <i>N. O. R. Issue:</i>
i. Samuel, bp. 27 Feb., 1780.—N. C. R.
3. Elijah, b. 31 Mch., 1752; m. Nancy Deming, 6 Apl., 1780.—W. O. R.
4. Samuel, b. 24, bp. 26 Jan., 1756; d. in Prison Ship in Revol. War.
5. Rebecca, wife of —, d. Mch., 1779, ae. 50 yr.—S. W. A. | 6. Rebecca, b. and bp. 3 June, 1769; m. 11 May, 1793, Ston (a. Ezekiel & Mary Gibbons) Wentworth, of Newington, as his 2d wife; his 1st wife having been Anna Stoddard, b. 11 Jan., 1769; d. 2 Aug., 1790 in Weth.; he was a Revol. soldier, and d. Apl., 1833; no issue. Mrs. Rebecca (Boardman) Wentworth, d. 21 Mch., 1814, ae. 55.—Ch. Rec.
The genealogy of 5 generations of this family will be found in the <i>Boardman Genealogy</i> , pp. 669-684. |
|---|--|

LEVI,—one of this name, from Weth., sett. in Suffield, May, 1816; was farmer mcht.; m. a Mrs. **Callender**, of S.; had 8 ch. A dau. **Sarah**, m. Ralph **Little**, mcht. and prominent man of S.

Miscellaneous: ELIZABETH, adm. to Sheffield (Mass.) ch. from Weth. ch. 7 July, 1816.—R. H. C.

BOOSEY, Dient. JAMES, an early sett. at Weth., of which he was a prominent citizen; and active also in Colon. affairs; rep. to Gen. Ct. fm. 1639 until his dth.; also, in 1644, he was app. by the Gen. Ct. on a comm. with the Gov. Edw'd Hopkins, the Dep. Gov., John Haynes, Capt. John Mason and Mr. John Steele, to treat with Mr. Geo. Fenwick abt. the purchase of the fort, etc., at Saybrook; his earmark for cattle rec. W. T. V., I, p. 3; and fence-tax, 1647,

Ibid. I, 29; was rep. to Gen. Ct. from 1639 until dth. 22 June, 1649; a man of considerable ppy.—See Chapt. VII, Vol. I. Savage (*Gen. Diet. N. E. I*, 211) says his wife Alice —, m. (2) James Wakeley and d. 1683. Lieut. Boosey's will is on rec. in *Hfd. Co. Prob. Off.*, invent. £983-08-00 ment.; his 5 ch. makes his wife sole exec'x, and app. Mr. Welles, brother Nath'l Dickinson and brother Smith, Jr., overseers; Samuel Smith, Sen. and Nath'l Dickinson, witnesses. His will dated 21 June, 1649—he d. 22 June, 1649; gives to his s. Joseph £200 to be pd. to him on coming of age of 20, in lds.; home-lot with barn standing wh. were bo't of Mr. Olcott, wh. was Thomas Sherwood, the younger, all the upland bo't of Robt. Coe; to his s. Joseph £100 in lds.; to his dau. Mary (Steele); to dau. Hannah; to dau. Sarah. He willed all his lds. to his sons Joseph and James, after their mother's dth—Joseph to have all the purchased lds., except 4 acres in the Great Meadow wh. was John Simmons' and Jeremy Jagger; refers to this 4 ac. as in Beaver Meadow; to his s. James he willed his dwelling ho., ho-lot, barns, and houses thereon, with all the ld. wh. was given him by the Town, and then in possession, viz.—12 acs. in Great Meadow, 56 acs. upland and swamp, with 4 acs. in Beaver mead. before named. The excess of value of these lds. above the £300 thus given to the sons, was to be divided proportionately betw. his 5 ch. Its valuation by the appraiser was £400, and the extra £100 was so divided, as per will.—*Ibid.* Vol. 2, 178, 179, 189. The name became extinct in Weth. in the second generation.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

1. Joseph, b. perhaps bef. his father sett. at Weth.; m. Esther —; res. at Fairfield, 1655; d. West Chester; his wid. m. Jehu Burr.
2. Mary, b. 10 Sept., 1635; m. Lieut. Samuel (s. Mr. John) Steele (b. 1626-7), of Far.; dep. from Far. to Gen. Ct. from May, 1659 to May, 1677; afterwards rem. to Weth., which town he rep. in Gen. Ct. 1681; d. Weth. 15 Aug., 1685. See Steele.
3. Hannah, b. 10 Feb., 1641-2; m. (supp.) John Pratt.
4. Sarah, b. 12 Nov., 1643; m. 2 June, 1659, Nath'l Stanley; she d. 18 Aug., 1716.
5. James, b. 1 Feb., 1645-6; d. yg.

BOOTH, EUNICE, of Weth. m. Benjamin Mallery, of Stratford, 22 Dec., 1715.—*Cotton's Woodbury.*

SALMON, of Berlin, m. Lois Wright, 19 Apl., 1797.

ELISHA, m. Esther Hollister, 5 Dec., 1751.—*N. C. R.*

LYMAN, m. Keziah Andrews, of Burlin, 5 May, 1825.—*N. C. R.*

ROBERT, d. 17 Dec., 1750, ae. 60.—*C. L. C.*

BORELL, HARRY, the ch. of, inf. d. Jan., 1810, in 2d yr.—*S. C. R.*

BURRELL, ABRAHAM, and wife Mary; he b. in 1729, and she in 1730. It is a trad. of the family that they came from Weth., Conn., and afterwards moved

* His nuncupative will, "that which was spoken by of Joseph Boosey as his last will before his wife Esther and Josias Gilbert, being in his perfect senses. He gave to his wife Esther, and the sd Esther is to pay out of the est. two oxen to James Wakeling, of Weth., being his free gift to the said Wakeling; they are to be the same oxen that was bo't of James Wakeling by Joseph Boosey upon condition that the said James W. must acquit all accounts between them; and the remainder of the est., in care he left his wife with child, the said Esther is to give his est. to the ch., when the child is of age, provided that all debts that doth appear upon just accounts due be satisfied in the first place. Invent. of lds. and gds. of Joseph Boosey, lately dec'd in Westchester, 24 July, 1655. £504-10-00, taken by Thos. Wheeler. (*Private Controversies*, Vol. II, 178, Sec'y State's Office.) Savage (I, 211), says he had no ch.; res. at Fairfield, 1655, but d. at Westchester, N. Y., and that his wid. m. John Burr.



[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

DDickenson@aol.com

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page](#) (extensive information)

- **ID:** I06790
- **Name:** Joan BROOKE
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 18 JUN 1554 in London, England
- **Reference Number:** 6790

Father: [John BROOKE](#) MF1

Mother: [Elizabeth WATERMAN](#) MF1

Marriage 1 [Robert FOOTE](#) b: ABT 1553 in Shalford, Colchester, Essex, England

- **Married:** 18 JUN 1576 in St. Leonard Eastcheap, London, England

Children

1. [Mary FOOTE](#) b: 1584 in Shalford, Colchester, Essex, England
 2. [David FOOTE](#) b: 1587 in Shalford, Colchester, Essex, England
 3. [Elizabeth FOOTE](#) b: 1587 in Shalford, Colchester, Essex, England
 4. [James FOOTE](#) b: 1591 in Shalford, Colchester, Essex, England
 5. [Nathaniel FOOTE](#) b: 1593 in Shalford, Colchester, Essex, England
-

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entered: 12/06 Updated: 2014-06-02 12:22:07 UTC (2m)

Contact: Don Dickenson

Home Page: [http://www.dickensonfamilytree.co.uk](#)

- Mrs. Joan BROOK
- Mrs. Joan BROOK
- Mrs. Joan BROOK
- Mrs. Joan BROOK
- Mrs. Joan BROOK

Children: 1. Mrs. Joan BROOK

2. Mrs. Joan BROOK

Children:

1. Mrs. Joan BROOK
2. Mrs. Joan BROOK
3. Mrs. Joan BROOK
4. Mrs. Joan BROOK
5. Mrs. Joan BROOK

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 06/2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 Updated: 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

DDickenson@aol.comHome Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page](#) (extensive information)

- ID: I06873
- Name: **Mehitable CADWELL**
- Sex: F
- Birth: 12 JAN 1678/79 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- Death: 6 SEP 1730 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut
- Reference Number: 611

Father: [Thomas CADWELL](#) b: 12 JAN 1628/29Mother: [Elizabeth STEBBINS](#) b: 1632 in Braintree, Essex, EnglandMarriage 1 [Samuel BOARDMAN](#) b: 7 JUL 1668 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

- Married: 5 NOV 1696 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Children

1. [Stephen BOARDMAN](#) b: 5 AUG 1698 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
2. [Moses BOARDMAN](#) b: 8 MAY 1701 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
3. [Mehitable BOARDMAN](#) b: 20 JUN 1703 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
4. [Abia BOARDMAN](#) b: 19 NOV 1704 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
5. [Rachel BOARDMAN](#) b: 16 NOV 1706 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
6. [Sarah BOARDMAN](#) b: 7 SEP 1708 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
7. [Anna BOARDMAN](#) b: 16 JUL 1710 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
8. [Deborah BOARDMAN](#) b: 13 MAR 1711/12 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
9. [Elizabeth BOARDMAN](#) b: 22 DEC 1713 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
10. [Abigail BOARDMAN](#) b: 3 SEP 1717 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
11. [Thankful BOARDMAN](#) b: 19 NOV 1719 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
12. [Jonathan BOARDMAN](#) b: 28 FEB 1723/24 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 12908 Updated: 2004-06-05 15:22:07 UTC (25h)

Contact: Don Dickenson

Home Page: [http://www.dickensonfamily.com](#)

- W-106873
- Name: Mabel C. COWELL
- Sex: F
- Birth: 13 JAN 1875 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut
- Death: 5 SEP 1930 in Middletown, Middlesex Co, Connecticut
- Reference Number: 611
- Father: JAMES T. COWELL b. 13 JAN 1825
- Mother: MARY S. COWELL b. 1831 in Britain, Essex, England
- Address: 1000 W. 1000 b. 7 JUL 1868 in Westfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut
- Address: 2 NOV 1898 in Westfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut

Children

1. JAMES T. COWELL b. 2 AUG 1898 in Westfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut
2. MARY S. COWELL b. 8 MAY 1901 in Westfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut
3. MARY S. COWELL b. 20 JUN 1903 in Westfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut
4. JAMES T. COWELL b. 19 NOV 1904 in Westfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut
5. MARY S. COWELL b. 10 NOV 1906 in Westfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut
6. JAMES T. COWELL b. 7 SEP 1908 in Westfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut
7. MARY S. COWELL b. 10 JUL 1910 in Westfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut
8. JAMES T. COWELL b. 13 MAR 1912 in Westfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut
9. MARY S. COWELL b. 22 DEC 1913 in Westfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut
10. JAMES T. COWELL b. 3 SEP 1915 in Westfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut
11. MARY S. COWELL b. 19 NOV 1917 in Westfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut
12. JAMES T. COWELL b. 28 FEB 1921 in Westfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)**Contact:** Don Dickenson DDickenson@aol.com**Home Page:** [My Family Tree Maker Home Page](#) (extensive information)

- **ID:** I06874
- **Name:** Thomas CADWELL
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 12 JAN 1628/29
- **Death:** 9 OCT 1694 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- **Reference Number:** 1222
- **Note:**

Thomas Cadwell lived on a portion of Deacon Stebbins homelot on the corner of Front and State Streets in Hartford, Connecticut. He was Constable in 1662 and was licensed to keep a ferry in 1681.

1694 -- Hartford District Probate File #1068: Thomas Cadwell, 1 will, 1 inventory, 1 distribution.

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND, BEFORE 1692 - Vol. 1 - Savage, James - 1860-62:

CADWELL, THOMAS, Hartford, m. 1658, Elizabeth wid. of Robert Wilson, d. of deac. Edward Stebbing, had Mary, b. 8 Jan. 1659; Edward, 1 Nov. 1660; Thomas, 5 Dec. 1662; William, 14 July 1664; Matthew, 5 Oct. 1668; Abigail, 26 Nov. 1670; Elizabeth 1 Dec. 1672; Samuel, 30 Apr. 1675; Hannah, 22 Aug. 1677; and Mehitable, 12 Jan. 1679, or 80; and he d. 9 Oct. 1694. Mary m. Joseph Dickens; Abigail m. 25 Mar. 1695, John Church; Elizabeth m. a. 1696, Samuel Breman the sec. of Wethersfield; and Hannah m. a Bliss of Springfield.

Father: [Walter CADWELL](#) b: 1604 in North Scotland

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth STEBBINS](#) b: 1632 in Braintree, Essex, England

- **Married:** 1658 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Children

1. [Mary CADWELL](#) b: 8 JAN 1658/59 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut *m. SAMUEL BURNHAM*
2. [Edward CADWELL](#) b: 1 NOV 1660 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
3. [Thomas CADWELL](#) b: 5 DEC 1662 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entered: 15906 Updated: 2004-05-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

Home Page: [http://www.dickensonfamilytree.com](#)

- Wb: 106874
- Name: Thomas CADWELL
- Sex: M
- Birth: 12 JAN 1628/29
- Death: 9 OCT 1694 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- Reference Number: 1232
- Note:

Thomas Cadwell lived on a portion of Deacon Stephen's homestead on the corner of front and State streets in Hartford, Connecticut. He was Cadwall in 1662 and was licensed to keep a ferry in 1681.

1694 -- Hartford District Probate File #1068: Thomas Cadwell, 1 will, 1 inventory, 1 distribution

A GENERAL ALPHABETICALLY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND, BEFORE 1602 - Vol. 1 - Savage, James - 1860-62

CADWELL, THOMAS, Hartford, m. 1628, Elizabeth wid. of Robert Wilson, d. of decess. Edward Stedding, had Mary, b. 8 Jan 1629; Edward, 1 Nov. 1660; Thomas, 2 Dec. 1662; William, 14 July 1664; Matthew, 5 Oct. 1666; Abigail, 28 Nov. 1670; Elizabeth, 1 Dec. 1672; Samuel, 10 Apr. 1675; Hannah, 22 Aug. 1677; and Michael, 12 Jan. 1679, or 80; and had 9 Oct. 1694 Mary m. Joseph Dickson; Abigail m. 25 Mar. 1695, John Church; Elizabeth m. 1696, Samuel Bensen the son of Wetherfield; and Hannah m. a Bliss of Springfield.

Father: Thomas CADWELL b. 1604 in North Scotland

Mother: Elizabeth WILSON b. 1612 in Brinsford, Essex, England

• Ancestry: 1028 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Children

1. Thomas CADWELL b. 8 JAN 1628/29 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
2. Edward CADWELL b. 1 NOV 1660 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
3. William CADWELL b. 5 DEC 1662 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut

4. [Edmund CADWELL](#) b: 14 JUL 1664 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
5. [Mathew CADWELL](#) b: 5 OCT 1668 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut ^{m. ABIGAIL BECKLEY}
6. [Abigail CADWELL](#) b: 26 NOV 1670 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut ^{m. SAM BECKLEY}
7. [Elizabeth CADWELL](#) b: 1 DEC 1672 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
8. [Samuel CADWELL](#) b: 30 APR 1675 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
9. [Hannah CADWELL](#) b: 22 AUG 1677 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
10. [Mehitable CADWELL](#) b: 12 JAN 1678/79 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Don Dickenson, born in Hartford, Conn., was the son of John Dickenson, of Hartford, Conn., and his wife, Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Wright) Dickenson. Don Dickenson was born in Hartford, Conn., on the 14th of July, 1664. He was educated in the common schools of his native town, and in the college of Hartford, Conn. He was a member of the Hartford Congregational Church, and was a deacon of the same. He was married to Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Wright) Dickenson, on the 14th of July, 1688. They had ten children, five of whom are now living. Don Dickenson was a man of great worth, and was highly respected by his fellow citizens. He was a member of the Hartford Congregational Church, and was a deacon of the same. He was married to Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Wright) Dickenson, on the 14th of July, 1688. They had ten children, five of whom are now living. Don Dickenson was a man of great worth, and was highly respected by his fellow citizens.

Don Dickenson, born in Hartford, Conn., was the son of John Dickenson, of Hartford, Conn., and his wife, Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Wright) Dickenson. Don Dickenson was born in Hartford, Conn., on the 14th of July, 1664. He was educated in the common schools of his native town, and in the college of Hartford, Conn. He was a member of the Hartford Congregational Church, and was a deacon of the same. He was married to Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Wright) Dickenson, on the 14th of July, 1688. They had ten children, five of whom are now living. Don Dickenson was a man of great worth, and was highly respected by his fellow citizens.

Don Dickenson, born in Hartford, Conn., was the son of John Dickenson, of Hartford, Conn., and his wife, Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Wright) Dickenson. Don Dickenson was born in Hartford, Conn., on the 14th of July, 1664. He was educated in the common schools of his native town, and in the college of Hartford, Conn. He was a member of the Hartford Congregational Church, and was a deacon of the same. He was married to Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Wright) Dickenson, on the 14th of July, 1688. They had ten children, five of whom are now living. Don Dickenson was a man of great worth, and was highly respected by his fellow citizens.

Don Dickenson, born in Hartford, Conn., was the son of John Dickenson, of Hartford, Conn., and his wife, Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Wright) Dickenson. Don Dickenson was born in Hartford, Conn., on the 14th of July, 1664. He was educated in the common schools of his native town, and in the college of Hartford, Conn. He was a member of the Hartford Congregational Church, and was a deacon of the same. He was married to Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Wright) Dickenson, on the 14th of July, 1688. They had ten children, five of whom are now living. Don Dickenson was a man of great worth, and was highly respected by his fellow citizens.

10.

Cadwal, Thomas (in Don's file, p. 10) - his children, Mary b. Jan 1, 1687; Richard, Dec. 1, 1688; Thomas, Dec. 1, 1688; Wm. Aug. 14, 1688; Mathew, Oct. 2, 1688; Abigail, Nov. 26, 1688; Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1688; Samuel, April 20, 1689; Hannah, Aug. 22, 1689; Mehitable, Jan. 12, 1689.

10. **Atkins, Arthur** b. 12 JAN 1878 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut
9. **Atkins, Arthur** b. 22 AUG 1877 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut
8. **Atkins, Arthur** b. 30 APR 1875 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut
7. **Atkins, Arthur** b. 1 DEC 1872 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut
6. **Atkins, Arthur** b. 28 NOV 1870 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut
5. **Atkins, Arthur** b. 2 OCT 1868 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut
4. **Atkins, Arthur** b. 14 JUL 1864 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/2/2004

202

towns. He left four daughters, viz. Hannah, wife of Jeremiah Curtiss, of Southington; Lucy, the wife of Jacob Root, of Hebron; Abigail, the wife of Lieut. Robert Willis or Welles, of Newington; and Mary, the wife of John Judd, of Farmington. To his daughters he gave his servants, furniture, money, plate, books, cattle, swine, horses, indeed all his personal property, except his tools for husbandry. His Spanish Indian woman (Maria) he gave liberty to live with any of his children, and made them responsible for her support. His mulatto boy, James, he desired Abigail to take at appraisal—in case she refused, he then required William to take him upon the same terms, and if he refused, then to have him disposed of in one of the families of his deceased wife's children, or her sister's children. Rev. William was a gentleman of great wealth. His son, William, was his executor.

Burnham, Silas, son of John, and grandson of Thomas, b. 1726—daughter Mary, 22 years of age.

Butler, Dea. Richard, of Hartford, died in 1684. Wife, Elizabeth. Made his will in 1677. Children, Thomas, Samuel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Daniel, Mary Wright, Elizabeth Olmsted, and Hannah Green. To Thomas he gave his upper lot in long meadow; to Samuel all his meadow land in Wethersfield meadow; to Nathaniel his meadow lot near long meadow gate; to Joseph his lands in south meadow; to his son Daniel his dwelling house, buildings and land about it, also his lot called ten acres; to each of his daughters he gave twenty shillings. Estate £564: 15. Dea. Butler was a leading and important man in Hartford. (See p. 16.)

Butler, William, of Hartford, brother of Richard, died in 1648-9. Mrs. West was his sister—he gave her children, in England, £5 each; he gave his sister Winter's children, who lived in England, £5 each; he gave Rev. S. Stone, T. Hooker £10 each; John Steel and William Goodwin £10 each; he gave three score pounds to the church in Hartford; to William Gibbons and Mr. John Cullick £3 each; to his brother, Richard, the remainder of his estate of £429. He appears to have left neither wife or children. (See p. 15.)

C.

Cadwell, Thomas, (in No. 1, p. 20)—had children, Mary b. Jan. 8, 1657, Edward, Nov. 1, 1660, Thomas, Dec. 5, 1662, William, July 14, 1664, Mathew, Oct. 5, 1668, Abigail, Nov. 26, 1670, Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1672, Samuel, April 30, 1675, Hannah, Aug. 22, 1677, Mehitabel, Jan. 12, 1679.

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com**Database:** American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)November 21, 2004
7:28 AM**Personal Information**

Name: **Thomas CADWELL**
Volume: 24
Page Number: 12
Reference: Boardman gen. Eng. Anc. of Sam. Boreman,
Wethersfield [et. al.] By Charlotte Goldthwaite. Hartford,
Ct, 1895. (13, 778p.):213-14, 687 Olcott fam. Of
Hartford, Ct. In the line of Eunice (Olcott) Goodwin. By
Frank Farnsworth Starr. Hartford, Ct, 1899. (84p.):8, 39
Tyler gen: the des. Of Job Tyler, of Andover, Ms., 1619-
1700. By Willard Irving Tyler Brigham. 1912. (2v.):541

What to do next?

Boston TRANSCRIPT
1906-1941

Source Information:

Godfrey Memorial Library, comp. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index*. Middletown, CT: Godfrey Memorial Library, 1952-.

[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

<< Return to Results Screen

Genealogical-Biographical Index, Middletown, CT: Godfrey Memorial Library, 1925-
online Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999. Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library, American
Godfrey Memorial Library, comp. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. [database
Source Information:

1700. By Willard Irving Tyler Brigham. 1912. (2v):241
Tyler gen: the des. Of Job Tyler, of Andover, Ms., 1619-
Frank Farmworth Stam, Hartford, Ct. 1899. (84p):8, 39
Hartford, Ct. In the line of Eunice (Olcott) Goodwin, by
Ct. 1895. (13, 178p):213-14, 687 Olcott fam. Ct.
Westfield [et. al.] By Charlotte Goldsworthy, Hartford,
Boardman gen. Eng. And. of Sam. Boardman,

Page Numbers: 13
Volume: 24
Name: Thomas CADWELL

What to do next?

Database: American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com

November 21, 2004
7:28 AM

THOMAS CADWELL

Thomas Cadwell died Oct 9, 1694 mar 1658 Elizabeth (Stebbins) Wilson widow of Robert Wilson. She was dau of Edward Stebbins & Frances.

Children:

Mary	b Jan 8, 1659-60 (HTR)	m Jeremy Deckins
Edward	b Nov 1, 1660 (HTR)	m Elizabeth Butler
Thomas	b Dec 5, 1661	m Hannah Butler
William	b July 14, 1664	"
Matthew	b Oct 5, 1668	m Abigail Beckley
Abigail	b Nov 26, 1670	m John Church
Elizabeth	b Dec 1, 1672	"
Samuel	b Apl 30, 1675	m Mary Clark
Hannah	b Aug 22, 1677	owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8,
	1695-6 m Thomas B	
Mehitabel	b Jan 12, 1679	owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8,
	1695-6 m Samuel Boardman	

Hfd 1652. Lived on a portion of Dea Stebbins home lot on the corner of the streets now Front and State Sts; constable 1662; licensed to keep the ferry in 1681.

EDWARD CADWELL

Edward Cadwell s of Thomas & Elizabeth (Stebbins) Wilson born Nov 1, 1660 (HTR) died 1719 mar Elizabeth Butler dau of Thomas Butler & Sarah Stone. Edward Cadwell owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6 - ad full com Apl 28, 1717. Elizabeth wife of Edward Cadwell ad full com 1 Ch May 1692.

Children:

Edward	b Sept 24, 1681 (HTR)	m Deborah Bunce
William	b Aug 24, 1684	m/1 Ruth Marsh m/2 Rebecca Goodwin
Elizabeth	b Dec 5, 1687 (HTR)	bp Dec 11, 1687 (1 Ch Rec)
		m/1 Jonathan Easton Mch 26, 1709 (1 Ch Rec)
		m/2 Jonathan Butler
Rachel	b Apl 3, 1689 (HTR)	m Samuel Welles Mch 26, 1709 (1 Ch Rec)
Child	bp Apl 5, 1690 (1 Ch Rec)	
John	bp Aug 15, 1697	"

THOMAS CADWELL

Thomas Cadwell s of Thomas & Elizabeth (Stebbins) Wilson born Dec 5, 1661 (HTR) died 1739 mar Sept 23, 1687 (HTR) Hannah Butler dau of Thomas Butler & Sarah Stone. Thomas Cadwell ad full com 1 Ch 1686. Hannah wife of Thomas Jr. ad full com 1 Ch May 1692.

Children:

Thomas	b June 30, 1689 (HTR)	m Hannah Francis
Jonathan	b Aug 15, 1694	m Leah Morgan m/2 Bet-hiah Butler
James	b Apl 3, 1697	bp Mch 28, 1696-7 (1 Ch Rec) m Sarah Merry
Hannah	b Apl 8, 1699 (HTR)	bp Apl 14, 1700 (1 Ch Rec)

Mary wife of John Burnham ad full com 1 Ch May 1672.

Children:

Thomas bp Dec 26, 1686 (1 Ch Rec)
 Caleb bp Oct 17, 1688 " dy
 John b Oct 24, 1689 m/1 Sarah Spencer m/2 Esther Williams
 Mary m/1 Stephen Webster m/2 Ebenezer Merrill
 Rachel
 Amy bp July 30, 1693 (1 Ch Rec)
 Sarah bp Sept 15, 1695 " m Elisha Pratt
 Dec 7, 1726 (1 Ch Rec)
 Elizabeth bp Feb 28, 1696-7 "
 Jonathan m Hannah Bidwell
 Jabez bp May 14, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) m Martha Williams
 Caleb m Sarah Gaylord

CALEB BURNHAM

Caleb Burn died Apl 3, 1750 m Sarah Gaylord.

Children:

Isaac b ca 1741
 Sarah b ca 1743 m Woodworth perhaps Caleb
 Anne b ca 1748 m William Selby
 Jemima b ca 1750
 Levi died June 20, 1751 ae 6

SAMUEL BURNHAM

Ensign Samuel Burnham s of Thomas & Anna (Wright) died Apl 12, 1728 mar Oct 8, 1684 Mary Cadwell? born Jan 8, 1659-60 (HTR) died Apl 19, 1738 dau of Thomas Cadwell & Elizabeth (Stebbins) Wilson. Samuel Burnham owned cov 1 Ch Dec 2, 1686. Mary wife of Samuel ad full com 1 Ch Feb 1690-1. Mary Cadwell mar Jeremy or Joseph Deckin or Diggins poss.

Children:

Hannah bp Jan 2, 1686-7 (1 Ch Rec) m Jeremiah Drake
 Rebecca
 Anna m Ammi Trumbull
 Mary bp Mch 13, 1691-2 (1 Ch Rec) m John Church of Bolton Dec 4, 1722 (Bolton Rec)
 Samuel bp Feb 11, 1693-4 (1 Ch Rec)
 Joseph m Hannah Williams
 William m Jerusha Clark Apl 18, 1734 (Bolton Rec)
 David m Damaris Spencer
 Timothy m Naomi Gilman

WILLIAM BURNHAM

William Burnham died Dec 12, 1730 mar/1 June 28, 1681 Elizabeth Loomis born Aug 7, 1655 died Nov 19, 1717 dau of Nathaniel Loomis. Mar/2 Martha (Thompson) Gaylord widow of Eleazur Gaylord died Aug 20, 1733.

Children:

Elizabeth m Michael Griswold
 William m Hannah Wolcott

Mary wife of John Bennett at Fall Hill 1 CH Sep 1852.
 Children:
 John 20 Dec 28, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 27, 1852
 John 20 Dec 26, 1852 (1 CH Sep) m Susan Bennett
 William
 Mary 20 Dec 25, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 Sarah 20 Dec 24, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 23, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 22, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 21, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 20, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 19, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 18, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 17, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 16, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 15, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 14, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 13, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 12, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 11, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 10, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 9, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 8, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 7, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 6, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 5, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 4, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 3, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 2, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 1, 1852 (1 CH Sep)

CHILD BIRTHS

John 20 Dec 30, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 29, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 28, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 27, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 26, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 25, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 24, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 23, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 22, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 21, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 20, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 19, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 18, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 17, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 16, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 15, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 14, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 13, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 12, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 11, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 10, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 9, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 8, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 7, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 6, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 5, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 4, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 3, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 2, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 1, 1852 (1 CH Sep)

CHILD BIRTHS

John 20 Dec 30, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 29, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 28, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 27, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 26, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 25, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 24, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 23, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 22, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 21, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 20, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 19, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 18, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 17, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 16, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 15, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 14, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 13, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 12, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 11, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 10, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 9, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 8, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 7, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 6, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 5, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 4, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 3, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 2, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 John 20 Dec 1, 1852 (1 CH Sep)

WILLIAM BIRTHS

William 20 Dec 30, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 29, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 28, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 27, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 26, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 25, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 24, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 23, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 22, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 21, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 20, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 19, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 18, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 17, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 16, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 15, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 14, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 13, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 12, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 11, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 10, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 9, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 8, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 7, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 6, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 5, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 4, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 3, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 2, 1852 (1 CH Sep)
 William 20 Dec 1, 1852 (1 CH Sep)

m Samuel Chappell
 Moses b July 7, 1703 (HTR) bp July 25, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) m Penelope
 Lois b Feb 18, 1705-6 (HTR) bp Feb 24, 1705-6 (1 Ch Rec) m/l Thomas Bliss m/2 Joseph White
 Aaron b Apl 9, 1710 (HTR) bp Apl 9, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) m Rachel Butler

MATTHEW CADWELL

Matthew Cadwell s of Thomas & Elizabeth (Stebbins) Wilson born Oct 5, 1668 (HTR) died Apl 22, 1719 ae 61 bur Center Ch mar Mch 25, 1695-6 (HTR) Abigail Beckley who m Caleb Leet May 10, 1721 (1 Ch Rec). She died Nov 10, 1755 dau of John Beckley. Matthew Cadwell owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6. Widow of Matthew Cadwell ad full com 1 Ch Apl 30, 1721.

Children:

Matthew b June 11, 1696 (HTR) bp June 11, 1697 (1 Ch Rec) m Esther Burnham
 Abigail b May 6, 1700 (HTR) bp Apl 30, 1700 (1 Ch Rec) dy
 Ann b bp May 18, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m Ebenezer Williams Dec 15, 1721 (1 Ch Rec)
 John b Nov 30, 1702 (HTR) m Dorothy Kilbourn
 Abel b Nov 27, 1703 (HTR) bp Dec 3, 1704 (2 Ch Rec) m Anna Dwight. Westfield, Mass. in 1731.
 Daniel bp Oct 20, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) dy
 Daniel b May 18, 1710 (HTR) bp May 21, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Warriner. Springfield, Mass in 1731.
 Abigail bp June 8, 1712 (1 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Starr
 Elias bp Mch 7, 1713-4 " m Hannah Davis. Guilford in 1739.

JOHN CADWELL

John Cadwell born Nov 30, 1702 (HTR) died Apl 2, 1746 mar Dorothy Kilbourn.

Children:

John b 1734
 Matthew b 1740
 Ann
 Abigail m Fox
 Ruth m Nathaniel Risley (L/R)
 Dorothy b 1736
 Susannah b 1743
 Lucy b 1745

SAMUEL CADWELL

Samuel Cadwell s of Thomas & Elizabeth (Stebbins) Wilson born Apl 30, 1675 (HTR) died 1724 mar Mch 16, 1707-8 (HTR) Mary Clark. Samuel Cadwell owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.
 Children:

Mary b Dec 18, 1708 (HTR) bp Jan 2, 1708-9 (1 Ch
Rec) m Daniel Olmsted
Samuel b Nov 1, 1710 (HTR) bp Nov 5, 1710 (1 Ch Rec)
m Elishaba Brace
Elizabeth bp Sept 6, 1713 (1 Ch Rec) m Henry Brace
Joseph bp Sept 29, 1717 "

EDWARD CADWELL

Edward Cadwell s of Edward & Elizabeth (Butler) born Sept 24, 1681 (HTR) died Sept 3, 1751 ae 71 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Dec 20, 1704 (HTR) Deborah Bunce bp Mch 31, 1689 (2 Ch Rec) died May 2, 1772 ae 85 bur Center Ch dau of John Bunce & Mary Barnard. Edward Cadwell & Deborah his wife ad full com 1 Ch Nov 14, 1708.

Children:

Deborah b Oct 19, 1705 (HTR) bp Oct 21, 1705 (1 Ch
Rec) dy
Jerusha bp Aug 10, 1707 (1 Ch Rec) dy
Jacob b Feb 22, 1709 (HTR) bp Feb 28, 1708-9 (1 Ch
Rec) died Oct 14, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Y.C. 1729. Interred at expense of Pelatiah Pierce.
Nehemiah b Apl 8, 1711 (HTR) bp Apl 8, 1711 (1 Ch Rec)
m Alice Goodwin
Edward b Feb 5, 1712-3 (HTR) m Ruth Easton
Deborah b Jan 26, 1714-5 (HTR) bp Jan 30, 1714-5 (1
Ch Rec) m/1 Moses Cook m/2 James Bicknel
Abraham b Jan 13, 1716-7 (HTR) bp Jan 20, 1716-7 (1
Ch Rec) m Sarah
Jerusha bp July 7, 1723 (1 Ch Rec) m Pantry Jones Mch
4, 1740-1 (1 Ch Rec)
Anna bp Sept 18, 1726 (1 Ch Rec) m Elisha Wadsworth
July 30, 1749 (1 Ch Rec)

WILLIAM CADWELL

William Cadwell s of Edward & Elizabeth (Butler) born Aug 24, 1684 (HTR) died June 11, 1775 ae 91 bur Center Ch mar Oct 31, 1711 (HTR) Ruth Marsh born June 16, 1685 died Nov 21, 1714 (HTR) dau of Samuel Marsh & Mary Allison. Mar/2 Apl 10, 1718? Rebecca Goodwin born Jan 15, 1691 bp Jan 15, 1691-2 (1 Ch Rec) dau of William Goodwin & Elizabeth Shepard. William Cadwell ad full com 1 Ch Feb 3, 1711-2. Ruth wife of William Cadwell ad full com 1 Ch Feb 8, 1711-2.

Children:

by 1st Marriage
Ruth bp Dec 21, 1712 (1 Ch Rec)
Ruth b Nov 18, 1714 (HTR) bp Nov 28, 1714 (1 Ch Rec)
by 2nd Marriage
William bp Apl 26, 1719 (1 Ch Rec) m Alice Cadwell
Elijah b Oct 15, 1721 " m Rebecca Burr
Rebeckah bp Mch 22, 1723-4 " died Aug 19, 1750
(1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Elizabeth bp Sept 12, 1725 (1 Ch Rec) died May 18, 1790
ae 64 bur Center Ch

- deeded lds. in Htd.—S. R. J. Hoyt.
It is, however, very possible that
Jonathan Clark was the husband of
Elizabeth (No. viii of this Church
family)—MSS. C. B. S.
ix. Joseph (Church), b. 1676.
x. Deliverance (Church), b. 1679; d.

- Westfield, Mass.*
2. John, b. 8 Mch., 1642. FAM. 2.
3. Mary, bp. 13 Sept., 1647.
4. Benjamin, b. 27 Jan., 1650. FAM. 3.
5. Nathaniel, b. 13 Oct., 1652. FAM. 4.
6. Hannah, b. 14 Oct., 1656.

FAM. 2. JOHN:² (Sgt. Richard?), b. 1642; was nomin. freeman in Weth., 13 May, 1669; inherited 100 acres, with the ho. already built thereon for him—see Chapter VII, Vol. I; m. (prob. before 1670) a dau. of John and Honor Treat Deming,* who was living 1701, when final set. of his est. was made. He d. before 8 Apl., 1696.

Children:

1. Hannah,³ m. Robert (s. Rob't & Susannah Treat) Webster, at Htd., 10 Sept., 1689; he b. 1663; d. Feb., 1744; she d. 1716. *Issue* b. Htd.:

- i. Robert (Webster), b. Oct., 1689.
ii. Abraham (Webster), b. 1 Sept., 1693.
iii. Hannah (Webster), b. 7 Nov., 1695; m. 1719. Ebenezer (s. John & Sarah Mygatt) Webster; b. 1689; d. 12 Feb., 1778; she d. Nov., 11, 1776.
iv. Matthew (Webster), b. 17 Apl., 1698; d. 2 Feb., 1707.
v. Joseph (Webster), b. 7 Mch., 1700.
vi. Caleb (Webster), b. 22 Feb., 1702-3.
vii. Mary (Webster), b. 5 Dec., 1704; d. yg.
viii. Abigail (Webster), b. 22 Jan., 1710-1.
2. Richard,³ b. FAM. 5.
3. Deborah,³ b. ; m. before 1686, Samuel (s. Obediah & Mary Desbrough) Spencer, b. Htd.; d. Haddam (?) betw. 20 Apl. & July 5, 1768; she d. after 14 Dec., 1746. *Issue*, b. Htd.:

- i. John (Spencer), b. 10 Oct., 1696; d. 12 Mch., 1757; m. 4 Nov., 1741, Elizabeth Taylor, who b. 1717; d. 31 Jan., 1807, ae. 89.
ii. Mehitable (Spencer), bp. 5 Mch., 1698; m. 10 Aug., 1726, Sam'l (s. of Sam'l & Abigail Whitmore, or Wetmore) Bishop; b. at Guilford, 14 Mch., 1693.
iii. William (Spencer), bp. 12 Feb., 1699; prob. d. yg.
iv. Deborah (Spencer), b. 28 Apl., 1700; m. 25 Jan. 1717, Wm. Roberts, of Htd., Ct.
v. Hannah (Spencer), b. 27 Mch., 1703; d. yg.
vi. Nathaniel (Spencer), b. 5 Dec., 1704; m. (1) 1 Mch., 1733, Abigail Hurlburt; m. (2) 29 Sept., 1767, Ruth Purple.
vii. Abigail (Spencer), bp. 23 Nov., 1707; living unm. 1770.
viii. William (Spencer), bp. 15 Aug., 1708; prob. d. yg.
ix. Lucy (Spencer), b. 7 Sept., 1710; m. Nov., 1731, Joseph (s. Joseph & Mary Hoyt) Crittenden, of Guilford; she d. 13 July, 1798.
x. Hannah (Spencer), bp. 10 Jan., 1714. (Not mentioned in father's will.)
xi. Samuel, b. 7 May, 1717. (Not mentioned in father's will.

BECKLEY

4. Abigail,³ b. 1676 (?); m. 25 Mch., 1695, Matthew (s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Stebbins Wilson) Cadwell; b. Htd., 5 Oct., 1668; d. 23 Apl., 1719; Abigail Beckley, wid. Matthew Cadwell; d. Nov., 10, 1755; prob. Guilford, Ct., having m. (2) May 10, 1721, as his sec. wife, Caleb (s. Elizabeth Jordan & Andrew) Leete, of Guilford, Ct.; b. Dec., 10, 1678. d. Dec. 3, 1760. No ch. by sec. m.—*Leete Fam. Gen. Prob. and Town Rec. Issue* (nlt b. Htd.):
(Printed Ch. Rec.) Matthew, Abigail, Daniel, Daniel, Abigail, Elias; and (from *Dwight's Fam. Gen.*) Matthew, Abigail, Anne, John, Abel.

- i. Matthew (Cadwell), bp. June, 1697; b. 11 June, 1696? d. Htd., 27 Dec., 1723; m.
ii. Abigail (Cadwell), bp. 30 Apl., 1699; (b. 28 Apl., 1698?) d. Htd., Ct., bef. 1713.
iii. Ann (Cadwell), bp. 18 May, 1701; (b. 5 May, 1700?).
iv. John (Cadwell), bp. 6 Dec., 1702; (b. 30 Nov., 1702) d. 2 Apl., 1746; m. Dorothy (dau. Thos.) Kilbourne.
v. Abel (Cadwell), bp. 3 Dec., 1704; (b. 27 Nov., 1703?) d. 1780; m. 1731, Anne dau. Nath'l & Mehitable Partridge) Dwight; b. 2 July, 1710.
vi. Daniel (Cadwell), bp. 20 Oct., 1706; d. yg.
vii. Daniel (Cadwell), bp. 21 May, 1710. (b. 18 May, 1710?).
viii. Abigail (Cadwell), bp. 8 June, 1712; m. 1728 (?), Jonathan Starr, b. 10 Feb., 1702; d. E. Guilford, Ct., 4 Sept., 1785.
ix. Elias (Cadwell), bp. 1-7 Mch., 1714; d. Aug., 1760; m. 1 Apl., 1735, Hannah Davis, who d. 18 Jan., 1752.
5. Catharine,³ b. abt. 1684-5; m. (1) 27 Sept., 1706, Daniel (s. Jeddiah & Sarah Orton) Dewey; b. Westfield, Mass., 9 Mch., 1679? d. Far. abt. 1 Jan., 1717; m. (2) 13 Aug., 1731, Dea. John (s. Ebenezer & Sarah) Deming; b. N. 25-26 July, 1679; d. N. 1 May, 1761. *Issue*:
i. Daniel (Dewey), b. 24 Aug., 1707; m. 27 Jan., 1731, Rebecca (dau. Thos. & Mary Goodrich) Curtis; he d. 23 Oct., 1736. 5 ch.
ii. Sarah (Dewey), b. 2 Aug., 1712; m. 8 Mch., 1744.

* In connection with this see Note to JOHN BECKLEY'S (FAM. 2) dau. Hannah, whose "misbehavior," Sept., 1689, only a month before her marr. to Robert Weston, had been concealed from John Deming until revealed by the action of the Court, two years and a half later, and whose displeasure was shown by the codicil in his will of ———. His will, also, shows no other Beckley sd.-ch. and though a Hannah appears both in the family of Richard and that of John Beckley, yet, as Richard Beckley's will made no provision for the support of his dau. Hannah and left her only a small money gift, it is but reasonable to suppose that she was married before 1689; nor do the Court recds. show any misbehavior of a Hannah, or Ann. Beckley. So, we are left to the conclusion that John's wife was John Deming's daughter.

† From the well known genealogist FRANK FARNSWORTH STOW, of Middletown, Ct., we have the following: The *Genealogical Notes* of Nathaniel Goodwin, printed 1856, p. 235, states

BEAUMONT, (*Bemont*), LUCIUS W., m. Martha G. Bulkley, 27 Nov., 1845—*S. C. R.*; had *Laura Mabel*, bp. 6 June, 1847, and *William Lucius*, bp. 9 May, 1852.—*S. C. R.*

(*Bemont*), IRA, of E. Htfd., m. Mabel Bulkley, 10 Oct., 1811.—*S. C. R.*

BEAVIE, GIDEON N., m. wid. Lydia G. Shaylor, 12 July, 1837.—*S. C. R.*

BEBE, (*Beebet?*), WILLIAM, m. Elizabeth Dunston, 7 Apl., 1780; CHRISTOPHER, m. Mary Taylor, 30 June, 1791.

BECKET, JONAS, of Bristol, m. Hannah Deming, 1789.

BECKLEY. (Furnished by Mrs. C. B. SHEPPARD, New York City.) Sergeant RICHARD, the first settler of Beckley Quarter, Weth., b. acc. to trad. in Hampshire, Eng., 1618, is first heard of on Am. soil, in New Haven, Ct., 5 Feb., 1639, where he was app. on a comm.; and his name appears freq. on the *N. H. Town* and *Ch. Recs.* up to 1659, and on the *Ld. Recs.* still later. July 1, 1644, he was on a list of men to be governed by Theophilus Aaton; he joined with others, at different dates, in trying to secure a neck of ld. now in E. Haven, the ld. being finally gr. 3 Dec., 1651; and his share he sold to Thos. Harrison, 1662; in 1646, and again 11 Feb., 1655-6, he sat in the men's second seat at ch., and his wife ("Sister" or "Goodwife") Beckley was in the women's second seat; but was not on the ch. seating list of 20 Feb., 1661-2; in 1648, he was chosen for the yr. as a Sargeant of the Artillery Co.; in 1659, on two occasions, he was a witness in N. Haven, Ct.; his coming to Weth. is marked by the Town's voting him "inhabitation," 22 Feb., 1660; he is said to have voted in Weth., 1662; was on jury from Weth., Mch. 2 and June 15, 1664, June 16 and Sept. 7, 1665, 6 Sept., 1666, 2 Mch., 1670-1; and on list of Weth. freemen, nominated May 13, and elected Oct., 1669; in ———, bo't from Tarramuggas, Indian chief, 300 acres of ld. lying on both sides of the Mattabesett River, "whereon were his house and barnes," when (8 Oct., 1668) the Gen. Ct. confirmed his possession.—(See Vol. I, Chapter VII, also Chapter I.) In 1669 (Dec. 24), he complained to the Particular Ct., at Hartford that, during his absence, one Sunday, two Inds. had ent. his house and pilfered; for which loss he received an order for £3-13-6. Sgt. Beckley may have m. twice; m. (2) wid. Frances. He d. 5 Aug., 1690; his will, drawn 15 May, 1689, exhib. to and approved by Prob. Ct., 4 Sept., 1690, provided handsomely for wid. and six ch.—*Htfd. Co. Prob. Rec.*, V, 72. Invent. of est. £383-05-00. Est not fully distrib. until 13 Nov., 1701 after dth. of his s. Nath'l.

Children (b. New Haven):

- i. Sarah, m. John (s. of Rich. & Anne), Church, at Htfd., 21 Oct., 1687; he b. 1687; d. 1691, prob. at Htfd.; she d. after 1688.

Issue:

- i. Richard (Church), b. abt. 1663, at Htfd.; d. at Colchester, 1 Apl., 1730; m. 8 Mch., 1692, Elizabeth (dau. Thos. & Hannah Warner or Warriner) Noble; b. at Westfield, Mass., 9 Feb., 1673; d. at Colchester, Conn., 10 Aug., 1767.—Noble Gen. and R. R. Himmelman.
- ii. Sarah (Church) m. (1) Geo. Knight; m. (2) Samuel Hubbard.
- iii. John (Church), d. 1735; m. Apl., 1696 or '99, Abigail (dau. Thos. & Elizabeth

Stebbins) Cadwell; b. Htfd., 26 Nov., 1670.

- iv. Mary (Church), m. 20 Mch., 1690, Thomas (s. Thos. & Susanna Church) Standish; she d. 20 Jan., 1705.
- v. Ruth (Church).
- vi. Samuel (Church), b. abt. 1670; d. 1719; m. twice, his 2d wife was Mrs. Elizabeth Clark, whom he m. abt. 1710.
- vii. Anne (Church), b. 1673; m. Jonathan Clarke. Some recs. indicate that she m. before Feb., 1724, Benj. Cleveland, of Canterbury, Ct. b. 1701; if so, she was 23 yrs. older than her husband. "Feb. 13, 1724, Elizabeth Church and Benjamin Cleveland and his wife Ann"

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 Updated: 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

DDickenson@aol.com

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- ID: I07093
- Name: **Walter CADWELL**
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1604 in North Scotland
- Death: 1629 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- Reference Number: 7093

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. [Thomas CADWELL](#) b: 12 JAN 1628/29
-

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entered: 15906 Updated: 2004-06-02 13:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

Home Page: [Don Dickenson's Family Tree](#)

- ID: 107003
- Name: Walter CABWELL
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1604 in North Scotland
- Death: 1629 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- Reference Number: 7097

Marriage: 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. Thomas CABWELL b. 12 JAN 1628-29

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

BUTTON — BUTLER — CADWELL.

135

BURTIS, Nathan's son d. 7 Sept., 1787.—*E. W. C. R.***BURTON**, John, a hired man to Henry Stiles and Thomas Gilbert, 1650.— See Inventory of Debts due T. G. from H. S.**BUSHON**, Mr., d. Aug., 1756.—*E. W. C. R.***BUSH**, Rufus, d. 28 Mch., 1866, æ. 84; wife Fanny d. 25 July, 1866, æ. 63; their dau, *Almira* d. 4 June, 1835, æ. 6 mos.—*W. Pr. G.***BUTLER**, Thomas (Wby.), son of Thomas of Htfd.; with wife, rem. to W. from Ipswich, Mass.; d. 28 Aug., 1725, æ. 64; his wife Abigail (dau. John) **Shepard** of Cambridge, d. 5 Sept., 1750, æ. 85.**Isaac** (second son of above), Wby.; grad. Y. C. 1722; m. (1) Sarah Marshfield, Tuesday, 22 Jan., 1722-3 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); was res. Htfd. 1732, where births of 2 s. and 2 d. are rec.; in May, 1738, when the first church was org. in new township of Wby., he and his wife are on the roll of its members, and he was elected senior deacon; about 1758 he rem. to Harwinton, Conn., where he prob. d. before 1779. His wife d. in Wby. 12 Jan., 1753 or '54; and he m. (2) Thankful **Parsons**, 1 July, 1762.—*Dexter's Annals of Y. C. Children:*(1) Olive, b. 2 May, 1724; d. 27 Sept., 1737; (2) Samuel Stone, b. 31 Jan., 1725/7; (3) Olive, b. 10 May, 1729; d. 10 Sept., 1754; (4) Josiah, b. 9 Nov., 1731; (5) Sarah, b. 23 Aug., 1734; d. 12 Jan., 1753; (6) Richard, m. Mary **Griswold**, 19 Oct., 1817; had *Josiah*, bp. 7 Sept., —.**Samuel Stone**² (*Isaac*,² *Thos.*), m. Mary **Goodwin**, 19 Aug., 1751; both adm. to ch. at Harwinton, 15 Apl., 1753; he d. July, 1798. *Ch.*:

(1) Isaac, b. 15 June, 1752; (2) Sarah, b. 23 July, 1754.

Josiah³ (*Isaac*,³ *Thos.*), m. Margaret **Manly**, Simsbury, 13 Nov., 1754 (*R. MS.* 1755); d. Oct., 1799—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*; had:(1) Nathaniel (E. W.), d. 30 Aug., 1888, æ. 78; (2) Aurelia, d. 31 Aug., 1824, æ. 54; (3) John, d. Apl., 1841, æ. 60 (*S. B.*); Nathaniel, m. Orral **Skinner**, 20 Feb., 1812.**Samuel**, had:

(1) Mary, b. 29 Dec., 1741; (2) Samuel, b. 6 Mch., 1743; (3) Hannah, b. 18 Oct., 1744; (4) Jerusha,* b. 21 Sept., 1745; d. 24 Mch., 1747; (5) Jerusha,* b. 23 Oct., 1747; (6) Abigail,* b. 29 Dec., 1749; (7) Zechariah,* b. 21 Mch., 1752; d. 24 Sept., 1754, æ. 18 mo.; (8) Zechariah,* b. 4 Sept., 1754; d. 1 Apl., 1769, æ. 3 yr. and abt. 7 mos.; (9) Josiah, b. 2 Sept., 1755; (10) Thankful, b. 24 Jan., 1759.

BUTTOLPH. See Bottolph.**BUTTON**, Jonathan of E. W.; had:1. Levi, b. 24 Mch., 1776.
2. Joseph, b. 23 June, 1778.
3. Naomi, b. 12 July, 1780.4. Rhoda, b. 14 May, 1785.
5. Hulvag, b. 25 Mch., 1789.
6. Jesse, b. 23 July, 1791.**Jerome**, of S. W. (s. of Wm.), m. Mary (dau. Geo. and Harriet) **Jacobs** of S. W. **Joseph, Jr.**, wife of d. 27 Mch., 1833, æ. 21.—*S. B.* [—*J. M. S.***Asa**, d. W. Pt., 27 Aug., 1823, æ. 56; Mrs. Pamela (Patten?) **Button**, d. 12 May, 1814, æ. 42. *Children:*1. Laura, m. Dea. Zelotes **Collins**.
2. Betsey, m. Harvey **Prior**.
3. Abigail.
4. Asenath.5. John.
6. William.
7. Henry.
(poss. others.)—*M. R. H.***BYONTON** (Boynton?), John; had *John*, b. 4 June, 1754.**CADWELL**. (The following from *Wby. Ch. Rec.*, the family being mostly found in that part of Bloomfield formed from Simsbury.)**Matthew** had:1. Matthew, bp. 12 June, 1748. *FAM.* 2.
2. Elizabeth, bp. 11 Mch., 1750, who d. instantly while at dinner Nov. 3, 1764, in 15 yr.
3. Anna, bp. 5 Jan., 1762.
4. Peletiah, bp. 7 July, 1754. *FAM.* 3.5. Theoda, bp. 5 Dec., 1758.
6. Huldah, bp. 19 Aug., 1759.
7. John, bp. 3 Jan., 1762.
8. Lois, bp. 18 Mch., 1764.
9. Elizabeth, bp. Aug., 1765.* *Wby. Ch. Rec.* makes dates of Jerusha's death, and births of Jerusha 2d, Abigail, and Zechariah 1st and 3d one year later.

FAM. 2. **Matthew Jr.**² (*Matthew*¹), m. **Joanna Marshall**, 13 Feb., 1767; he d. Aug. 1, 1778, in 48 yr. Our 1st edit. gives d. of *Rosanna*, wife of Matt., 26 June, 1787, as wife of Matt., Sr., wh. poss. may have been *Joanna*. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>Matthew</i> , bp. 24 May, 1767. | 4. <i>George</i> , bp. 2 May, 1773. |
| 2. <i>Justus</i> , bp. 7 May, 1769; d. 28 Oct., 1775. | 5. <i>Joanna</i> , b. 8 May, 1774, bp. 15 Aug., and d. 13 or 14 Oct., 1776. |
| 3. <i>Abijah</i> , bp. 18 Mch., 1778; m. <i>Ranice Allyn</i> , 9 May, 1798, who d. 31 Mch., 1794, æ. 26; inf. d. previous day. | 6. <i>Justus</i> , bp. 19 Apl., 1776; d. 30 Sept., 1777, æ. 18 mos. |

FAM. 3. **Peletiah**² (*Matthew*¹), m. (1) **Lucy Foot**, 7 Nov., 1776, who d. 9 Aug., 1781, æ. 24; m. (2) —. He d. Sept., 1817. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>Peletiah</i> , bp. 7 Dec., 1777. | 3. <i>Orrin</i> , { bp. 19 Nov., 1786; Orrin m. <i>Harriet Pet-</i> |
| 2. <i>Levi</i> , bp. 17 Feb., 1780; m. <i>Rox Brown</i> , 7 Oct., 1799, who d. 2 Sept., 1803, æ. 26. | 4. <i>Lucy</i> , { bp. 19 Nov., 1786; Orrin m. <i>Harriet Pet-</i> |
| | 5. <i>Erastus</i> , bp. 2 Sept., 1787. [1826, æ. 1 yr.] |
| | 6. <i>Sylvia</i> , bp. 8 Mch., 1796. |

(By 2d marriage):

James, who d. 29 Aug., 1771, in 75th yr., had : (1) **James**, bp. 26 Dec., 1742. FAM. 2.

FAM. 2. **James**² (*James*¹), m. **Mary Foot**, 19 Nov., 1767. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Aaron</i> , bp. 6 Nov., 1768; m. <i>Chloe Foot</i> , 24 Aug., 1794. | 3. <i>Rhoda</i> , bp. 7 Feb., 1773. |
| 2. <i>Mary</i> , bp. 11 Nov., 1770. | 4. <i>James</i> , bp. 20 July, 1776. |
| | 5. <i>Martin</i> , bp. 15 Feb., 1778. |

Moses, had :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>Lois</i> , b. Jan., 1729/30; d. 28 Dec., 1734. | 5. <i>Timothy</i> , d. 18 Feb., 1738, æ. about 5 years. |
| 2. <i>Penelope</i> , b. 25 Apl., 1733. | 6. <i>Olive</i> , bp. 25 Nov., 1739; d. 20 Aug., 1741. |
| 3. <i>Jonathan</i> , b. Mch., 1734/5. | 7. <i>Timothy</i> , bp. 6 Sept., d. 20, 1741. |
| 4. <i>Lois</i> , d. 23 Aug., 1741, æ. about 5 years. | |

Samuel, Jr., had : —, d. 27 Nov., 1828, æ. abt. 2 d.; —, d. 10 Dec., 1828, æ. 2 yr.

Thomas, m. **Mary Porter** 20 Dec., 1753. *Ch.* : (1) —, d. 16 May, 1750.—*R. MS.*

Allyn m. **Nancy Latimer** 7 May, 1810; had :

- | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. <i>Nancy Amelia</i> . | 2. <i>Sidney</i> . | 3. <i>Julia Ann</i> . | 4. <i>Anson</i> . |
| 5. <i>Edward Latimer</i> . | 6. <i>Elizabeth</i> . | 7. <i>Levi Hayden</i> . | 8. <i>Allyn</i> . |

Theodore, had: (1) —, d. 24 Sept., 1725; (2) —, son, d. 1 Nov., 1799, æ. 6 yrs.

Theodoros (prob. the same as above), had:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>Rox (adult)</i> , bp. 17 June, 1821. | 7. <i>Marcia Jennet</i> , bp. 10 Aug., 1823. |
| 2. <i>Leticia</i> , | 8. <i>Edward S.</i> , bp. 16 July, 1826. |
| 3. <i>Huldah</i> , | |
| 4. <i>Eather</i> , | |
| 5. <i>Theodoros</i> , | |
| 6. <i>Mary</i> , | |
- } bp. 29 July, 1821.

Cirey, m. **Hezekiah Goodwin**, 3 Aug., 1815. **Huldah**, m. **Norman W. Moses** of Sims., 28 Nov., 1831. **Melissa**, m. **Wm. Watson** of Torrington, 30 Jan., 1828. **Rox**, m. **Jonathan Bodwell** of Farmington, 14 Oct., 1838. **Sarah**, m. **Jedediah Olcott** of New Hfd., 3 Oct., 1759. **Theodore**, m. **Rox** Parsons, 25 Oct., 1804.

Anne, d. 15 Dec., 1778, in 27th yr. **Calvin**, d. 30 Nov., 1813, æ. 27. **Calvin**, ch. of, d. 30 Dec., 1812, in 7th yr. **Elizabeth** (wid.), d. 10 Oct., 1775, æ. perhaps 45 yrs. **Ira's** ch. d. 26 Apl., 1817, inf. **James**, d. 16 Dec., 1811. **Justus**, d. 29 Dec., 1815, æ. 7 yrs. **Mary** (wife Maj. *Matthew*), d. 2 Nov., 1804, æ. 46. **Orrin's** ch. d. 28 Oct., 1826, æ. 1 yr. **Theodore**, d. 9 June, 1826, æ. 44. **Rog-er's** children died : (1) **Rhoda**, 20 Apl., 1813, æ. 4; (2) —, 30 Dec., 1815, æ. 27 d.; (3) —, 5 Apl., 1816, æ. 3 wks.

CADY, Sgt. John, d. 6 Sept., 1751, in 74th yr.—*E. W. O.* Wid. **Cady** d. 29 Feb., 1760.—*E. W. C. R.*

—, ch. d. 10 Oct., 1739.—*E. W. C. R.*

Nahum, d. 14 Oct., 1834, æ. 91; his wife **Deborah** d. 17 Apl., æ. 74.—*E. W. O.*

[Notes furnished by Prof. Daniel Cady Eaton, New Haven, Conn.]

James Cady, second s. of **Nicholas** and **Judith** (Knapp) **Cady**, b. Watertown, Mass., 28 Aug., 1655; removed with his father and brothers to Groton, Mass., about 1668. He married, 14 June, 1678, **Hannah** (dau. of **Ellis**) **Barron**, b. 6 Mch., 1658. He d.

San Francisco's Family Tree

San Francisco, California, 1846-1847

San Francisco, California, 1848-1849

San Francisco, California, 1850-1851

San Francisco, California, 1852-1853

San Francisco

San Francisco, California

San Francisco

San Francisco, California, 1854-1855

San Francisco, California, 1856-1857

San Francisco, California

San Francisco

San Francisco, California, 1858-1859

San Francisco, California, 1860-1861

San Francisco, California, 1862-1863

San Francisco, California, 1864-1865

San Francisco, California, 1866-1867

San Francisco, California, 1868-1869

San Francisco, California, 1870-1871

San Francisco, California, 1872-1873

San Francisco, California, 1874-1875

San Francisco, California, 1876-1877

San Francisco, California, 1878-1879

San Francisco, California, 1880-1881

San Francisco, California, 1882-1883

San Francisco, California, 1884-1885

San Francisco, California, 1886-1887

San Francisco, California, 1888-1889

San Francisco, California, 1890-1891

San Francisco, California, 1892-1893

San Francisco, California, 1894-1895

San Francisco, California, 1896-1897

San Francisco, California, 1898-1899

San Francisco, California, 1900-1901

San Francisco, California, 1902-1903

San Francisco, California, 1904-1905

San Francisco, California, 1906-1907

San Francisco, California, 1908-1909

San Francisco, California, 1910-1911

San Francisco, California, 1912-1913

San Francisco, California, 1914-1915

San Francisco, California, 1916-1917

San Francisco, California, 1918-1919

San Francisco, California, 1920-1921

San Francisco, California, 1922-1923

San Francisco, California, 1924-1925

San Francisco, California, 1926-1927

San Francisco, California, 1928-1929

San Francisco, California, 1930-1931

San Francisco, California, 1932-1933

San Francisco, California, 1934-1935

San Francisco, California, 1936-1937

San Francisco, California, 1938-1939

San Francisco, California, 1940-1941

San Francisco, California, 1942-1943

San Francisco, California, 1944-1945

San Francisco, California, 1946-1947

San Francisco, California, 1948-1949

San Francisco, California, 1950-1951

San Francisco, California, 1952-1953

San Francisco, California, 1954-1955

San Francisco, California, 1956-1957

San Francisco, California, 1958-1959

San Francisco, California, 1960-1961

San Francisco, California, 1962-1963

San Francisco, California, 1964-1965

San Francisco, California, 1966-1967

San Francisco, California, 1968-1969

San Francisco, California, 1970-1971

San Francisco, California, 1972-1973

San Francisco, California, 1974-1975

San Francisco, California, 1976-1977

San Francisco, California, 1978-1979

San Francisco, California, 1980-1981

San Francisco, California, 1982-1983

San Francisco, California, 1984-1985

San Francisco, California, 1986-1987

San Francisco, California, 1988-1989

San Francisco, California, 1990-1991

San Francisco, California, 1992-1993

San Francisco, California, 1994-1995

San Francisco, California, 1996-1997

San Francisco, California, 1998-1999

San Francisco, California, 2000-2001

San Francisco, California, 2002-2003

San Francisco, California, 2004-2005

San Francisco, California, 2006-2007

San Francisco, California, 2008-2009

San Francisco, California, 2010-2011

San Francisco, California, 2012-2013

San Francisco, California, 2014-2015

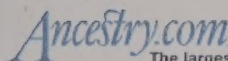
San Francisco, California, 2016-2017

San Francisco, California, 2018-2019

San Francisco, California, 2020-2021

San Francisco, California, 2022-2023

San Francisco, California, 2024-2025



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help?](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)**Contact:** Don DickensonDDickenson@aol.com**Home Page:** [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I05615
- **Name:** **Felix CARTER**
- **Sex:** M
- **Death:** MAY 1619 in Claydon, Oxford, England
- **Burial:** 29 MAY 1619 Claydon, Oxford, England
- **Reference Number:** 5615
- **Note:**

Felix Carter of Claydon, Oxfordshire, England, first appears in the Claydon records July 28, 1577, when the baptism of his son, Peter, is recorded. As there are no records of two older children, it is probable that he had recently come to Claydon. He was one of the appraisers of the estate of the first Thomas Boreman, May 2, 1580. In 1610 his name in a Lay Subsidy List for Claydon. He married Margaret and had by this marriage nine children. He was buried May 29, 1619. His will (nuncupative) was testified to by the witnesses on the same day. To his daughter, Julian Boreman, he gave "Dunes house with thaulf the aurchard to shee & her heres begotten of hir body." His widow, Margaret Carter, survived him about a year and a half. Her will is nuncupative, and is dated October 14, 1621; her estate was inventoried the 12th of November following. The house at Claydon adjoined that of Thomas Boreman, and was bequeathed with its orchard to Julian Boreman and her sister, to be held in the interest of their mother, Margaret Carter, during her life.

Marriage 1 [MARGARET](#)**Children**

1.  [Julian CARTER](#) b: in Claydon, Oxford, England

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Dr. Johnson's Family Tree

Dr. Johnson was born on 17th March 1791 at
St. John's Hospital, St. John's, Antigua,
Barbados.

- 1. Dr. Johnson
- 2. Dr. Johnson's Mother
- 3. Dr. Johnson's Father
- 4. Dr. Johnson's Grandmother
- 5. Dr. Johnson's Grandfather

Dr. Johnson's Mother

Dr. Johnson

Dr. Johnson's Father

Dr. Johnson's Grandmother

Dr. Johnson's Grandfather

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- *ID:* I06125
- *Name:* **William CRANBROKE**
- *Sex:* M
- *Title:* Lt.
- *Birth:* ABT 1582
- *Reference Number:* 6125

Marriage 1 [MABEL](#)

Children

1.  [Mary CRANBROKE](#) b: 21 SEP 1609 in Cranbroke, Kent Co., England
-

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

BY JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY

IN TWO VOLUMES. THE SECOND VOLUME.

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

BY JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY

IN TWO VOLUMES. THE SECOND VOLUME.

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

BY JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY

IN TWO VOLUMES. THE SECOND VOLUME.

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

BY JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY

IN TWO VOLUMES. THE SECOND VOLUME.

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

BY JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY

IN TWO VOLUMES. THE SECOND VOLUME.

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

BY JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY

IN TWO VOLUMES. THE SECOND VOLUME.

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

BY JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY

IN TWO VOLUMES. THE SECOND VOLUME.

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)**Contact:** Don Dickenson DDickenson@aol.com**Home Page:** [My Family Tree Maker Home Page](#) (extensive information)

- **ID:** I06795
- **Name:** **Elizabeth DEMING**
- **Sex:** F
- **Death:** 28 JUL 1683
- **Reference Number:** 6795

Marriage 1 [Thomas WELLES](#)**Marriage 2** [Nathaniel FOOTE](#) b: 1593 in Shalford, Colchester, Essex, England

- **Married:** ABT 1615 in England

Children

1. [Elizabeth FOOTE](#) b: ABT 1616 in England
2. [Mary FOOTE](#) b: ABT 1620 in England
3. [Frances FOOTE](#) b: ABT 1629 in England
4. [Robert FOOTE](#) b: ABT 1627 in England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Home > Family Tree

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Family: 15996 Updated: 2004-06-03 12:22:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson don@familytree.com

Home Page: <http://www.familytree.com>

- Wt: 105792
- Name: Elizabeth DENING
- Sex: F
- Death: 28 JUL 1683
- Reference Number: 9792

Family: 15996 Wt: 105792

Address: 27-28, 15996 Wt: 105792 in Stafford, Colchester, Essex, England

• Address: APT 1015 in England

Children

- 1 Elizabeth FORT b. APT 1015 in England
- 2 Mary FORT b. APT 1020 in England
- 3 Frances FORT b. APT 1020 in England
- 4 Robert FORT b. APT 1027 in England

Don Dickenson's Tree - Last Updated 06/2004

married, March 30, 1763, Joseph Blague. 8. Theodore, born January 26, 1735, died May 24, 1807; married, February 23, 1758, Rachel Talcott.

(IV) Captain Jonathan (2) Hale, son of Captain Jonathan (1) and Sarah (Talcott) Hale, was born in Glastonbury, Connecticut, February 1 or 7, 1720-21, died between February 8, 1773, and December 25, 1776. He married, January 18, 1743, Elizabeth, born in Glastonbury, November 15, 1722, daughter of Colonel Thomas and Martha (Pitkin) Welles (see Welles IV). Children: 1. Elizabeth, born December 22, 1744, died August 3, 1746. 2. Jonathan, born January 15, 1745-46. 3. Elizabeth, born August 16, 1747; married ——— Huntington. 4. Elisha, married, May 18, 1782, Elizabeth Mary Whiting. 5. George. 6. Thomas, referred to below. 7. Sarah. 8. Penelope. 9. Anne. 10. Eunice. 11. Jerusha. 12. Lucretia.

(V) Thomas, son of Captain Jonathan (2) and Elizabeth (Welles) Hale, was born in Glastonbury, Connecticut, December 3, 1763. He removed to Catskill, Greene county, New York. He married Lydia, born at Saybrook, Connecticut, July 22, 1769, daughter of Enoch and Mary (Lay) Murdock (see her Mayflower descent appended). Among their children was George, referred to below.

(VI) Rev. George Hale, son of Thomas and Lydia (Murdock) Hale, was born at Catskill, Greene county, New York, in November, 1812, died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. After graduating from Williams College in 1831, he entered and graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary and became a distinguished divine of the Presbyterian church, and was for over thirty years the pastor of the church at Pennington, New Jersey, and it was here that he gathered the material for his interesting and valuable "History of the Old Presbyterian People of Maidenhead and Hopewell, New Jersey." In his later life he was the life secretary of the relief board of the Presbyterian church. He married Eliza Rebecca, born at Ingham Springs, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, December 5, 1823, died in 1895, daughter of Samuel Dulucenna and Deborah Kay (Hall) Ingham. Her paternal grandparents were Dr. Jonathan and Ann (Welding) Ingham, of Great Springs, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, where her grandfather was born September 15, 1779. Her maternal grandparents were Clement and Rebecca (Kay) Hall, of the distinguished South Jersey families of those names, her grandfather a native of Salem county, New Jersey, and her grandmother of Gloucester county, New Jersey. Deborah K. Hall was the second wife of Samuel D. Ingham.

Their children were: Eliza Rebecca, referred to above; Mary Armstrong, born in 1827; Mary Louise, born March 30, 1829; Frances Caroline, born January 13, 1835. By his second wife Samuel D. Ingham had one son, William P. Children of Rev. George and Eliza Rebecca (Ingham) Hale, all born in Pennington, New Jersey: 1. George, referred to below. 2. Dora, born in 1846; married William Woodhut Griscom; children: Gladys Hale, Galbraith, Arthur A., died aged fourteen years. 3. Elizabeth, born in 1849. 4. Mary Louise, born in 1851, unmarried. 5. Arthur, born in 1853.

(VII) Dr. George (2) Hale, son of Rev. George (1) and Eliza Rebecca (Ingham) Hale, was born in Pennington, New Jersey, May 31, 1844. He received his early education in the Presbyterian parochial schools, the Model School at Trenton, New Jersey, and the Trenton Academy, after which he graduated from Lawrenceville Academy in 1861 and from Williams College in 1865, receiving his A. M. degree in 1868. He then taught for two years in the Lawrenceville high school, and in 1867 entered the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, from which he received his M. D. degree in 1870. After spending two years as interne in the Philadelphia Hospital, he began the independent practice of his profession in 1872 in Frankford, where he has remained ever since. He is a member of the American Medical Association, of the Pennsylvania State Medical Society, and of the Philadelphia Medical Society. He is the author of numerous clinical studies, published in the medical journals. He is an elder in the Presbyterian church of Frankford, and an Independent in politics. He is a member of the New England Society of Pennsylvania and of the Pennsylvania Society, Sons of the Revolution.

(The Welles Line).

Governor Thomas Welles, of Connecticut, the founder of this family, was born in county Essex, England, in 1598, died at Wethersfield, Connecticut, January 14, 1660. He married (first) in England, about 1618, Elizabeth Hunt, who died in Hartford, Connecticut, in 1640. He married (second) Elizabeth, daughter of John Deming, of England, and widow of Nathaniel Foote, of Wethersfield, who died July 28, 1683, at an advanced age. Children, all by first marriage: 1. Ann, married (first) April 14, 1646, Thomas Thompson, (second) Anthony Hawkins. 2. John, died in 1659; married Elizabeth Curtis. 3. Robert, died about 1658. 4. Thomas, born in 1627, died in 1668; married, June 23, 1654, Hannah (Tuttle) Fin-

NEW ENGLAND.

595

try. 5. Samuel, referred to below. 6. Sarah, born in 1631, died December 12, 1698; married, February 2, 1654, Captain John Chester. 7. Mary, died about 1656. 8. Joseph, born in 1637.

(II) Captain Samuel Welles, son of Governor Thomas and Elizabeth (Hunt) Welles, was born at Rothwell, Northamptonshire, England, about 1630, died at Wethersfield, Connecticut, July 15, 1675. He married (first) in 1659, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Joanna (Treat) Hollister (see Hollister I). Children: 1. Samuel, referred to below. 2. Thomas, born July 29, 1662, died December 7, 1711; married (first) January 7, 1697, Thankful Root, (second) May 17, 1705, Jerusha Treat. 3. Sarah, born September 29, 1664, died about 1698; married (first) December 4, 1683, Ephraim Hawley, (second) Angers Tomlinson. 4. Mary, born November 23, 1666, died February 18, 1714-15; married, in 1695, Samuel Hale (see Hale II). 5. Ann, born in 1668, died in 1739; married (first) July 19, 1687, Captain James Stelle, (second) November 20, 1718, James Judson. 6. Elizabeth, born in 1670; married, April 4, 1692, Daniel Sheldon.

(III) Captain Samuel (2) Welles, son of Captain Samuel (1) and Elizabeth (Hollister) Welles, was born in Glastonbury, Connecticut, in 1660, died there August 28, 1731, in his seventy-second year. He married, June 20, 1683, Ruth, daughter of Edward Rice, of Marlboro, Massachusetts, who died March 30, 1742, in her eighty-third year. Children: 1. Mercy, born October 15, 1684, died November 1, 1684. 2. Samuel, born July 9, 1688, died October 16, 1689. 3. Samuel, born December 24, 1689, died May 20, 1770; was one of the most prominent men of his time; married, September 15, 1719, Hannah Arnold. 4. Thomas, referred to below. 5. Thaddeus, born March 27, 1695, died December 22, 1781; married Elizabeth Cowles. 6. Silas, born March 4, 1700, died September 17, 1754.

(IV) Colonel Thomas Welles, son of Captain Samuel (2) and Ruth (Rice) Welles, was born in Glastonbury, Connecticut, February 14, 1692, died there May 14, 1767. He married, December 28, 1715, Martha, born in Hartford, Connecticut, February 28, 1692, died July 4, 1763, daughter of William (2) and Elizabeth (Stanley) Pitkin. Children: 1. Ruth, born April 14, 1717. 2. Mary, February 19, 1719, died April 22, 1733. 3. Thomas, born November 23, 1720, died May 1, 1733. 4. Elizabeth, born November 15, 1722; married Captain Jonathan (2) Hale (see Hale IV). 5. William, born March 3, 1725, died April 12, 1778. 6. Sarah, born March 27, 1727; married Solomon Welles. 7. John, born August 11, 1729,

died April 16, 1764; married Jerusha Edwards. 8. Jonathan, born August 9, 1732, died January 27, 1792. 9. Mary, born March 30, 1735, died June 17, 1814; married David Hale, brother to Captain Jonathan (2) Hale, referred to above. 10. Probably also Martha, married Isaac Morley.

(The Hollister Line).

(I) John Hollister, the founder of this family, is said to have been born in Glastonbury, Somersetshire, England, in 1612, died in Wethersfield, Connecticut, in April, 1665. He married Joanna, daughter of Richard and Joanna Treat, of Wethersfield (see Treat). Children: 1. John, referred to below. 2. Elizabeth, died in 1673; married, in 1659, Samuel, son of Governor Thomas and Elizabeth (Hunt) Welles (see Welles II). 3. Sarah, died December 8, 1691; married (first) in 1674, the Rev. Hope Atherton, and (second) about 1679, Lieutenant Timothy Baker. 4. Mary, married, about 1669, John Welles Jr. 5. Thomas, died November 8, 1701; married (first) Elizabeth Latimer, (second) Elizabeth, widow of Amos Williams. 6. Joseph, died August 29, 1674, unmarried. 7. Stephen, born in 1658, died October 2, 1709; married (first) in 1683, Abigail Treat, (second) Elizabeth (Coleman) Reynolds.

(II) Sergeant John (2) Hollister, son of John (1) and Joanna (Treat) Hollister, was born in Wethersfield, Connecticut, about 1642, died in 1711. He married, November 20, 1667, Sarah, daughter of Ensign William and Sarah (Marvin) Goodrich, who died in Glastonbury in 1700. Children: 1. John, born August 9, 1669, died December 13, 1741; married (first) June 7, 1693, Abiah Hollister, (second) Susanna ———. 2. Thomas, born January 14, 1671-72; married Dorothy Hills. 3. Joseph, born July 8, 1674, died July 9, 1746; married (first) November 27, 1694, Ann ———, (second) Sarah ———. 4. Sarah, born October 25, 1676; married, January 5, 1698-99, Benjamin Talcott (see Talcott V). 5. Elizabeth, born March 30, 1678, died in infancy. 6. David, born November 20, 1681, died December 27, 1753; married Charity ———. 7. Ephraim, born March 15, 1683-84; married, April 1, 1707, Elizabeth Green. 8. Charles, born July 29, 1686, died before November 11, 1711. 9. Elizabeth, married Dr. Joseph Steele.

(The Treat Line).

Richard Treat, the founder of this family, emigrated from England, first to Massachusetts, and then, as early as 1637, to Wethersfield, Connecticut, where he died "a very old man," in 1699. He married Joanna ———.



[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson DDickenson@aol.com

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- *ID:* I13068
- *Name:* **John ENNEW**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1517 in Coggeshall, Essex, england
- *Death:* in Essex, England
- *Reference Number:* 13068

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1.  [Grace ENNEW](#) b: ABT 1552 in Coggeshall, Essex, england
-

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entered: 15906 - Updated: 2004-06-05 15:23:07 UTC (5m)

Contact: Don Dickenson - 15906 - 15906 - 15906 - 15906 - 15906

Home Page: 15906 - 15906 - 15906 - 15906 - 15906

15906 - 15906

15906 - 15906

15906 - 15906

15906 - 15906

15906 - 15906

15906 - 15906

15906 - 15906

15906 - 15906

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 06/2004

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

530 N. Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610-5075

Telephone: (312) 837-3000, (312) 837-3001, (312) 837-3002

Telex: 250000, 250001, 250002, 250003, 250004, 250005, 250006, 250007, 250008, 250009

Internet: <http://www.uchicago.edu>

1997

Copyright © 1997 by The University of Chicago Press

Printed in the United States of America

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the University of Chicago Press.

This publication is registered with the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc., 222 Rosewood Drive, Danvers, MA 01923.

For all other use, permission should be sought from The University of Chicago Press.

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

1. University of Chicago. 2. Chicago, Ill.

3. University of Chicago Press. 4. Chicago, Ill.

5. University of Chicago Press. 6. Chicago, Ill.

7. University of Chicago Press. 8. Chicago, Ill.

9. University of Chicago Press. 10. Chicago, Ill.

11. University of Chicago Press. 12. Chicago, Ill.

13. University of Chicago Press. 14. Chicago, Ill.

15. University of Chicago Press. 16. Chicago, Ill.

17. University of Chicago Press. 18. Chicago, Ill.

19. University of Chicago Press. 20. Chicago, Ill.

21. University of Chicago Press. 22. Chicago, Ill.

23. University of Chicago Press. 24. Chicago, Ill.

25. University of Chicago Press. 26. Chicago, Ill.

27. University of Chicago Press. 28. Chicago, Ill.

29. University of Chicago Press. 30. Chicago, Ill.

31. University of Chicago Press. 32. Chicago, Ill.

33. University of Chicago Press. 34. Chicago, Ill.

35. University of Chicago Press. 36. Chicago, Ill.

37. University of Chicago Press. 38. Chicago, Ill.

39. University of Chicago Press. 40. Chicago, Ill.

41. University of Chicago Press. 42. Chicago, Ill.

43. University of Chicago Press. 44. Chicago, Ill.

45. University of Chicago Press. 46. Chicago, Ill.

47. University of Chicago Press. 48. Chicago, Ill.

49. University of Chicago Press. 50. Chicago, Ill.

51. University of Chicago Press. 52. Chicago, Ill.

53. University of Chicago Press. 54. Chicago, Ill.

55. University of Chicago Press. 56. Chicago, Ill.

57. University of Chicago Press. 58. Chicago, Ill.

59. University of Chicago Press. 60. Chicago, Ill.

61. University of Chicago Press. 62. Chicago, Ill.

63. University of Chicago Press. 64. Chicago, Ill.

65. University of Chicago Press. 66. Chicago, Ill.

67. University of Chicago Press. 68. Chicago, Ill.

69. University of Chicago Press. 70. Chicago, Ill.

71. University of Chicago Press. 72. Chicago, Ill.

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 Updated: 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

DDickenson@aol.comHome Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page](#) (extensive information)

- ID: I07649
- Name: **Mary FOOTE**
- Sex: F
- Birth: ABT 1620 in England
- Reference Number: 7649

Father: [Nathaniel FOOTE](#) b: 1593 in Shalford, Colchester, Essex, EnglandMother: [Elizabeth DEMING](#)Marriage 1 [John STODDARD](#) b: ABT 1620 in England

- Married: ABT 1642

Children

1. [Mary STODDARD](#) b: 12 MAR 1643/44 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
2. [John STODDARD](#) b: 12 APR 1646 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
3. [Caleb STODDARD](#) b: 12 SEP 1648 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
4. [Joshua STODDARD](#) b: 12 SEP 1648 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
5. [Mercy STODDARD](#) b: NOV 1652
6. [Elizabeth STODDARD](#) b: JUL 1656 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
7. [Nathaniel STODDARD](#) b: MAR 1660/61 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Marriage 2 [John GOODRICH, Sr.](#)

- Married: 1674

Marriage 3 [Thomas TRACY](#)

- Married: 1683

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entered: 15906 Updated: 2004-05-25 12:22:07 UTC (2m)

Contact: Don Dickenson

Home Page: [http://www.dickenson.org/](#)

ID: 107649

Name: Mary FOOTE

Sex: F

Birth: APT 1620 in England

Reference Number: 1699

Father: Nathaniel FOOTE b. 1593 in Shalford, Colchester, Essex, England

Mother: Elizabeth DICKINSON

Marriage 1 John STODDARD b. APT 1620 in England

Married: APT 1643

Children

1. Mary STODDARD b. 12 MAR 1643-44 in Westersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
2. John STODDARD b. 12 APR 1646 in Westersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
3. Elizabeth STODDARD b. 12 SEP 1648 in Westersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
4. Joshua STODDARD b. 12 SEP 1648 in Westersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
5. Mary STODDARD b. NOV 1652
6. Elizabeth STODDARD b. JUL 1654 in Westersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
7. Nathaniel STODDARD b. MAR 1656 in Westersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Marriage 2 John GOODRICH

Married: 1674

Marriage 3 Thomas TRACY

Married: 1683

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 05/2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 Updated: 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson DDickenson@aol.comHome Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- ID: I06789
- Name: **Nathaniel FOOTE**
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1593 in Shalford, Colchester, Essex, England
- Death: DEC 1644 in (age about 51) Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- Reference Number: 6789
- Note:

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,
BEFORE 1692 - Vol. 2 - Savage, James - 1860-62:

FOOTE, NATHANIEL, Watertown, brought from Eng. w. Elizabeth and ch. Nathaniel, Elizabeth Mary, Robert, Frances, and Sarah; had Rebecca, b. prob. at Watertown, freem. 3 Sept. 1634, rem. to Wethersfield 1636, of wh. he was rep. 1641-4, and in this last yr. d. leav. good est. to his ch. and wid. wh. was sis. of John Deming, and m. Thomas Welles, that afterwards was Gov. of the Col. and outliv. him (wh. d. early in 1660), and d. 28 July 1683. She made her will 16 Aug. 1682, from the lang. of wh. we infer that her s. Robert and all the ds. but Sarah were still liv. Elizabeth m. 1638, Josiah Churchill; Mary, m. 1642, John Stoddard, wh. d. 1664; and in 1674 she m. John Goodrich, wh. d. Mar. 1680; and last, after her mo.'s d. she m. Lieut. Thomas Tracy of Norwich; Frances m. 1648, John Dickinson, wh. rem. to Hadley, there d. bef. 1676, and in 1677, she m. Francis Barnard; Sarah m. 1652, Jeremiah Judson of Stratford, and d. bef. 1678, but her mo.'s will provides for gr.ch.; Rebecca m. 1657, Philip Smith of Wethersfield, wh. d. a. 1684; in 1688 she m. Maj. Aaron Cooke of Northampton, as his fourth w.

Father: [Robert FOOTE](#) b: ABT 1553 in Shalford, Colchester, Essex, EnglandMother: [Joan BROOKE](#) b: 18 JUN 1554 in London, EnglandMarriage 1 [Elizabeth DEMING](#)

- Married: ABT 1615 in England

Children

1. [Elizabeth FOOTE](#) b: ABT 1616 in England
2. [Mary FOOTE](#) b: ABT 1620 in England
3. [Frances FOOTE](#) b: ABT 1629 in England
4. [Robert FOOTE](#) b: ABT 1627 in England

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.comNovember 21, 2004
8:04 AM**Database:** American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)**Personal Information****What to do next?**Name: **Nathaniel FOOTE**

Volume: 56

Page Number: 255

Reference: Genealogy of Alexander Alvord of Windsor, Ct. By Sam. Morgan Alvord. Webster, NY, 1908. (823p.):40
Genealogy of Rasselas Wilcox Brown and Mary Potter Brownell Brown, des. and and. 1921. (139p.):74
Ancestry in the line of her father , of Adelia Chamberlain Harding. By Will. J. Hardin. Salem, 1907. (10, 46p.): 10
Genealogy of Cleveland and Cleaveland fams. By Edm. James Cleveland, et al. Hartford, Ct, 1899. (3v.):477, 1215, 1915, 1929 History and gen of the Eastman fam. By Guy S. Rix. (2v.) Concord, NH, 1901 (1000p.):451
Foote fam, gen. And hist. Of Nath. Foote of Wethersfield, Ct, [et al.] By Abram Will. Foote. Burlington, Vt, 1932 (2v.):+ Genealogical notes of the first settlers of Ct. And Ms. By Nath. Goodwin. Hartford, Ct, 1856. (20,362p.):84, 143, 183, 202, 240, 250
Genealogies of Hadley fams. By L.M. Boltwood. Amherst, Ms, 1862. (205p. Bound with Judd's "History of Hadley"):+ History of Hadley. By Sylvester Judd. Springfield, Ms, 1905. (43,504p. Bound with Boltwood's " Genealogies of Hadley families"):31 North Carolina hist. And gen. Reg. Jan.1900-July 1903. Edenten, NC, 1900-03. (V.1-2, v.3, no.1-3):2:119 Vital recds. Of New Haven, 1649-1850. Hartford, 1917-24. (2v.):17 Families directly des. from all the royal fams. in Europe (495 to 1932). By Mrs. Eliz. M. Leach Rixford. Burlington, Vt. 1932. (175p.):152 Survey of the Scovils or Scovills in Eng. and Amer. By Homer Worthington Brainard. Hartford, Ct. 1915. (586p.):161 Some Colon.Fams:50 John Stoddard of Wethersfield, Ct. And his des. 1642-1872. By Williams Patterson, Succasunna, NJ. 1873. (94,16p.):13 History of Woodstock, Ct. Gen. Of Woodstock fams. By Clarence Winthrop Bowen. Norwood, Ms. 1930-43. (8v.) V.1 is the hist. And the other 7 v. are gens. Each v. paged and indexed separately.):2: 227; 4:531; 5:114

Source Information:

Godfrey Memorial Library, comp. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index*. Middletown, CT: Godfrey Memorial Library, 1952-.

[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

Ancestry.com

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

November 21, 2004
8:04 AM

Database: American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

What to do next?

Personal Information

Name: Nathaniel FOOTE

Volume: 26

Page Number: 252

Reference:

Genealogy of Alexander Alvord of Windsor, Ct. By Sam. Alvord. New York, 1908. (823p.) 40
Genealogy of Rosalia Wilcox Brown and Mary Potter Brownell Brown, des. and. 1921. (139p.) 74
Ancestry in the line of her father, of Adelia Chamberlain Harding. By Will. J. Harding. Salem, 1907. (10, 46p.) 10
Genealogy of Cleveland and Cleveland fams. By Edm. James Cleveland, et al. Hartford, Ct. 1899. (3v.) 477
1912, 1913, 1914 History and gen. of the Eastern fam. By Guy S. Rix. (2v.) Concord, NH, 1901 (1000p.) 421
Foote fam, gen. And hist. Of Nath. Foote of Westerfield, Ct. (et al.) By Abram Will. Foote. Burlington, Vt. 1932 (2v.) 4
First settlers of Ct. And Ms. By Nath. Goodwin. Hartford, Ct. 1886. (20, 382p.) 184, 143, 183, 205, 240, 250
Genealogies of Hadley fams. By L.M. Bolwood. Amherst, Ms. 1883. (202p. Bound with Judd's "History of Hadley.") 4
Springfield, Ms. 1905. (43, 504p. Bound with Bolwood's "Genealogies of Hadley families.") 31 North Carolina Hist. And gen. Reg. Jan. 1890-July 1903. Ederken, NC. 1900-03. (V.1-5, v.3, no.1-3): 12:119 Vital records. Of New Haven, 1849-1850. Hartford, 1917-24. (2v.) 17 Families directly des. from all the royal fams. in Europe (492 to 1932). By Mrs. Elin. M. Leach Rixford. Burlington, Vt. 1932. (172p.) 122 Survey of the Scoville or Scoville in Eng. and Amer. By Homer Worthington Brainard. Hartford, Ct. 1912. (586p.) 181 Some Colon Fam: 50 John Stoddard of Westerfield, Ct. And his des. 1942-1973. By William Patterson, Successors. N.Y. 1973. (94, 169p.) 13 History of Woodstock, Ct. Gen. Of Woodstock fams. By Clarence Winthrop Bowen. Norwood, Ms. 1930-43. (8v.) V.1 is the hist. And the other 7 v. are gene. Each v. pagged and indexed separately. 15: 225; 4:231; 2:114

Source Information:

Godfrey Memorial Library, comp. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT: Godfrey Memorial Library, 1922-.

<< Return to Results Screen

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson DDickenson@aol.com

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- **ID:** I06792
- **Name:** **Robert FOOTE**
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT 1553 in Shalford, Colchester, Essex, England
- **Death:** 27 JAN 1607/08 in Shalford, Colchester, Essex, England
- **Burial:** 16 FEB 1607/08 Shalford, Colchester, Essex, England
- **Reference Number:** 6792
- **Note:**

Father: [Robert FOOTE](#) b: ABT 1523 in Royston, Hertford, England

Mother: [Elizabeth HALL](#) b: ABT 1527 in England

Marriage 1 [Joan BROOKE](#) b: 18 JUN 1554 in London, England

- **Married:** 18 JUN 1576 in St. Leonard Eastcheap, London, England

Children

1. [Mary FOOTE](#) b: 1584 in Shalford, Colchester, Essex, England
2. [David FOOTE](#) b: 1587 in Shalford, Colchester, Essex, England
3. [Elizabeth FOOTE](#) b: 1587 in Shalford, Colchester, Essex, England
4. [James FOOTE](#) b: 1591 in Shalford, Colchester, Essex, England
5.  [Nathaniel FOOTE](#) b: 1593 in Shalford, Colchester, Essex, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Home | About | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help

The project is a work in progress and is not for sale

Anonymous

Home | About | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entered: 15988 Updated: 2004-08-02 12:22 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

Home Page: [Don Dickenson's Family Tree Project \(http://www.dickensonfamilytree.com\)](#)

Index | Descendants | Register | Pedigree | Ancestors | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-its

- ID: 106794
- Name: Robert MOOTE
- Sex: M
- Title: Lord Mayor of London
- Birth: ABT 1523 in Rye, Kent, England
- Death: ABT 1590 in Rye, Kent, England
- Reference Number: 6794

Father: John MOOTE b. ABT 1500 in England
 Mother: Elizabeth MOOTE b. ABT 1500 in Rye, Kent, England
 Marriage: 1 Elizabeth MOOTE b. ABT 1523 in England

Children

1. Robert MOOTE b. ABT 1553 in Sharnford, Leicestershire, England

Index | Descendants | Register | Pedigree | Ancestors | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-its

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/2/2004

© 2004 Anonymous. All rights reserved. This site is a work of art and is not for sale. Terms and Conditions: [http://www.dickensonfamilytree.com/privacy.html](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 Updated: 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

DDickenson@aol.comHome Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- ID: I06793
- Name: **John FOOTE**
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1500 in England
- Death: 1558 in Royston, Hertford, England
- Reference Number: 6793

Marriage 1 [Helen \(Ellen\) WARREN](#) b: ABT 1500 in Bassingbourne, Cambridge, England

Children

1. [Robert FOOTE](#) b: ABT 1523 in Royston, Hertford, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Connecticut, 1600-1800 Local Families and Histories

History of Watertown, Vol. II, Appendices Belonging to Volume I, Page 501

© McFarland & Co., Inc., August 8, 2004

LOST ISLANDS IN WETHERSFIELD.

881

three other names mentioned, and which at last came to be known as Standish's Island, only.

The history of this latter geographical feature, so far as the writer has been able to trace it, is as follows:

Its area was about nine acres. The boundary line between Hartford and Wethersfield crossed it very nearly in the middle, thus dividing the island about equally between the two towns. The north half of it was granted by the town of Hartford to James Cole of that place, as early as 1639, and Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield was the owner of the south half in 1636, or earlier. Foote sold his half, or all south of the boundary line, to Lieut. John Hollister of Wethersfield. The latter, in 1645, sold it to the aforesaid James Cole, who thereby became the owner of the whole island. Cole, in turn, sold the south half in 1654, to Thomas Standish; the Wethersfield settler of that name. These facts explain why this island was sometimes called Cole's, and at others Standish's Island; whilst the third name, Long Island, is self explanatory.

Not many years had elapsed before the change in the River's course had caused the filling up of the channels on the two sides of this island, to such an extent that the west one had become a shallow creek, and the east one a mere swale. In the meantime, new land had been formed; and it became an interesting question to whom it by right belonged. Mr. Standish, it appears, some years after his purchase from Cole, began to occupy land east of his part of the old Island; being adjacent and newly formed land. In 1684, Cole brought suit against Standish in the Court of Assistants at Hartford to regain possession of his part of this tract. Standish, who employed William Pitkin as his attorney, contested the suit; pleading the old English statute of limitations, which prohibited a re-entry of the owner after an adverse possession of twenty years. But the jury brought in a verdict for Cole. Standish appealed to the General Court (or, as we would now say, the General Assembly); and that body, in October, 1684, confirmed the judgment of the lower court, but allowed Standish to have a right of way across the same. The General Court evidently failed to recognize the validity of the English statute, as binding upon the Colony. [*Col. Records*, III 135, and footnote.]

More of the newly formed land was claimed by the town of Wethersfield. In 1694, the town released its interest in a part of this to Nathaniel Foote, a son of the settler, of the same name. And the writer supposes that the town still claims title to the land covered by the Cove which occupies the ancient bed of the River.

In the confirmatory deed given by the Indians to the Town of Wethersfield, in 1671, the NF tree is mentioned as then existing. But, some time prior to 1698, the tree which, perhaps for centuries, had marked the brink of the ancient River when it flowed by Pennywise, had disappeared, and in its place had been set a slab of red sandstone shale, with the same monogram cut thereon. This slab, which had become shattered to a considerable extent, was, in 1892, replaced by a substantial monument of granite; set by a committee chosen by Hartford and Wethersfield, re-establishing the old town line. So that to-day, taking a position at this monument and looking eastward to the present position of the River, one can easily note the great change which 250 years have wrought as to the location of this watercourse, in this vicinity. The remnant of the old slab is preserved in the Town Clerk's office, in Wethersfield.

More precise evidence as to the location of Standish Island, is afforded by an examination of the report of the joint committee on the fixing of "Pennywise Line," in December, 1712. It is stated therein that said committee place "a stone on the west side of the Cove, by Standish's Island, about fifty rods from the meer stone [the NF stone], where we began." They also set a stone in "the middle" of the same

898

APPENDICES.

No.	Name of Distributee.	Rods Wide.	Remarks.
34.	Robert Coe	13	To James Boosey; to Leonard Chester, 1643; to Robert Coe?
35.	James Boosey	14	To Leonard Chester, 1643; to Robert Coe?
36.	Leonard Chester	72	To his son, John Chester.
37.	Clement Chaplin	200	To Henry Wolcott, of Windsor.
38.	Matthew Mitchell [End of the Tier, as at first laid out in 1640. Mat. Mitchell's "Cow-Pens," and an "Old Cellar" were 6 or 7 rods from the Brook at a "marked tree" on the Nayaug (south) side of Sturgeon River.]	150	To Robert Coe? To Nath. Foote, Jun.? To Robert Rose? North quarter, according to <i>Chapin</i> , belonged to Ebenezer, Daniel and Nathaniel Graves, all of Mass., in 1684. Second quarter (says <i>Chapin</i>) then belonged to Gershom Bulkeley and John Belden; John Hollister had the third quarter, having purchased it from Sam. Smith and Eleazar Kimberly; the fourth quarter to Hugh Welles' heirs, having passed through the hands of John Rose, John Latimer (1650), and Hugh Welles.

In the foregoing list are forty sharers (one of whom is unknown) holding 38 lots constituting the whole tier, as laid out in 1639-1640, and extending from Hartford southerly line, on the north, to Sturgeon river on the south. The whole number of rods, from the north to the south end of the tier (including a two-rod highway) was 1,320½ rods.

In the following list, which is alphabetically arranged, the number of acres each sharer received is given; so far as the same can now be determined:

Names.	Acres.	Names.	Acres.
James Boosey	84	John Plumb,	204
Clement Chaplin (Ruling Elder)	1200	Thurston Raynor,	330
Leonard Chester (Gentleman),	432	John Reynolds,	150
Robert Coe,	78	John Robbins (Gentleman),	132
Thomas Coleman,	90	Robert Rose,	312
John Deming, Sen.,	120	Edward Sherman,	144
Nathaniel Dickinson,	102	Rev. John Sherman,	240
John Edwards,	63	Thomas Sherwood (see Morehouse),	
Jeffrey Ferris,	54	Rev. Henry Smith,	240
Abraham Finch (3d),	60	Sam. Smith (the "Fellmonger"),	135
John Fletcher (with Tho. Tapping),	90	John Strickland (and others?),	240
Nathaniel Foote,	192	William Swayne, Gentleman,	435
John Gibbs,	132	Thomas Tapping (see Fletcher),	
Richard Gildersleve,	225	John Thomson,	42
George Hubbard,	195	Thomas Ufford,	117
Wid. of Tho. Kilbourne,	108	Andrew Ward,	264
Richard Law,	120	John Whitmore,	54
Matthew Mitchell,	900	Edward Wood,	180
Thomas Morehouse (with Sherwood)	132	Thomas Wright,	42
Francis Norton (and others?)	240	[Name Unknown],	60

These make a total of 40 names, holding (including 12 acres of highway) 7,950 acres. The 1,320½ rods in length, multiplied by 6 (the number of acres per rod)

NEW ENGLAND

1493

(The Foote Line).

(II) Nathaniel (2) Foote, son of Nathaniel (1) Foote (q. v.), was born about 1620, in England. He married, 1646, Elizabeth, daughter of Lieutenant Samuel Smith. He lived in Wethersfield, Connecticut, and Hadley, Massachusetts. He died in 1655, and his wife married (second) William Gull, of Wethersfield, Connecticut, and Hatfield, Massachusetts. Children: Nathaniel, born January 10, 1647; Samuel, May 1, 1649; Daniel, 1652, mentioned below; Elizabeth, 1654.

(III) Daniel, son of Nathaniel (2) Foote, was born in 1652. He lived in Stratford, Connecticut. He married (first) Sarah ———, (second) Mary ———. Children: John, born June 17, 1680; mentioned below; Daniel, January 10, 1682; Hannah, February 13, 1684; Jehiel, March 17, 1687; Peter, died 1753.

(IV) John, son of Daniel Foote, was born June 17, 1680. He lived in Newtown, Connecticut. He married, July 13, 1715, Sarah Prindle. Children: Sarah, born October 30, 1716; Elizabeth, May 14, 1718; Nathan, October 24, 1719; John, November 29, 1721, mentioned below; Phebe, 1723; Peter, 1725; Hannah, 1727.

(V) John (2), son of John (1) Foote, was born November 29, 1721. He married, 1750, Deborah Hoyt, who died August 6, 1777, aged fifty-three. He died July 28, 1791. Children: Mary, born June 19, 1751; Deborah, August 22, 1753; Sarah, May 9, 1755; Mindwell, January, 1758; John, April 2, 1761; Lucy, 1763; David, May 28, 1765; Enoch, May 2, 1770.

(VI) Enoch, son of John (2) Foote, was born May 2, 1770. He married, 1791, Abigail Brooks, widow. She died June 6, 1836. He lived in Bridgeport, Connecticut. Children: Elanson, born July 4, 1792, lost at sea, 1812; Charles, December 21, 1793, mentioned below; Mary Ann, May 26, 1797.

(VII) Charles, son of Enoch Foote, was born December 21, 1793. He married, September 8, 1822, Ann Strong, daughter of Elijah Burr, of Fairfield, Connecticut. She died August 12, 1832, and he married (second), May 16, 1833, Jane Sterling, daughter of John Thompson, of Stratford, Connecticut. Mr. Foote was cashier of the Connecticut Bank for over thirty years; he also held the office of mayor and other offices of trust in his native city. He was also colonel in the state militia. He was a Republican in politics; an Episcopalian in religion. He lived in Bridgeport. Children: Mary Ann, born March 20, 1834; married, February 1, 1854, Charles M. Mitchell, of Waterbury, Connecticut (see

Mitchell); Charles Enoch, March 10, 1836, died January 28, 1837; Charles Benjamin, September 6, 1837; William Henry, August 24, 1839; David Thomas, July 17, 1841; Eleanor Coit, May 27, 1844; Edward Elanson, January 28, 1848; Caroline Thompson, July 14, 1850.

Among the early settlers of Connecticut was William Frost at Fairfield, in 1639. Many of the Connecticut families are descended from him. His home lot was on the southwest of the school and church division of the meeting house green. He was then an old man. He came from Nottinghamshire, England, and was probably born there. He died in 1645. He had sons, Daniel and Abraham, and daughters, Elizabeth and Lydia.

(I) Samuel Frost was born in 1704, died at Wolcott, Connecticut, November 14, 1800. The family tradition has it that he was born in England, but there is good reason to believe that he was descended from William Frost, mentioned above. Some think he visited England, as it appears that his son David was born there and Samuel had property in England. He was an Episcopalian and that fact tends to strengthen the belief that he came from England. At his funeral, prayer was offered by the Congregational minister of Southington where he made his home, the sermon was delivered by a Baptist clergyman, the closing prayer by a Methodist and the burial service was read by the Episcopal minister. This account is from the history of Southington. He married, March 21, 1733, Naomi Fenn, born May 10, 1712, daughter of Edward and Mary (Thorp) Fenn. Children, born at Southington: Moses, born January 6, 1734; Naomi, March 31, 1735; David, September 15, 1743, mentioned below. Probably others.

(II) David, son of Samuel Frost, was born in Southington (tradition says England), September 15, 1743, died December 15, 1812. He resided at Wolcott, Connecticut. He was a soldier in the revolution. He married, November 5, 1762, Mary Beach, born December 20, 1740, died February 6, 1819, daughter of Joseph and Experience Beach, of Wallingford. Children, born at Southington, now the town of Wolcott: Jesse, October 18, 1763; Enoch, January 8, 1765, mentioned below; David, March 1, 1767; Naomi, July 1, 1770; Mary, March 24, 1775, died September 14, 1778; Mary, March 11, 1780; Elizabeth, married Nathan Barnes.

(III) Enoch, son of David Frost, was born at Southington, January 8, 1765, died May 27, 1822. He followed farming throughout his

NEW ENGLAND.

279

in religion. His office is at 1165 North Clark street, Chicago.

He married, May 3, 1883, Helen Josephine McCoy, born in Brooklyn, New York, December 19, 1862. Child: Helen King, born at Akron, Ohio, August 12, 1885; educated in public and private schools at Zanesville, Ohio, public schools in Swampscott, Massachusetts, and college in Kalamazoo, Michigan; married, June 26, 1909, Franklin Balch, now living in Topsfield, Massachusetts, and has one daughter, Helen Balch, born November 28, 1910.

(The Smith Line).

Sergeant Francis Smith was born at Middletown, of one of the pioneer families of Connecticut, about 1635. He married, February 8, 1711, Hannah Hubbard of Glastonbury, Connecticut, and settled at Bolton, in that colony. Children, born at Bolton: Deborah, November 24, 1711; Hannah, March 6, 1714; Frances, February 29, 1716; Prudence, March 2, 1718; Jonathan, October 11, 1722; David, mentioned below; Martha, November 28, 1727; Noah, April 14, 1730; Ebenezer, February 18, 1731-2.

(II) David, son of Francis Smith, was born at Bolton, October 3, 1725. He married Eunice Jones. Children, born at Bolton: David, and Roswell, mentioned below.

(III) Roswell, son of David Smith, was born January 19, 1758. He married, November 11, 1790, Hannah Kingsbury, born January 8, 1769, at Vernon, and lived at Vernon, Connecticut. Children: Obediah K., born July 6, 1791; Fanny, January 2, 1793; Electa, December 28, 1794; Harriet, May 25, 1797; Mabel, July 30, 1799; Anna, April 11, 1802, died 1812; Roswell, mentioned below; Emily, April 28, 1809.

(IV) Roswell (2), son of Roswell (1) Smith, was born at Vernon, October 5, 1804. He married Mariva King, at Vernon, in March, 1832. Among their children was Jane, born April 17, 1833, died November 30, 1869, married Frederick Benton Brigham (see Brigham).

Nathaniel Foote, immigrant ancestor, was born about 1593. He came probably from Shalford, Colchester, England, and settled in Watertown, Massachusetts. He took the freeman's oath in 1633. He removed to Wethersfield, Connecticut, where he was one of the first settlers. In 1640 he had a home lot of ten acres on the east side of Broad street. He was a farmer. He was a deputy to the general court in 1644. He married, in England, about 1615, Elizabeth Deming, born about 1595, died

July 8, 1683, sister of John Deming, a first settler of Wethersfield. She married (second) Thomas Welles. Nathaniel Foote died in 1644. Children: Elizabeth, born about 1616; Nathaniel, about 1620; Mary; Robert, mentioned below; Frances; Sarah; Rebecca.

(II) Robert, son of Nathaniel Foote, was born in 1629, died in 1681. He was a lieutenant. He lived in Wethersfield and Wallingford, and in 1669 in Brandon, Connecticut. He married, in 1659, Sarah, daughter of William and Frances Potter; she married (second) in 1686, Aaron Blanchley, of Branford. Children: Nathaniel, mentioned below; Sarah, born February 12, 1662; Joseph, March 6, 1664; Elizabeth, March 6, 1666; Samuel, May 14, 1668; John, July 24, 1670; Stephen and Isaac, twins, December 14, 1672.

(III) Nathaniel (2), son of Robert Foote, was born April 13, 1660. He married Tabitha Bishop, of Guilford, Connecticut, who died 1715. He resided at Brandon, Connecticut, and died in 1714. Children: Elizabeth, baptized March, 1696; Dorcas, March, 1696; Nathaniel, June, 1696; Daniel, February, 1697; Moses, mentioned below; Abraham, 1706; Abigail, 1708.

(IV) Moses, son of Nathaniel (2) Foote, was born January 13, 1702. He married, June 22, 1726, Mary, daughter of John Byington; she died January, 1740. He married (second) November 5, 1740, Ruth, daughter of John Butler. He died February, 1770, she died August 7, 1792, at Gill, Massachusetts. He lived in that part of Waterbury, Connecticut, now Plymouth. Four of his sons were in the revolutionary war. Children: Rebecca, born April 10, 1727; Lydia, March 23, 1728; Dorothy, March 26, 1729; David, November 11, 1730; Ruth, August 1, 1732; Moses, August 4, 1734; Mary, October 9, 1739; Aaron, July 6, 1738; Ebenezer, May 21, 1740; Obed, mentioned below; Lydia, November 30, 1743; Dorothy, November 10, 1749.

(V) Obed, son of Moses Foote, was born November 25, 1741. He married, December 3, 1761, Mary, daughter of Rev. Samuel Todd; she was born September 11, 1742, and married (second) March 26, 1798, Rev. Jonathan Leavitt, of Heath, Massachusetts; she died May 16, 1816. Mr. Foote died September 21, 1797. In May, 1780, he moved to Rowe, Massachusetts, where he purchased about 1,000 acres of land. In 1784 he moved to Gill, Massachusetts, where he purchased the farm on which he lived until his death. Children: Asenath, born September 19, 1762; Mary Dorothea, June 11, 1764; Bernice, June 5, 1766; Sedate, March 5, 1768; Samuel, April 7, 1770; Chloe, March 21, 1772; Lydia, May

15, 1774; Erastus, mentioned below; Philena, September 22, 1779; Rhoda Ann, January 1, 1781; Obed, April 27, 1787.

(VI) Erastus, son of Obed Foote, was born September 19, 1777. He married, 1812, Susan, daughter of Colonel Moses Carlton, of Wiscasset, Maine; she was born January 28, 1796, and died June 28, 1817. He married (second) July 9, 1820, Eliza, daughter of Colonel Moses Carlton, of Wiscasset, Maine; she was born July 1, 1793, and died June 27, 1880. He was admitted to the bar in Northampton, Massachusetts, and began his professional career at Camden, Maine. He was successively county attorney, senator of Massachusetts legislature, senator of Maine legislature immediately after the organization of Maine into a state and attorney-general of Maine. This last office he held for twelve successive years, and gave tone and character to the criminal jurisprudence of the state, alike honorable to himself and highly appreciated by the public. He died July 14, 1856, at Wiscasset, Maine. Children: Mary Wood, born December 20, 1813; Erastus Miles, August 31, 1815; Susan Eliza, January 1, 1817; Erastus, mentioned below; Mary Todd, December 25, 1823; Abigail, August 31, 1825; Ann Butler, October 8, 1827.

(VII) Erastus (2), son of Erastus (1) Foote, was born September 6, 1821, in Wiscasset, Maine. He married, June 1, 1847, Sarah Page Wood, daughter of Wilnot Wood, of Wiscasset, Maine. He prepared for college at Augusta, Maine, and graduated from Bowdoin in 1843, afterwards practiced law in Wiscasset. In 1868 he moved to Chicago, Illinois, where he engaged in the real estate business until the time of his death, February 20, 1893. He was a man of singularly genial character, and was highly respected and loved by the community in which he lived. Children: Wilnot Wood, born May 21, 1848; Erastus, mentioned below; Emma Louise, October 27, 1851; Eliza Carlton, November 10, 1854; Harriete Cobb, November 15, 1859.

(VIII) Erastus (3), son of Erastus (2) Foote, was born in Wiscasset, Maine, March 4, 1850, and received his early education in the public schools of his native town. When a young man he went to Boston and worked for two years as clerk in a wholesale grocery house. In 1868 he followed his father to Chicago, Illinois, and became a clerk in the iron foundry and manufacturing establishment of N. S. Bouton & Company. This concern was finally merged in the Union Foundry Company, of which Mr. Foote became an officer. In 1883 the Dearborn Foundry Company was established and Mr. Foote has been president since. His office is at the plant, 1525 Dear-

born street, Chicago. He owns a summer home in his native town and spends as much time as possible at Wiscasset. He is a member of the Union League Club of Chicago, the Western Society of Engineers, and the New England Society of Chicago. In politics he is a Republican, in religion a Presbyterian. He is unmarried.

(The Wood Line).

(I) Henry Wood, immigrant ancestor, was in Plymouth as early as September 16, 1641, when he bought of John Dunham, the younger, his house and land at Plymouth, for £7. He was among the Plymouth men reported as able to bear arms. He removed to Yarmouth, where his children Samuel and Sarah were born. In 1649 he returned to Plymouth. In 1665 he settled at Middleborough. He was not among the twenty-six original purchasers, but received the share set out to John Shaw, and part of his original homestead is still in the possession of his descendants. He was the original proprietor of the Little Lotmen's Purchase. His home was near the General Abiel Washburn place. He was admitted a freeman of the colony in 1648; was grand juror 1648-56-59-68 and often on other juries. He was one of the complainants against the rates at Plymouth. In 1665 he had one share of thirty acres on the west side of the Nenasaket river. His name is sometimes spelled Wood, alias Atwood, in the records. His son Samuel and son-in-law John Nelson were appointed administrators of his estate, October 29, 1670. He married, April 25, 1644, Abigail Jenney, daughter of John, who owned land in Lakenham, now Carver, April 18, 1644. Their sons Abiel and Samuel were among the original members of the church at Middleborough. Their son John made a nuncupative will dated April 13, 1673, bequeathing to his two youngest brothers, sister Mary and mother Abigail, and later the court ordered the eldest brother Samuel to give over his land to the youngest brothers, Abiel and James. Children: Samuel, May 25, 1647; Jonathan, January 1, 1649; David, October 17, 1651; John; Joseph; Benjamin; Abiel, mentioned below; James; Sarah; Abigail; Susanna.

(II) Abiel, son of Henry Wood, was born in 1657, and died October 10, 1719. He married Abiah Bowen. Children: Elnathan, 1686; Abiah, 1688; Abiel, 1691; Timothy, 1693; Jerusha, 1695; Ebenezer, mentioned below; Judah, 1700; Thomas, 1703.

(III) Ebenezer, son of Abiel Wood, was born in 1697, died in 1768. He married Lydia Lovell. Children: Silas, born 1729; Timothy, 1732; Sarah, 1734; Ebenezer, 1736;

FOURTH GENERATION.

46.

GRACE SPENCER was married to John Day, of Hartford, Conn., but after about 1701, of Colchester, Conn., January, 21, 1696. [After her death, Mr. Day was married to Mary Hale, daughter of Samuel Hale, jun., of Glastenbury, Conn., and of Mary his wife, daughter of Samuel Wells, of that town, about 1716. She died November 2, 1749, aged 74.]

Mrs. Grace Day died May 12, 1714, in her 40th year.

Mr. John Day died November 4, 1752, aged 75.

Children,—by his first wife.

50 Lydia,	born April	11, 1698, at Hartford.	Married Joseph Fuller, of Kent, Conn.
51 Mary,	born August	14, 1699, at Hartford.	Married Jonathan Northam, of Colchester, December 20, 1723.
52 John,	born June	6, 1701, at Hartford.	Married Sarah Loomis, of Colchester, August 20, 1725.
53 Joseph,	born September 27,	1702, at Colchester.	Married Esther Hungerford, April 1, 1720.
54 Benjamin,	born February	7, 1704, at Colchester.	Married Margaret Foote, daughter of Ephraim Foote, of Colchester, March 6, 1729.
55 Editha,	born September	10, 1705, at Colchester.	Married David Bigelow, of Colchester, December 11, 1729.
56 Daniel,	born March	9, 1709, at Colchester.	Died in 1712.
57 David,	born July	18, 1710, at Colchester.	Married Hannah Kellogg, of Colchester.
58 Abraham,	born March	17, 1712, at Colchester.	Married Irene Foote, daughter of Ephraim Foote, of Colchester, November 20, 1740.
59 Isaac,	born May	17, 1713, at Colchester.	Married Ann Foote, daughter of Nathaniel Foote, jun., of Colchester, July 8, 1740.
60 Daniel,	born		Died unmarried, about 1746.

47.

JOHN SPENCER, of East-Haddam, Conn., was married to Elizabeth ———.

Mrs. Elizabeth Spencer died June 15, 1725.

Mr. John Spencer died ———.

Children.

61 Hannah,	born April	8, 1705.
62 Elizabeth,	born March	15, 1707.
63 John,	born January	24, 1709.
64 Peter,	born [no date.]	
65 Sarah,	born March	6, 1714.
66 Dorothy,	born February	14, 1716.
67 Ebenezer,	born February	2, 1721.

48.

ISAAC SPENCER, of East-Haddam, Conn., was married to Mary Selden, October 2, 1707.

Children.

68 Samuel,	born July	13, 1708.
69 Mary,	born June	24, 1710.

JUDSON FAMILY.

143

- 92 Daniel, born November 30, 1801, and died September 17, 1815.
 93 Catharine Plant, born February 7, 1805. Married Horace Holden, Esq., of the city of New York, December 25, 1832.
 94 Mary Rebecca, born April 10, 1807. Married Capt. John W. Sterling, of Bridgeport, Conn., January 13, 1832.
 95 David Plant, born April 16, 1809.
 96 Julia Maria, born January 11, 1811. Married Rev. John H. Hunter, of Fairfield, Conn., September 10, 1829.
 97 William, born June 8, 1813.
 98 Daniel, born October 6, 1816, and died December 6, 1823.

DESCENDANTS IN THE LINE OF JEREMIAH JUDSON,
SON OF WILLIAM JUDSON, THE SETTLER.

THIRD GENERATION.

2.

JEREMIAH JUDSON, of Stratford, Conn., was twice married.
 1. To Sarah Foote, daughter of Nathaniel Foote, of Wethersfield, Conn., and one of the first settlers of that town, 1652. She died 1673, aged about 41.
 2. To Catharine Fairchild, widow of Thomas Fairchild, late of Stratford, deceased, November 8, 1675. Her maiden name was Catharine Cragg. She was married to Mr. Fairchild, in London, about the close of the year 1662, and was his second wife. Mr. Fairchild died December 14, 1670. At or about the time of his second marriage, viz., on the 22d of December, 1662, Mr. Fairchild executed a bond "to John Winthrop, of Hartford," (who was then in London,) "for Mrs. Elizabeth Whiting, of the city of London,"—with condition, that so soon as he, the said Fairchild, should arrive at Stratford, he would invest his wife with a good title to sundry parcels of real estate, situated in that town. This Mrs. Elizabeth Whiting may have been the wife of William Whiting, of London, merchant, son of William Whiting, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn.

Mr. Jeremiah Judson died of Palsy, after a protracted illness, May 15, 1701, in the 79th year of his age.

His widow, Mrs. Catharine Judson, alias Fairchild, died May, 1706.

Children,—by his first wife.

- 99 Isaac, born March 10, 1653.
 100 Mary, born December 31, 1655.
 101 Elizabeth, born February 24, 1658.
 102 Sarah, born April 7, 1662.
 103 Mercy, born June 1, 1665.
 104 Jeremiah, born March 1, 1671. Married Mary Wells, daughter of John Wells, of Stratford, Conn., April 24, 1695.

Children:

- Alfred Roberts, b 12 August 1796; died 30 December 1860; unmar
 Dennis Gilbert, b January 1799; died 25 October 1799
6. Dr. Samuel Fitch, son of Samuel and Hannah (Rossiter), was born 10 May 1776 and died 8 August 1847. He married Mary Johnson of Durham, Conn. who was born 1781 and died 25 March 1839. Lived in North Guilford, Conn.
- Children:
 Julia Ann, mar John Wade
 Delia, mar Henry Scranton
 Dwight, died ae 18; unmar

FOOTE

1. Nathaniel Foote was born 1593 and died 1644. He married in England Elizabeth Deming who died 28 July 1683. Lived in Massachusetts 1634, Wethersfield, Conn. 1636.
- Children:
 Elizabeth, b 1616; died 8 September 1700; mar Josiah Churchill
 2. Nathaniel, b 1620; died 1655; mar Elizabeth Smith
 Mary, b 1623; mar John Stoddard
 3. Robert, b 1627; died 1681; mar Sarah (____)
 Frances, b 1629; mar John Dickinson
 Sarah, b 1632; died 1673; mar Jeremiah Judson
 Rebecca, b 1634; died 6 April 1701; mar Philip Smith
2. Nathaniel Foote, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming), was born 1620 and died 1655. He married 1646 Elizabeth Smith. Lived in Wethersfield, Conn.
- Children:
 4. Nathaniel, b 16 January 1647; died 12 January 1703;
 mar Margaret Bliss
 Samuel, b 1 May 1649; died 7 September 1689; mar Mary Merrick
 Daniel, b 1652; mar Sarah (____)
 Elizabeth, b 1654; died 16 September 1696; mar Daniel Belden
3. Robert Foote, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming), was born 1627 and died 1681. He married Sarah (____). Lived in Wethersfield, New Haven, and Branford, Conn.
- Children:
 Nathaniel, b 13 April 1660; died 1714; mar Tabitha Bishop
 Sarah, b 12 February 1662; mar Isaac Curtiss
 Elizabeth, b 3 March 1664; died May 1730; mar John Graves
 Joseph, b 6 March 1666; died 6 March 1751; mar Abigail Johnson
 Samuel, b 14 May 1668; died 1696; mar Abigail Barker
 John, b 24 July 1670; died 1713; mar Mary (____)

- Stephen, b 14 December 1672, twin; died 23 October 1762; mar Elizabeth Nash
- Isaac, b 14 December 1672, twin; died 11 February 1758; mar Rebecca Dickerman
4. Nathaniel Foote, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Smith), was born 16 January 1647 and died 12 January 1703. He married 2 May 1672 Margaret Bliss who was born 1650 and died 3 April 1745. Lived in Hatfield and Springfield, Mass., and Stratford, Branford and Wethersfield, Conn.
- Children:
- Sarah, b 1672; died 24 July 1756; mar Thomas Olcott
- Margaret, b 1 December 1674
- Elizabeth, b 23 June 1677; mar Robert Turner
- Mary, b 24 November 1679; mar Daniel Rose
5. Nathaniel, b 9 September 1682; mar Ann Clark
- Ephraim, b 13 February 1685; died 9 June 1777; mar Sarah Chamberlain
- Josiah, b 27 September 1688; died 3 August 1766; mar Sarah Welles
- Joseph, b 28 December 1690; died 21 April 1756; mar Ann Clothier
- Eunice, b 10 May 1694; mar Michael Taintor
5. Nathaniel Foote, son of Nathaniel and Margaret (Bliss), was born 9 September 1682 and died 20 August 1774. He married 14 July 1711 Ann Clark who died 25 June 1726. He married 2 13 September 1727 wid. Hannah Coleman who died 1765. Lived in Colchester, Conn.
- Children:
- Nathaniel, b 28 May 1712; died 9 May 1811; mar Patience Gates
- Israel, b 16 October 1713; died 25 August 1785; mar Elizabeth Kimberly
- Ann, b 25 August 1715; died 22 June 1760; mar Isaac Day
6. Daniel, b 6 February 1717; died 27 December 1801; mar Margaret Parsons
- Charles, b 26 December 1718; died 15 June 1719
- Hannah, b 17 April 1720; died 2 March 1803; mar Sampson Howe
- Elizabeth, b 15 February 1722; died January 1809; mar Joseph Barker
- Charles, b 10 November 1723; died 25 August 1795; mar Jerusha Chamberlain
- Asa, b 4 May 1726; died 11 May 1799; mar Jerusha Carter
- Jared, b 28 August 1728; died 28 January 1806; mar Hannah Buell
6. Daniel Foote, son of Nathaniel and Ann (Clark), was born 6 February 1717 and died 27 December 1801. He married 1 9 June 1743 Margaret Parsons who was born 4 September 1720 and died 6 July 1765. He married 2 31 July 1766 wid. Mary Skinner who was born 1718 and died 1814. Lived in Colchester, Conn. and Williamstown, Mass. 1770.

Children:

- Daniel, b 21 June 1744; died February 1825; mar
Elizabeth Woodcock
- Isaac, b 4 January 1746; died 27 February 1842; mar
Mary Kellogg
7. Eli, b 30 October 1747; died 8 September 1792; mar
Roxana Ward
- Margaret, b 31 May 1749; died 14 December 1751
- Martha, b 27 January 1751; died 30 June 1797; mar
John Barney
- Margaret, b 24 May 1752; died January 1807; mar Rev.
Emerson Foster
- Ann, b 11 April 1754; died 15 December 1808; mar
Gen. Thompson J. Skinner
- Ebenezer, b 12 April 1756; died 28 December 1829; mar
Jerusha Purdy
- Stephen, b 10 January 1758; died 21 January 1848; mar
Hannah Waterman
- John, b 17 February 1760; died 1805; mar wid. Hannah
Johnson
- Justin, b 31 July 1762; mar Maria Evertson
7. Eli Foote, son of Daniel and Margaret (Parsons), was
born 30 October 1747 and died 8 September 1792. He
married 11 October 1772 Roxana Ward who was born 7
January 1751 and died 30 October 1840. Lived in
Guilford, Conn.

Children:

- Harriet, b 27 July 1773; died 19 April 1842; unmar
8. Roxana, b 10 January 1775; died 24 September 1816;
mar Dr. Lyman Beecher
- Andrew Ward, b 9 November 1776; died 29 September
1794; unmar
- William Henry, b 8 September 1778; died 7 October
1794
- Martha, b 23 September 1781; died 23 September 1793
9. John Parsons, b 26 June 1783; died 1857; mar Jane
Warner
- Mary Ward, b 7 August 1785; died 1 September 1813;
mar John James Hubbard
10. Samuel Edmund, b 2 October 1787; died 1 November
1858; mar Elizabeth Elliott
11. George Augustus, b 9 December 1789; died 5 September
1878; mar Eliza Spencer
- Catharine, b 23 June 1792; died 27 August 1811; unmar
8. Roxana Foote, daughter of Eli and Roxana (Ward), was
born 10 January 1775 and died 24 September 1816. She
married 19 September 1799 Rev. Lyman Beecher who was born
12 October 1775 and died 10 January 1863.

Children:

- Catherine Esther, b 6 September 1800; died 12 May
1878; unmar
- William Henry, b 15 January 1802
- Edward, b 1803; Yale College, 1822
- Mary, b 1805; mar T.C. Perkins

Harriet, b February 1807; died 1807
 George, b 1809; died 1843
 Harriet Elizabeth, b 15 June 1811; mar Professor C.E.
 Stow
 Henry Ward, b 24 June 1813; died 8 March 1887; mar
 Eunice Bullard
 Charles, b 7 October 1815

Rev. Lyman Beecher married/2 November 1817 Harriet
 Porter.

Children:

Thomas
 Isabella, mar John Hooker, Esq.
 James K. died 25 August 1886; mar Frances B. Johnson
 Frederic, b 1818; died 23 June 1820

9. John Parsons Foote, son of Eli and Roxana (Ward), was
 born 26 June 1783. He married 26 September 1811 Jane
 Warner. Lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children:

Mary Ward, b 22 August 1813; mar Dr. John T. Shotwell
 Henry Ward, b 17 February 1817; died 17 September
 1822
 Edward Warner, b 25 May 1819; died 10 December 1821
 Catherine Amelia, b 26 October 1823; mar William H.
 Comstock
 Henry Edward, b 26 June 1828; mar Lola Agniel

10. Samuel Edmund Foote, son of Eli and Roxana (Ward), was
 born 2 October 1787 and died 1 November 1858. He
 married 9 September 1827 Elizabeth B. Elliott who was born
 16 November 1807 and died 30 May 1878. Lived in
 New Haven, Conn. and Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children:

George Augustus, b 3 March 1829; died 3 November 1834
 Frances Elizabeth, b 6 October 1835; died 12 April
 1875; mar Edwin L. Godkin
 Catherine Virginia, b 9 August 1839; mar Alfred P.
 Rockwell
 Harry Ward, b 6 August 1844; died 28 June 1873;
 Yale College, 1866; unmar

11. George Augustus Foote, son of Eli and Roxana (Ward),
 was born 9 December 1789 and died 5 September 1878.
 He married 24 May 1829 Eliza Spencer who was born 23
 March 1812. Lived in Guilford, Conn.

Children:

Harriet Ward, b 25 June 1831; died 3 March 1886; mar
 Gov. Joseph R. Hawley

12. Andrew Ward, b 27 April 1833; died 16 December 1880;
 mar Charlotte A. Wilcox

George Augustus, b 7 May 1835; died 13 November 1869;
 unmar

13. Christopher Spencer, b 21 May 1837; died 29 May
 1880; mar Hannah J. Hubbard

Catherine, b 31 May 1840

449

14. Samuel Edmund, 20 January 1843; died 4 May 1887;
mar Lucy Bullard
15. William Todd, b 20 March 1845; mar Emma L. Munger
Mary Ward Shotwell, b 8 September 1846; mar James
D. Hague
Arthur Dewint, b 24 May 1849; mar Mary Hallock
Elizabeth Elliot, b 18 April 1852; mar 18 June 1885
Dr. E. H. Jenkins
12. Andrew Ward Foote, son of George Augustus and Eliza
(Spencer), was born 27 April 1833 and died 16 December
1880. He married 10 May 1859 Charlotte A. Wilcox who
was born 25 November 1836. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Lillie Gillette, b 2 March 1860
Andrew Ward, b 1 July 1862; died 9 October 1864
Andrew Ward, b 5 October 1865
Harriet Ward, b 11 September 1874
13. Christopher Spencer Foote, son of George Augustus and
Eliza (Spencer), was born 2 May 1837 and died 29 May
1880. He married 23 May 1865 Hannah J. Hubbard who was
born 8 January 1840 and died 7 May 1885. Lived in
Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Robert Elliot, b 31 August 1866
George Augustus, b 8 October 1871; died 30 August
1872
Mary Hubbard, b 25 November 1872
Henry Ward, b 21 March 1875
Margaret Spencer, b 12 June 1880
14. Samuel Edmund Foote, son of George Augustus and Eliza
(Spencer), was born 20 January 1843 and died 4 May
1887. He married Lucy Bullard. Lived in Brooklyn, N.Y.
Had five children.
15. William Todd Foote, son of George Augustus and Eliza
(Spencer), was born 20 March 1845. He married 9 January
1879 Emma L. Munger who was born 5 April 1852. Lived
in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Lucy Bullard, b 7 September 1881
Kate Elizabeth, b 14 September 1884

FOSDICK

1. John Fosdick, son of Stephen, married Ann Shapley.
Lived in Charlestown, Mass.
Children:
2. Samuel
2. Samuel Fosdick, son of John and Anna (Shapley), died
27 August 1702. He married 1 November 1682 Mercy
Pickett who was born 16 January 1661. Lived in New

450

THE DICKINSON FAMILY.

285

app. Town Clerk, or "recorder," 1 Dec., 1645 (perhaps earlier—*Col. Rec.*, I, 76) the earliest town vote rec. on the oldest extant *Weth. Recs.*, being in his handwriting; was dep. to Gen. Ct. 1646-56; townsman, 1647-8; his homestead rec. to him 1649—(See Chapt. VII, Vol. I); and Oct., 1654, one of a comm. of 3 app. by the Ct. to advise with the constables of the 3 River Towns, abt "pressing men for the exp. into the Ninigret country," in the Narr. War. When the movement on the part of many dissatisfied members of the Weth. Htfd. and Windsor chhs., took place, Apl., 1659, for the emigration to Hadley, Mass., he and his sons, Nath'l and John, were present and active among the 59 persons concerned, and the father was one of the delegates chosen to lay out the new plantation East of Northampton. The three were also of the 29 present at a town meeting, Oct., 1660, at which rules and regulations for the new enterprise were adopted and signed. At Hadley, as at Weth., he became the first Town Clerk; was Town assessor; a magistrate; a member, at its formation, 1663, of the Hampshire Troop under Capt. Pyncheon; and connected with the founding of Hopkin's Acad., of which he was one of the first trustees; when Maj. Pyncheon purchased the Hadley tract, he accepted Mr. D. and Nath'l Ward as reps. of the planters, and they signed the final sett., 29 Oct., 1663. In both communities, Weth. and Hadley, he was justly esteemed as an upright, intelligent, active and capable citizen, bearing well his share in the labors, privations and dangers incident to a frontier life. Worn out at last by these, especially those incurred in the defense of Hadley, and the Ind. war of 1675-6, and depressed by the tragic loss of his 3 sons in that strife, he d. 16 June, 1676, a noble example of Puritan godliness, and manly loyalty to duty. His will, dated 29 May, 1676, describes him as "late of Hatfield, now of Hadley."

Des. Nathaniel Dickinson, m. Jan., 1630, at East Bergholst, Co. Suffolk, Eng., Anna (wid. of William) Gull.

Children (Dickinson Genealogy & Weth. Rec.): 5 births only rec. at Weth.

1. John, b. 1630, in Eng. FAM. 2.
2. Joseph, b. 1632, in Eng.; res. Nh. was a freeman of Conn., 1637; res. Nh. 1664-74; then rem. to Northfield, Mass.; was killed in battle, 4 Sept., 1675; m. at Hadley, 1665, Phebe (dau. John & Phebe Herbridge) Bracey, who was gd-dau. of Wm. Bisby, gent. of London, Eng. He was a deacon in Had. Ch.; seems to have gone to Weth. abt. 1661; prob. did not stay long; had 6 ch.—See Chapt. VII, Vol. I.
3. Thomas, b. 1633, in Eng. FAM. 3.
4. Anna, (or Hannah), b. 1636; m. (1) Jan., or June 16, 1670, John Clary, Jr.; m. (2) Enos Kingsley, of Nhm.
5. Samuel, b. "abt. the middle of July, 1633;" m. 4 Jan., 1668, Martha Bridgman; res. at Hadley; for his posterity, see Judd's *Hist. Hadley*.
6. Obadiah, b. "abt. the middle of April," 1641. FAM. 4.
7. Nathaniel, b. 1644, acc. to D. *Geneal.*, p. 33; *Weth. Rec.*, or acc. to some auth. (p. 33); not ment. in his father's will, but distinctly identified as his son, by Nath'l, Sen., in a deed in *Weth. Ld. Rec.*, Vol. II, p. 123, dated 1 Apl., 1661; but Judd prob. gives date of birth,

- Aug., 1643, more correctly; he res. in Hatfield; was 3 times m.; his posterity is given in Sheldon's *Deerfield*, II, p. 144.
8. Nehemiah, b. "abt. the middle of Aug., 1643, (Judd says "abt. 1644"); m. and res. Had.; for post. see Judd's *Hadley*; had 14 ch. For *Weth. Ld. Rec.*, see Chapt. VII, Vol. I.
9. Hezekiah, b. "the last of Feb." 1645; mcht. at Had., Hat. and Spgfd.; m. 4 Dec., 1679-80, Abigail (dau. Samuel) Blakeman, of Stratford; was the father of Rev. Jonathan D., b. 22 Apl., 1688; grad. Y. C., 1706; pastor of 1st Pres. Ch., of Newark, N. J., and first Pres. of Coll. of N. J. (Princeton); was a phys. as well as a minister, was a D. D., and as a writer on divinity, was classed with Jonathan Edwards. Orcutt's *Hist. Stratford* says Hez., s. Nath'l, came to St. abt. 1673, from Weth.; m. there; rem. to Conn. River & thence to Spgfd.
10. Azariah, b. 4 (or 10) Oct., 1648; res. Hadley; slain in the Swamp Fight at Whately, Mass., 25 Aug., 1675; m. Dorcas, who m. (2) Jonathan Marsh, and d. 15 Aug., 1675, ac. 69.
11. Frances, acc. to D. *Gen.*; ment. in will of Nath'l.

FAM. 2. Sgt. JOHN,² (Nathaniel,¹), b. 1630; m. at age of 17, Frances ~~Foot~~^{Foot}, —*Weth. Rec.*; the *Foot* *Gen.* supplies her family name, *Foot* (dau. of Nathaniel) and that they m. at Weth. 1648. He was a surveyor of highways, 1651; one of a comm. to run the S. line of Weth., 1659; for ld.-rec. see Chapt.

* The D. *Geneal.* gives 1639, as date of Obadiah's birth, which (in the face of *Weth. Rec.*) could not be, unless, poss., a previous Obad. was b. and d. after Samuel.

VII, Vol. I; rem. to Hadley with his father, 1659; he was killed in the Falls (Turners) Fight, in King Philip's War, 19 May, 1676; his wid. m. (2) Francis Barnard, of Hadley.

Children (born in Weth.):

1. Hannah, b. 6 Dec., 1648; m. (1) Samuel Giffit, of Hat., who was killed in same battle as her father; she m. (2) 5 May, 1677, Stephen Jennings; 4 mths. after was herself capt. by Inds. and carried into Canada, whence she escaped the next yr.: in 1703, her son Joseph Giffit was wounded and her dau.'s husband killed, and in 1710, her husband (Jennings) was killed by Ind.
- (Given by Judd, and also D. Gen.):
2. Mary, b. 1659; m. Samuel Northam, of Hat., Deerfield and Colchester, Ct.
3. Jonathan, b. 1654; d. before Mch., 1678.
4. Sarah, b. 1656; m. (1) 11 Dec., 1677,

Samuel Lane; m. (2) 27 Feb., 1681, Martin Kellogg.

5. Rebecca, b. abt. 1658; m. 11 Feb., 1691, Joseph Smith, and d. 16 Feb., 1731, ae. 73.
6. Elizabeth,² b. abt. 1660; d. before Mch., 1678.
7. Abigail, b. 1682; m. (1) 6 Dec., 1683, Thos. Croft; m. (2) 30 Nov., 1704, Samuel Crowfoot.
8. Mercy, b. 1684 (Judd says 1668); m. 8 June, 1688, Joseph Chamberlain, of Hat. and Colchester, Ct., and d. 30 June, 1735, ae. 67.
9. Mehitable, b. 1686; m. 26 June, 1689, John Ingram, Jr.

FAM. 3. THOMAS,² (Nathaniel,¹), b. 1634, D. Gen.; m. (acc. to D. Gen. 7 Mch., 1668, at Had., Hannah (ygst. dau. John & Elizabeth Goodwin) Crow, b. at Htfd., 13 July, 1649; he was freeman in Ct., 1657; and of Mass., 1681; was an early sett. of Had., but ret. to Weth. abt. 1678; and d. there, 1716; will dated, 7 June, 1710, at W.—*Htfd. Co. Prob. Rec.*, IX, 146; his lds. rec.—*Ld. Rec.*, I, 106; he was fence-viewer on E. side Conn. River, 1691; in 1703, the town gave him "the piece of ld. which his ho. stands on" in Weth.; his wife was memb. of So. Ch., Htfd., 23 Jan., 1680.—*So. Ch. Rec.*

Children (acc. to Judd's Hadley):

1. Elizabeth, b. 6 Dec., 1668; m. Benjamin Adams, of Weth.
2. Hannah, b. 20 May, 1670; m. Samuel Leffingwell; res. Norwich; d. before her father.
3. Thomas, b. Had., 15 Feb., 1672; m. 1694, Mehitable Meekins, at Hat., where he d. 1723.
4. Esther, b. 22 Jan., 1674; m. (1) Nath'l

Smith, of Htfd.; m. (2) Hez. Porter, of Htfd.

5. Mehitable, b. 20 Oct., 1675; d. inf.
6. Nathaniel, b. 16 Nov., 1677; bu. 26 Jan., 1678.
7. Elihu,² b. 1678.
8. Ebenezer, b. 1679; bp. in So. Ch., Htfd., 7 Nov., 1679. FAM. 5.

FAM. 4. Sgt. OBEDIAH,² (Nathaniel,¹), b. 1641; accompanied his father to Hadley, 1659, took part in King Philip's War; in 1677 his ho. was burned by Inds. and he, wounded and with ch., capt. by Inds., but he escaped fm. captivity in Canada; he returned to Weth. in 1679; he and (2d wife) memb. of Weth. ch., 1694—*Mss. MSS.*; he was constable, 1687-8; dr. ld. in allot. of same yr; comm. to lay out ld. in 1694. He m. (1) 8 Jan., 1668-9, Sarah (dau. Wm.) Beardsley, of Stratford; m. (2) 1690, Mehitable Hinsdale, of Hadley, or Hatfield, Mass., she was not living in 1702—(*Htfd. Co. Prob. Rec.*, VII); he d. 10 June, 1698, in 58th yr.; his seal on will (dated 7 June, 1698) tho' defaced, still bears traces of the "lion passant" described on the D. arms. Invent. £678-08-08 taken 7 July 1698, by William Warner, Joseph Churchill, William Goodrich. Will dated 7 June, 1698: I give to my three sons, Daniel, Eliphalet and Noadiah Dickinson, to my dau. Sarah Smith, to Mehetabell Dickinson, to each £40, not counting the wearing apparel or the child's clothes that were her mother's, my former wife. I give to my wife Mehetabell Dickinson—the use of my housing & home-lot, etc., for her comfort and the bringing up of the two children I had by her—while she remains my widow I give her the use of my son Noadiah's estate until he come to the age of 21 years—and that of my dau. Mehetabell until 18 years of age or shall be married. If my son Obadiah be living he to have an equal share with my sons. Obadiah Dickinson & Witnesses. John Chester, Samnel Northam—I give my servant Sarah Couch a cow, my son Eliphalet to be executor.—Court Records, 1st Sept., 1698, Will & invent. Proven.

THE FOOTE FAMILY.

327

Colchester, Conn., and Hadley, Hatfield, Deerfield and other old towns in Western Mass. The family has also been fortunate in having had its history written by a competent hand, half a century ago.*

NATHANIEL FOOTE, the emigrant ancestor, b. Eng. 1593, came to New England with his wife Elizabeth (sister of Mr. John Deming, also one of Weth's first settlers, for many years a Magistrate of the Conn. Colony and one of the patentees named in its Charter) whom he had married about 1615, in England. They had seven children, all, with, perhaps, the exception of the youngest, born in England.

It is by no means certain that Mr. Foote, as some have asserted, was the first settler at Weth., but it is probably true that he was one of the first ten men, known as "adventurers," who absolutely first settled here; and that he was the largest holder of so-called "Adventurer's lands." In the original lay-out of the town, 1640, he received a home-lot of ten acres, at South End of Broad St., East side, and gradually became the owner of other pieces of ld., partly in the Great Meadow, east of his home-lot, and amounting in all to over 400 acres. See Chapt. VII, Vol. I. In 1641-2-4, he represented the town in the General Court,* an, evidence of the respect and confidence in which he seems to have been held by his fellow-townsmen. In May 1637, when the little army under Capt. John Mason was being provisioned for the memorable Pequot campaign, it was "ordered, y^t that there shalbe 1 hogg p^rvided att Wythersfeild for the design in hand, wch. [i. e. the hogg, not the expedition] is conceived to be Nathaniell Footes"—a compliment, certainly from the Col. authorities, to Mr. Foote's ability in raising good pork!

His wife was Elizabeth Deming, whom he m. in Eng., abt. 1615. He d. in 1644, ac. abt. 51 yrs.; his wid. m. (2) abt. 1646, Mr. Thomas Welles, Magistrate, afterwards Governor of the Colony, whom also she survived, dying 28 July, 1683, ac. abt. 88 yrs. That she was a woman of character and a good wife, is evidenced by the fact that her first husband (Foote) dying intestate, she was by the Particular Court to whom the inventory of his estate was presented, "admitted to administer the estate;" and by the will of her second husband (Welles) "she was to enjoy and improve" his whole estate, so long as she remained a widow, - - - "that she may keep the better hospitality."

A conspicuous feature in the history of the first generations of the Foote family, is the deaths, sufferings and captivities of its members, and of those connected with them by marriage, at the hands of the Indians.

Child (Weth. Rec.):

1. Nathaniel, b. Eng., abt. 1620, FAM. 2.
2. Robert (Lieut.), b. Eng., abt. 1637; m. (says Savage) Sarah — 1659; * rem. to Wallingford, Ct.; d. ac. 52; his wid. m. 1686, Aaron Blachley, of Branford, and later rem. to Guilford, Ct.; Foote's ch. were 2, b. betw. 1660 and 1672.—See Goodwin's *Geneal. Foote Fam.*
3. Elizabeth, b. Eng., abt. 1616; m. Josiah Churchill, of Weth., 1638, who d. abt. 1 Jan., 1686; she d. 9 Sept., 1700; 7 ch.; see

- Churchill.
4. Mary, b. Eng., abt. 1623; m. (1) 1642, John Stoddard, of Weth., who d. 1664; m. (2) 1674, John Goodrich, Sen., of Weth., who d. 1680; m. (3) Lieut. Thos. Tracy, of Norwich, Ct., who d. 1685; Mrs. Mary (Stoddard-Goodrich) Tracy d. —; had 7 ch., all by first husband.—See Stoddard.
5. Frances, b. Eng., abt. 1629; m. (1) 1648, John Dickenson, of Weth., but later of

* THE FOOTE FAMILY, or the descendants of Nathaniel Foote, one of the first settlers of Weth., Conn. * * * By Nathaniel Goodwin, Hartford, Press, of Case, Tiffany and Co., 1848, 8 vo., xlv, 360 pp.

* Conn. Col. Rec., I, 6, 7, 69, 70-113.

* We owe it to Mr. JAMES SARGENT, of New Britain, Conn., that we now have this Sarah's full name. She was the dau. of Wm. Potter and after Foote's death, she m. Aaron Blachley, or Blakesley, as rec. in the following item from the *New Haven Ld. Rec.*, Vol. V, p. 130: "Sarah Blachley, alias Foote, alias Potter, acknowledges that she has received her full share in the estate of her father, William Potter, of New Haven, deceased—28 Aug., 1706.

Hadley, Mass., who d. 1676; m. (2) 1677, Francis Barnard, of Htfd., later of Hadley, as his second wife; had 10 ch., all by first husband.*

6. Sarah, b. abt. 1632; m. 1652, Jeremiah Juddson, of Stratford; she d. 1673, ae. abt. 41; he m. (2) wid. Cath. Fairchild; she had 7 ch.—See Goodwin's *Geneal. Notes*.
7. Rebecca, b. abt. 1634; m. (1) abt. 1657, to Lieut. Philip Smith, orig. of Weth., later (after 1683) of Hadley, Mass., who d. 19 Jan., 1685; "murdered with an hideous

wifebeast," of which Rev. Cotton Mather's account will be found in Chapter XIII, Vol. I, of this History. Mrs. Philip Smith m. (2) Maj. Aaron Cooke, of Windsor, Ct., and later a first settler of Northampton, Mass., 2 Oct., 1688, she being then 54 and he 78 yrs. of age; he d. 1690, ae. 80, and Mrs. Cooke d. 6 Apl., 1701, ae. 67. By Lieut. Smith, she had 8 ch., concerning whom see Goodwin's *Geneal. Notes*; also our *Smith and Stillman Genealogies*.

FAM. 2. NATHANIEL,² (*Nath'l*²), b. abt. 1620; m. 1646, ld-owner in Weth., see Chapt. VII, Vol. I, Elizabeth (dau. Lieut. Samuel) Smith, of Weth., later of Hadley, Mass.; he d. 1655, ae. 34; wid. m. (2) Wm. Gull, of Weth., later of Hadley, by whom she had 4 ch. She survived her second husband. Will and invent. dated 23 Sept., 1656.—See State Off., Vol. 2.

Children:

1. Nathaniel, b. 10 Jan., 1647. FAM. 3.
2. Samuel, b. 1 May, 1649; was of Hatfield; m. Mary Merrick, of Springfield, Mass., 1671; d. 7 Sept., 1689; his second s. Samuel was slain by Ind., at Deerfield, 1704; for descents, see Judd's *Hadley*, p. 495.
3. Daniel, b. 1652, was of Stratford, Ct.; m. (1) Sarah —, m. (2) May.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1654; m. 10 Nov., 1670, Daniel (s. of Wm.) Belden, of Hatfield, but later

of Deerfield, Mass.; but b. Weth., 30 Nov., 1648, and d. at D., 14 Aug., 1732; his wife was killed by Ind., 16 Sept., 1696.—*Hatf. T. Rec.* At the attack in Deerfield, Sept. 26, 1696, at which time, also, the following of their 14 ch. were capt., wdd. or killed by Ind.: viz.: *Elizabeth*, b. 1673, capt.; *Esther*, b. 1683, capt.; *Samuel*, b. 1687, severely wdd.; *Abigail*, b. 1690, wdd.; and *John*, b. 1688, and *Thankful*, b. 1695, killed.

FAM. 3. Quarter-Master NATHANIEL,³ (*Nath'l*³ *Nath'l*¹), b. 1647; m. Margaret (dau. Nath'l & Margaret) Bliss, of Springfield, Mass., 2 May, 1672; sett. Hatfield, Mass., where he res. two yrs.; then res. successively at Stratford, Bramford and finally at Weth., (See Chapt. VII, Vol. I), where he d. 12 Jan., 1703, ae. 55 yrs. 2 days; wid. d. Colchester, Ct., 3 Apl., 1745, ae. 95. His death prevented another removal which he had planned, to a new settlement prospected by him at "Jeremy Farms" since called Colchester, Ct., which was on ld. gr. to Mr. F. by the Ind., "as a consideration of love and affection" to be utilized as he saw fit, except 50 acres which they desired him to reserve for himself and heirs forever. The settlement was commenced in 1710—but failing health prevented his being one of the company, and his wife and ch. after his dth. became the first settlers of Colchester. Mr. Foote was a house-carpenter and also practiced as an attorney in the Colonial Courts.

Children (*Weth. Rec.*, except the two eldest daus.) who were b. Hatfield:

1. Sarah, b. 1672; m. Thos. Olcott, of Htfd.
2. Margaret, b. 1 Dec., 1674.
3. Elizabeth, b. 23 June, 1677-9; m. Robt. Turner, of Weth.; later of Coventry, Ct.
4. Mary, b. 24 Nov., 1679; m. Daniel Rose, of Weth.; later of Coventry, Ct.
5. Nathaniel,⁴ b. 9 Sept., 1682. FAM. 4.
6. Ephraim, b. 11 Feb., 1685.

7. Josiah, b. 27 Sept., 1688.
8. Joseph, b. 28 Dec., 1690; of Htfd. and Colchester; m. 12 Dec., 1719, Ann Clothier, prob. of N. Lond. (*Htfd. Times*), 25 Mch., 1901.
9. Eunice, b. 10 May, 1694. All rem. to Colchester with their mother, abt. 1703-4.—See Judd's *Hadley*, p. 494.

FAM. 4. Capt. NATHANIEL,⁴ (*Nathanic*⁴ *Nath'l*¹), b. Weth., 8 Sept., 1682; d. Colchester, 20 Aug., 1774. He was app. *Ens.* by the Gen. Ct., 1721; *Lieut.*, May,

*Of these Hannah Dickinson, the eldest m. Samuel Olcott, of Hatfield, who was killed in the Ind. fight at Turner's Falls, in 1676. She m. (2) Stephen Jennings, of Hatfield, and in 1677, was captured by Indians, six months after her marriage, and carried to Canada, but was soon released; a daughter b. soon after her return was appropriately named, "Captivity." But the family's ill luck did not stop here. In 1690, they rem. to Brookfield, where, in one of the Ind. surprises so common to that locality, Mr. Jennings, with five others, engaged in making hay, July, 1710, were ambushed and killed. The daughter Captivity, before referred to, m. Abigail Bartlett, and he too was killed by Ind., Oct., 1708. The third dau. Sarah Dickinson, m. (1) Samuel Lane, of Hadley, later of Suffield, Mass., by whom she had 5 ch., b. in S.; she m. (2) 1691, Martin Kellogg, of Hatfield, and Deerfield, Mass., later of Suffield, by whom (as his 2d wife, she had 4 ch., 3 of whom were capt. at the Deerfield massacre), and had Ind. experiences in Canada, as will be more fully seen in our *Kellogg Genealogy*.

*From this Nathaniel, 4th, descends (Capt. Aaron, Amasa, of Colchester, who m. 5 Mch., 1820, Lydia Worthington Tracy) JOSEPH ISHAM, Esq., of Middletown and Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 20 Oct., 1825; m. Frances Maria Spirman, of Attlebury, N. Y.

THE FOOTE FAMILY.

329

'32, *Capt.* '36; dep. to Gen. Ct. for C., 1724, 1725, '26, '27, '28, '29, '30, '31, '32, '38, '39, '42, '43, '44, '45, '46,—23 sessions in all; he was app. Justice for Htfd. Co. by the Gen. Ct. for yrs. 1731-1763 incl.—a period of 31 yrs. continuous service. He m. (1) Ann **Clark**, of Lebanon, Ct., who d. 1736; m. (2) Hannah **Coleman**. He had 9 ch.

From Daniel his 4th ch. and 3d son, we trace the following lines. *Daniel*,⁴ b. 8 Feb., 1717, in Colchester, d. there 27 Dec., 1801; was a dep. to Gen. Ct. for 21 sess. and Justice of Htfd. Co. for 12 yrs.; he m. (1) 1743, Marg't **Parsons**, of Springfield, Mass., m. (2) Wid. Mary **Skinner**. He was gt-gd-fthr. of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher; had 12 ch. Of these, *Isaac*,⁵ his 2d ch. and s. b. 1746 rem. to Stafford, Ct., in 1773; and in 1794 rem. to Smyrna, then in Herk. now in Chenango Co., N. Y., where he d. 27 Feb., 1842, in his 97th yr. He was rep. to Gen. Ct. of Conn. from Stafford, 8 sess. betw. 1779 and '80; served in Revol. War in 2d Reg. (Col. Lamb's) Artillery, May 1, '72—11 Apl., '83; was one of the delegates to Convention at Htfd. which ratified the Constitution of the U. S.; was elected from Herk. Co., N. Y., to the State Assemb., 1798, 1802-3, and in 1804-5 was a memb. of the Senate of N. Y. State. In 1810 was app. first Judge of Chenango Co., N. Y.; had 8 ch. of whom the 7th, *John*,⁶ b. Stafford, Ct., 1786; was a lawyer, Counsellor in Chancery, and U. S. Dist. Atty.; res. Hamilton, N. Y., where he d. 23 July, 1884, in 98th yr. His 1st wife was Mary B. **Johnson**; his 2d Harriet (dau. of Judge Ebenezer *Foote*), of Delhi, N. Y., and wid. of Dr. Bryan. Of his 11 ch. his 3 ch. and 2d s. *John Johnson*,⁷ b. 11 Feb., 1816; m. Mary **Crocker**, b. 12 May, 1819, dau. of Hon. Amos Crocker, of Hamilton, N. Y., by his wife Mary **Owen**. He was a prominent man in Central N. Y. and during the Civil War was very active in the raising and organization of regiments in that portion of the State. He was the first Central New Yorker to subscribe for Government bonds, and in every way an ardent patriot; State Senator 1858-59; Auditor of the N. Y. City P. O. under Post Master Thos. L. James, and his system of rules and regulations for the reorganization and reformation of that office have since been adopted by the U. S. P. O. Dep't, in the larger post-offices of the U. S. In 1900 he was res. in Belvidere, Ill.

Children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Mary Annette, b. Hamilton, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1840; m. 2 Sept., 1862, Hon. Enos Clarke , a prominent lawyer of St. Louis, Mo. | 2. John Crocker, ⁸ b. H., 20 Sept., 1841. FAM. 2. |
| | 3. Harriet Foote, b. H., 22 May, 1848; res. (1900). |

FAM. 2. JOHN CROCKER,⁷ (s. *John J.*,⁵ *John*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Nath'l*,² *Nath'l*,¹), b. 1841; grad. from Madison (now Colgate) Univ. 1864; rem. from Hamilton to Belvidere, Ill., Sept., 1869; mcht.; memb. Ill. Soc. Sons of Revol.; Missouri Soc. of Colonial Wars; N. Y. Soc. of Founders and Patriots; and Conn. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants.

He m. in N. Y. City, Apl. 24, 1867, Helen (dau. Judge Samuel *Bostwick*) **Garvin**, and who is also a lineal descendant of Mr. Mathew Mitchell, one of the first sett. of Weth.

Children:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Mary Helen, b. 11 Apl., 1868; m. 21 July, 1897, Rev. Harry Edward Purniton , of Chicago, Ill., who is a grad. of Colgate Univ. (1894); of Theol. Dept. Chicago Univ. (1897); pastor of Broadway Bap. Ch., Denver, Col., for a yr.; and of Bap. Ch., Marquette, Mich. <i>Issue:</i>
i. Raymond, Children (Purniton), b. Denver, 17 Nov., 1898. | 2. Maria Garvin, b. 21 Sept., 1870.
3. Florence Annette, b. 24 Oct., 1875.
4. John Garvin, b. 7 Feb., 1877.
(This branch of the Foote family possesses a coat of arms gr. upon their ancestor (James Foote) by Charles II, of Eng.; described as a shield, divided by a chevron, with quarterings of clover leaves. <i>Crest</i> , an oak tree. <i>Motto</i> , "Loyalty and Truth.") |
|--|---|

DANIEL, of Wintonbury, m. Martha **Stillman**, 14 Jan., 1747-8.—W. C. R.



[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson DDickenson@aol.com

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- *ID:* I06121
- *Name:* **Henry GLASSCOCK**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1549 in High Easter, Essex, England
- *Death:* 1606 in Essex, England
- *Reference Number:* 6121

Father: [Henry GLASCOCK](#) b: ABT 1530 ~~1541~~

Marriage 1 [Grace ENNEW](#) b: ABT 1552 in Coggeshall, Essex, england

- *Married:* 1576 in High Easter, Essex, England

Children

1.  [Grace GLASSCOCK](#) b: ABT 1579 in High Easter (near Chelmsford), Essex, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entered: 12000 Updated: 2004-06-02 12:22:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson 770-327-1234

Home Page: <http://www.dickensonfamily.com>

• AD: 100121

• Name: Henry CLASSTON

• Sex: M

• Birth: ABT 1242 in High Easter, Essex, England

• Death: 1600 in Essex, England

• Reference Number: 0121

• Father: Henry CLASSTON b. ABT 1240

• Mother: 1242 b. ABT 1242 in Coggeshall, Essex, England

• Reference: 1278 in High Easter, Essex, England

Children

1. • Reference: 1278 b. ABT 1278 in High Easter (near Chelmsford), Essex, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 05/2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson DDickenson@aol.com

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- **ID:** I01595
- **Name:** **Robert GREENE**
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT 1490 in Navestock, Essex, England
- **Reference Number:** 1945

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1.  [Mary GREENE](#) b: 24 NOV 1519 in Navestock, Essex, England
-

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entered: 12/2001 Updated: 2004-05-02 12:27:07 (240)

Contact: Don Dickenson 101501501

Home Page: 101501501

- ID: 101501501
- Name: Robert GREENE
- Sex: M
- Date: 14/01/1930 in Newcastle, Essex, England
- Reference Number: 101501501

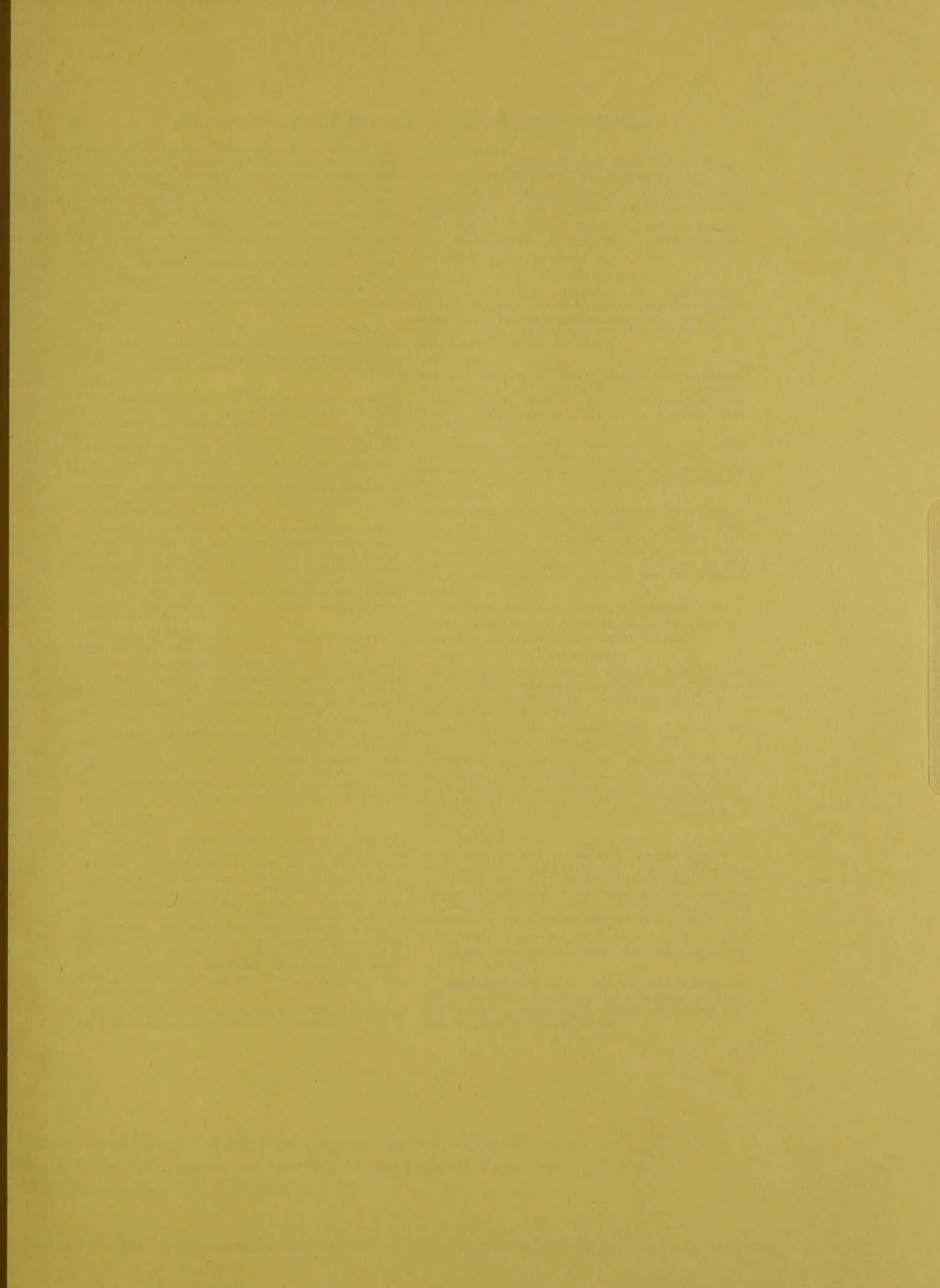
Address: 1 Spence Latham

Children

1. Robert GREENE b 24 NOV 1930 in Newcastle, Essex, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 05/2004





who came, he says, the year before from London, had Francis born 19th August following, and his wife died eight days after. He next married, 1665, Abigail, widow of John Willet, youngest daughter of Deac. Edward Collins, of Medford, had Martha, died soon; Jane, 1670, died young; and Elizabeth, 1672. His wife died 1674, and he married, 1675, Margaret, widow of Deputy-Gov. Willoughby, who bore him no children, and died 1683. Fourth wife, Ann, was widow of William Gerrish, married 1685, and had Lawrence, who died under 5 years, and Francis, again, 1689, who also died soon; his oldest child was killed 1688, by fall on board his ship. He was capt., represent. 1672, and five years more, removed to Boston, and died 1699.

RICHARD HAMMOND, of Kennebeck 1665, killed by the Indians 1676, at same time with Capt. Thomas Lake, when all his family of 16 were killed or carried into captivity. Elizabeth, his widow, married John Rowden, of Salem.

THOMAS HAMMOND, of Hingham 1636, younger brother of 1st William, born at Lavenham, Co. Suffolk, where, it is said, he was bapt. 1587, "perhaps several years before he was born;" freeman 1637, by wife Elizabeth, married probably in England 1623, brought children Elizabeth and Thomas, had Sarah, bapt. 1640, and Nathaniel, 1643; removed to Watertown, thence across the river, 1650, to Cambridge vill., purchased large farm with Vincent Druce, and died 1675, aged 88 years. He had very good estate.

WILLIAM HAMMOND, of Watertown, perhaps as early as 1632, freeman 1636, had good estate, died 1662, aged, it is said, about 87. He married 1605, Elizabeth Payne, sister of William, had William, bapt. 1607; Ann, 1609, died soon; John, 1611; Ann, again, 1616; and Thomas, 1618. The wife had come in the Francis from Ipswich, 1634, with children Elizabeth, 15; Sarah, 10; and John, 7. She died 1670.

WILLIAM HAMMOND, of Lynn, is by Lewis named of 1636, and died next year.

WILLIAM HAMMOND, of Wells, 1656, or earlier, a man of consequence, gr. juror, next year clerk of the writs, and commiss. for small causes until 1679, had Jonathan, and Joseph, perhaps other children, but those outlived him. He died 1702. Gen. Reg. IX, 312.

WILLIAM HAMMOND, who was killed by the Indians 1675, the fourth day of Philip's War, may have been of Rehoboth, for their son William had Elizabeth, born 1661; but this man was of the troop of Captain Prentiss, which must, we suppose, have chiefly been composed of volunteers of Cambridge and neighboring town of Dedham.

REFERENCES:

—Amer. Ancestry, II, 50; III, 183, 212; V, 42, 49; VI, 17; VII, 109, 113; IX, 210; X, 60, 97, XI, 84; XII, 40; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 345-8; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., I, 461; Hammond Fam. of Vermont (1876), 11 pp.; H. Fam. of N. H. (1890), 17 pp.; H. Fam. of Mass. (1894), 311 pp.; Haywood's Hist. of Gilsun, N. H., 320; Collins' Gen., 148; Dwight's Strong Gen., 50; Amer. Hist. Reg., I, 867-73; Caverly's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 97; Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 242; N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XXX, 28-33; XII, 167; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 387; Raymond's Tarrytown Monument, 45-59; Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 375.

HAMPTON:—Thomas Hampton, of Sandwich, died early, it would seem without wife or children.

REFERENCES:

—Shotwell Gen., 240; Powers' Sangamon, Ills., 396; Richmond, Va., Standard, II, 17.

HAMUCK:—Thomas Hamuck, of Dover, was there taxed 1666 to '72, says Mr. Quint, but he tells no more.

HANBURY:—Daniel Hanbury, came from London 1633, in the Planter, aged 29, but no more is known.

LUKE HANBURY, of Mass., 1637. Felt.

PETER HANBURY, of Sandwich, 1643.

WILLIAM HANBURY, of Duxbury, 1639, married 1641, Hannah Souther, was of Plymouth 1643, but rem. to Boston 1649, here had William, born same year, probably died 1650. He had three children before. Sometimes name is written Henbury.

HANCOCK:—Anthony Hancock, of Wrentham, had been servant of William Sumner, of Dorchester, ment. in will of 1681, by wife Sarah, who died 1700, had probably Henry; Anthony, 1685; and perhaps by wife Ruth, had Mary, 1701; William, 1703; Hannah, 1706; and Silence, 1709.

JOHN HANCOCK, of New Haven, 1679, a propr. 1685, who is not known to have had issue, died 1712. He may have been the man to whom, 1663, grant of 500 acres in Carolina was made by the patentees for discovery there.

NATHANIEL HANCOCK, of Cambridge, by wife Joan had Mary, born 1634; Sarah, 1636; Nathaniel, 1638; John, who died 1643, less than 2 yrs.; Elizabeth, 1645; and Lydia, 1646; and he died, says Farmer, before 1652. The distinguished John Hancock, president of that Cong. which declared Independence, was descendant of Nathaniel.

THOMAS HANCOCK, of Hadley, 1678, removed soon.

ARMS:—Gu, three rams' heads, couped and erect, arg. on a chief, of the last, three cocks, of the first.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS:—Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 781; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 83-8; Daniels' Hist. of Oxford, 530; Longmeadow Centenn. app., 66-8; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 571-4.

NEW HAMPSHIRE:—Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, II, 325; Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury, 625-7.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS:—Amer. Ancestry, VIII, 212; Kelly Gen. (1892); Davis Gen., 61; Lee Gen. (1888), 369-75; Lane Gen. (1891), 235; N. E. Hist. Reg., IX, 352-4; X, 81; XXXVI, 75-7; Prentice Gen., 3413; Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 348; Thoud's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 85.

HANCOX:—Thomas Hancox, of Farmington, 1670, aged about 25 yrs., married 1685, Rachel, daughter of John Leonard, of Springfield, had Thomas, 1686; John, 1688; William; Abel; Rachel; Daniel; Jonathan; and Mehitabel; but the records are uncertain, as he removed to Hartford, was then keeper of the gaol 1691, and the names are found at each town, but without uniformity.

HAND:—John Hand, of Easthampton, L. I., 1648. Wood 40. Perhaps he is same who was a proprietor at Guilford, 1685.

JOSEPH HAND, one of the first settlers at Killingworth 1663, and perhaps he married Jane, daughter of Benjamin Wright; another Joseph, of Guilford, married Hannah, daughter of William Seward.

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)**Contact:** Don DickensonDDickenson@aol.com**Home Page:** [My Family Tree Maker Home Page](#) (extensive information)

- **ID:** I04915
- **Name:** Ann "Hannah" HAND
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 10 JUL 1683 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
- **Death:** AFT 1724
- **Reference Number:** 4915

Father: [Joseph HAND](#) b: 1638 in Lynn, Massachusetts**Mother:** [Jane WRIGHT](#) b: 1644 in East Guilford (now Madson), New Haven Co., Connecticut**Marriage 1** [Jonathan WRIGHT](#) b: 18 JUN 1681 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

- **Married:** 26 MAR 1706 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Children

1. [Abigail WRIGHT](#) b: 13 JAN 1706/07 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
2. [Jonathan WRIGHT](#) b: 17 FEB 1708/09 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
3. [Judah WRIGHT](#) b: 7 JUN 1710 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
4. [Jane WRIGHT](#) b: 13 JAN 1712/13 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
5. [Josiah WRIGHT](#) b: 19 SEP 1714 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
6. [Thankful WRIGHT](#) b: 2 JUN 1716 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
7. [Anne WRIGHT](#) b: 27 JUN 1718 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
8. [Elizabeth WRIGHT](#) b: 14 FEB 1719/20 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
9. [Marah \(Mary\) WRIGHT](#) b: 21 SEP 1724 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Sources:

1. Title: Wethersfield (CT) Vital Records

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Estimated: 15000 Updated: 2004-06-05 12:25:07 EDT (GMT)

Contact: Don Dickenson
Home Page: [http://www.dickensonfamilytree.com](#)

- ID: 104915
- Name: Ann "Hannah" HAND
- Sex: F
- Birth: 10 JUL 1683 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
- Death: AET 1724
- Reference Number: 4915

Father: Joseph HAND b. 1672 in Lynn, Massachusetts
Mother: Jane WRIGHT b. 1644 in East Guilford (now Madison), New Haven Co., Connecticut
Marriage: 1 JAN 1683 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
• Buried: 26 MAR 1708 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Children

1. Joseph WRIGHT b. 17 JAN 1707 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
2. Jonathan WRIGHT b. 17 FEB 1708 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
3. John WRIGHT b. 7 JUN 1710 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
4. Isaac WRIGHT b. 13 JAN 1712 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
5. Mary WRIGHT b. 19 SEP 1714 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
6. Thomas WRIGHT b. 2 JUN 1716 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
7. Anne WRIGHT b. 27 JUN 1718 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
8. Elizabeth WRIGHT b. 14 FEB 1719 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
9. Abigail WRIGHT b. 21 SEP 1724 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Source:

1 Title: Westfield (CT) Vital Records

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)**Contact:** Don DickensonDDickenson@aol.com**Home Page:** [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- **ID:** I15193
- **Name:** **Joseph HAND**
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1638 in Lynn, Massachusetts
- **Death:** JAN 1723/24 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
- **Reference Number:** 15193
- **Note:**

On June 12, 1655 Joseph Hand sold his land in East Hampton, New York and moved to the eastern part of the town of Guilford, Connecticut, now called Madison.

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,
BEFORE 1692 - Vol. 2 - Savage, James - 1860-62:

HAND, JOSEPH, one of the first sett. at Killingworth 1663, and perhaps he m. Jane, d. of Benjamin Wright; ano. Joseph of Guilford m. Hannah, d. of William Seward.

Marriage 1 [Jane WRIGHT](#) b: 1644 in East Guilford (now Madson), New Haven Co., Connecticut

- **Married:** 1664 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut

Children

1. [Sarah HAND](#) b: 2 MAR 1664/65 in Killingworth, Connecticut
2. [Jane HAND](#) b: 19 SEP 1668
3. [Joseph HAND](#) b: 2 APR 1671 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
4. [Benjamin HAND](#) b: 8 FEB 1672/73
5. [Stephen HAND](#) b: 8 FEB 1674/75
6. [Elizabeth HAND](#) b: 12 MAR 1676/77 in Killingworth, Connecticut
7. [Silence HAND](#) b: 12 MAR 1678/79
8.  [Ann "Hannah" HAND](#) b: 10 JUL 1683 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
9. [Jane HAND](#) b: 25 APR 1686

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

b. May 19, 1761; Rebecca, b. Feb. 13, 1768, m. Friend Smith; Gideon, b. June 20, 1774, m. Polly Hayden, dau. of Samuel Hayden; David, b. —.

Gideon, son of William, m. Polly Hayden. Had children, Edom, b. in 1797, d. two years old; Samuel, b. April 9, 1800, d. single, aged about 20; Abigail, b. Oct. 17, 1803; Gideon, b. May 1, 1809, m. L. L. Fosket, Jan. 30, 1844; William S., b. June 24, 1817, d. aged two years. Gideon Hall, the father, married a second wife, and had one child, a daughter, who is living in Winsted, Ct.

Gideon, only surviving son of Gideon, Sen., b. May 1, 1809, m. L. L. Fosket in 1844. Had child, Mary A. Hall, b. Feb. 22, 1846, d. aged six months. This Gideon is a lawyer, and resides in Winsted, Ct.

JOSEPH HAND OF EAST GUILFORD (NOW MADISON), CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by RALPH D. SMYTH and communicated by BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. JOSEPH HAND,¹ son of John of East Hampton, Long Island, settled in the eastern part of the town of Guilford after 1660, and married Jane, daughter of Benjamin Wright, in 1664. She died December, 1724. He died January, 1724. He had four brothers: Shamgar, who settled in Cape May, N. J.; Benjamin and John, Stephen of East Hampton. Joseph Hand seems to have been regarded as one of the substantial men of the town, and served on committees to run boundaries and lay out allotments of land to planters. He headed a petition to the General Court, in 1697, that East Guilford might be made a separate ecclesiastical parish. In 1720, he was sent to the General Court as a representative. On Oct. 27, 1671, Benjamin Wright gave his land at Hammonasset in the east end of Guilford to Joseph Hand and wife for life, and afterwards to their children, and on Dec. 12, 1671, Joseph Hand bought from Richard Hubball all his land in the same quarter.

The children of Joseph and Jane (Wright) Hand were:

- i. SARAH,² b. March 2, 1664-5; d. Aug. 1, 1761.
- ii. JANE, b. Sept. 19, 1668; d. Dec. 13, 1683.
2. iii. JOSEPH, b. April 2, 1671; d. about 1699.
3. iv. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 8, 1672-3; d. August, 1744.
4. v. STEPHEN, b. Feb. 8, 1674-5; d. Aug. 14, 1755.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. March 12, 1676-7; m. April 5, 1705, Benjamin Wright of Killingworth, her cousin.
- vii. SILENCE, b. March, 1678-9; m. 1st, Ephraim Wilcox of Middletown, Oct. 23, 1698, who d. Jan. 4, 1711; m. 2d, John Warner of Saybrook.
- viii. ANN, b. July 10, 1683; m. Jonathan Wright of Wethersfield.
- ix. JANE, b. April 25, 1686; d. Oct. 27, 1747; m. Cornelius Dowd of Guilford, Feb. 4, 1707. He d. Aug. 14, 1727.
2. JOSEPH HAND,² JR. (*Joseph¹*) of East Guilford, was a seafaring man and on Oct. 19, 1697, while on the sloop Adventure from Fayal was seized and carried to France as a prisoner by a French privateer, commanded by Captain Jean Le Prince, who had boarded and pillaged the sloop. He married Hester Wilcox, daughter of John of Middletown, who died March 15, 1698. After his return

from captivity he married Hannah, daughter of William Seward, in 1699, but died or disappeared shortly after, having no children by her.

His children were:

5. i. JANNA,² b. Feb. 17, 1692-3; d. Dec. 9, 1769.
 - ii. ESTHER, b. 1695; m. William King of Northampton, Mass.
 - iii. HULDAH, b. Oct. 18, 1697; m. Zachary Smith of Huntingdon, L. I.
3. BENJAMIN² HAND (*Joseph*¹) of East Guilford, was a very prominent citizen of the town, representing it frequently at General Court, and often called on to act as moderator at town meeting. He married Mary Wilcox, daughter of John of Middletown. She died Oct. 24, 1749.
- Their children were:
1. NATHANIEL,³ b. April 12, 1696; d. April 29, 1752; m. Jemima French, dau. of Ebenezer of East Guilford, and had no children. She d. Aug. 8, 1755.
 6. ii. JOHN, b. June 12, 1698; d. April, 1739.
 - iii. MARY, b. June 6, 1700; d. Aug. 20, 1702.
 - iv. SCHMIT, b. Aug. 5, 1702; d. July 25, 1734; m. Dec. 23, 1727, Ebenezer Bartlett of East Guilford, who d. Nov. 30, 1770.
 7. v. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 6, 1705; d. ———.
 8. vi. BENJAMIN, b. May 7, 1708; d. Dec. 7, 1748.
 - vii. MARY, b. Aug. 15, 1712.
4. STEPHEN² HAND (*Joseph*¹) of East Guilford, married four times: first, Sarah Wright, Nov. 6, 1700 (she died Sept. 18, 1706); second, Sarah Pierson, Nov. 16, 1708; third, Dorothy, widow of Lieut. John Hopson, March 14, 1734 (she died Oct. 6, 1742); fourth, Hannah, daughter of Jeremiah Diggins, and widow of ——— Judd, Sept. 21, 1743 (she died 1766).

By his first wife he had the following children:

1. JOSEPH,³ b. Nov. 8, 1701; d. June 10, 1702.
2. ii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 21, 1703.
- iii. MARY, b. Oct. 30, 1704; d. Aug. 6, 1780; m. Josiah Meigs, her cousin.
- iv. SARAH, b. Sept. 9, 1706; m. ——— Stannard.

The children by his second wife were:

10. v. STEPHEN, b. June 18, 1710; d. 1756.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 20, 1712; d. April 15, 1751; m. Daniel Bradley, Nov. 20, 1784.

5. JANNA² HAND (*Joseph*¹, *Joseph*¹) of East Guilford, married Feb. 14, 1723, Dorothy, daughter of Deacon John Griswold. She died Feb. 12, 1775.

Their children were:

1. JOSEPH,³ b. Jan. 24, 1723-4; d. Oct. 29, 1774; m. Lucy, dau. of Jehiel Meigs. She d. June 25, 1778. Their children were: 1. Lucy,⁴ b. Jan. 8, 1760; d. Feb. 18, 1760. 2. Janna, b. Sept. 28, 1761; d. Aug. 2, 1794; m. Joanna, dau. of Col. Return J. Meigs. 3. Edmund, b. March 1, 1763; d. June 2, 1812; m. Feb. 20, 1790, Huldah, dau. of John Hopson. 4. John, b. June 20, 1768; d. young.
- ii. ESTHER, b. Sept. 5, 1725; m. John Huggins of Branford, April 14, 1756.
- iii. JANNA, b. Feb. 4, 1728; went to sea and was never heard from.
- iv. DANIEL, b. 1732; d. Oct. 16, 1816. Was captain in Col. Tolcott's regiment in 1776. Lived in East Guilford, and m. 1st, Sibbe Smith of Killingworth, Oct. 28, 1759. She d. Sept. 20, 1772. He m. 2d, Lizzie Lynde of Saybrook, May 18, 1774. She d. Aug. 5, 1789. He

- m. 3d, Chloe Boardman, widow of Walter Price Griswold, of Had-dam. She d. aged 84, Nov. 28, 1821. By his first wife, he had: 1. *Esther*, b. Sept. 18, 1760; d. March 12, 1846; m. Wyllys Munger of East Guilford, Jan. 18, 1786. He d. Jan. 31, 1835. 2. *Daniel*, b. April 24, 1762; d. Jan. 15, 1821; m. 1788, Artimesia, dau. of Daniel Melgs of East Guilford. She d. Oct. 11, 1812. They had eleven children, among them Judge George Edward² Hand (Y. C. 1822) of Detroit, and Daniel² Hand, who gave nearly a million and a half of dollars to the American Missionary Association for negro education. 3. *Sibbe*, b. Sept. 9, 1768; m. Gen. Joseph Buel of Marietta, Ohio. 4. *Mehitable*, b. Aug. 20, 1770; m. Dr. Levi Ward of Rochester, N. Y. The children of his second wife were: 5. *William*, b. Feb. 2, 1778; d. Oct. 8, 1781. 6. *Lizzie*, b. March 7, 1778; d. Oct. 5, 1781. 7. *Anne*, b. 1780; d. Oct. 10, 1781.
- v. DOROTHY, b. ———; m. Hiel Buel of Killingworth as his fourth wife.
6. JOHN² HAND (*Benjamin*,² *Joseph*¹) of East Guilford, married Debo-rah ———. After his death, she married June 13, 1745, Nathaniel Porter of Bethlehem, Conn., but died in the same year.
The children of John Hand were:
- i. ELIZABETH,² b. July 1, 1728; d. 1751.
 - ii. JOHN, b. Aug. 25, 1730; d. April 6, 1784.
 - iii. DEDORAH, b. April 2, 1732; m. John Porter, son of Nathaniel, her step-father.
 - iv. SUBMIT, b. Sept. 7, 1735; d. July 11, 1766; m. James Munger, Jr., June 19, 1754.
 - v. JOHN, b. Feb. 12, 1738; d. December, 1759.
7. EBENEZER² HAND (*Benjamin*,² *Joseph*¹) of East Guilford, married first, Susannah French, May 31, 1725. She died Feb. 13, 1743. He married second, Mary West, Sept. 13, 1743. She died May 15, 1746. He married third, Anna Crampton, June 10, 1746. She died June 27, 1780.
His children (all by his first wife) were as follows:
- i. TEMPERANCE,² b. July 17, 1725; m. ——— Kelsey.
 - ii. ISHABOD, b. April 18, 1728; d. June, 1759; m. April 19, 1748, Hannah Gatty of Branford. She d. Sept. 7, 1751. Their children were: 1. *Ishabod*,² b. June 16, 1749; d. Jan. 28, 1840; m. Mary Graves. 2. *Anne*, b. June 22, 1751; d. May 21, 1752.
 - iii. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 9, 1730; m. Mary Everts, June 20, 1757. Their child was: *Benjamin*,² b. March 27, 1759.
 - iv. JEMIMA, b. May 17, 1732.
 - v. IRA, b. July 11, 1734.
 - vi. TIMOTHY, b. June 8, 1739. Was in Capt. Peleg Redfield's company in the French and Indian War. He married, May 18, 1761, Esther Bishop. Their children were: 1. *Anna*,² b. Nov. 11, 1762. 2. *Esther*, b. June 13, 1765. 3. *Submit*, b. May 9, 1768.
8. BENJAMIN² HAND, JR. (*Benjamin*,² *Joseph*¹) of East Guilford, married Mary Penfield, Oct. 29, 1730. After his death, she married John Norton, and died July 6, 1785.
Their children were:
- i. MARY,² b. Nov. 18, 1731.
 - ii. HULDAH, b. Aug. 21, 1736; m. Peter Penfield.
 - iii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 28, 1745; d. Dec. 20, 1775.
9. JOSEPH² HAND (*Stephen*,² *Joseph*¹) married Hannah Hurlburt, daughter of Nathaniel of Woodbury, Aug. 31, 1731. She died Feb. 9, 1760.
Their children were:
- i. SAMUEL,² b. June 9, 1733; d. Oct. 28, 1733.

- ii. SARAH, b. Supt. 6, 1734; d. Dec. 28, 1745.
 - iii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 5, 1738.
 - iv. SARAH, b. March 31, 1744.
 - v. JOSEPH, b. April 15, 1749; m. May 8, 1771, Prudence Wright of Saybrook. Their child was: *Prudence*, b. June 20, 1778.
 - vi. HANNAH, b. Dec. 28, 1753.
10. STEPHEN² HAND (*Stephen² Joseph¹*) of East Guilford, Litchfield and Woodbury, married Jan. 16, 1734, Rachel Walston, daughter of Thomas. She died April 24, 1755.
- Their children were:
- i. REBECCA,⁴ b. Dec. 4, 1734.
 - ii. RACHEL, b. Sept. 22, 1736.
 - iii. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 18, 1738; d. May 20, 1740.
 - iv. STEPHEN, b. June 6, 1740.
 - v. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 28, 1745.
 - vi. ELIAS, b. Oct. 10, 1747.
 - vii. NABBY, b. Oct. 15, 1749.

HAND.—Since the publication of the article on the Hand family in the January REGISTER, I have received several inquiries as to the brothers of Joseph Hand, viz., Shamar and Benjamin. My information concerning them, from my grandfather's notes, is not extensive, but is given herewith in the hope that it may be of some use.

Shamar Hand is said to have removed to Cape May, N. J., and to have left a son, Josiah, who resided in Bridgehampton, L. I.

Benjamin¹ Hand married (1) Feb. 27, 1669, Elizabeth Whittier; married (2) Jan. 14, 1688, Sarah, daughter of William Ward of Middletown, Conn. His children by his first wife were: i. Elizabeth² Hand, b. Jan. 27, 1672. ii. Sarah, b. Sept. 22, 1673; died young. iii. Abraham, b. Oct. 2, 1675. iv. Benjamin, b. July 22, 1677; died young. v. Richard, b. March 2, 1679. vi. Mary, b. March 24, 1680. vii. Rachel, b. Jan. 23, 1682. viii. Peter, b. Nov. 1, 1683.

His children by his second wife were: ix. Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1689; d. June 28, 1760. x. Sarah, b. July 20, 1697; d. Aug. 16, 1719. xi. Phebe, b. July 14, 1702. xii. Benjamin, b. Oct. 4, 1706; lived in Middletown, and married Hannah Johnson. Their children were: 1. Benjamin,³ b. Feb. 8, 1736-7; 2. Sarah, b. Feb. 9, 1738-9; 3. Ann, b. April 8, 1742; 4. Phebe, b. July 15, 1745; 5. Mary, b. Dec. 1, 1747; 6. John, b. Jan. 4, 1750-1; 7. Lois, b. June 13, 1755; 8. Benjamin, b. Aug. 8, 1756; 9. Hannah, b. Nov. 3, 1765.

Baltimore, Md.

BERNARD C. STEINER.

ESTHER HANFORD (*ante*, vol. 47, page 214).—I have to reply to Dr. Banks, Haynes Hanford, of Norwalk (son of Capt. Samuel and Jasabell Haynes, and grandson of Rev. Thomas Hanford) married Elizabeth Ketchum, and had five children: 1. Jedediah; 2. Joseph, born in 1742; 3. Esther; 4. John, born in 1755; 5. Mary.

403 West 126th St., New York.

ROSELL L. RICHARDSON.

Mabel Rose, b 4 July 1887
Child, b 5 May 1889

HAND

1. John Hand was born 1611 and died 1660. He married Alice Stanborough. Lived in Southampton, L.I., N.Y.
Children:
 2. Shamgen
 3. Benjamin John
 4. Stephen, mar Rebecca ()
 5. Joseph
 6. James, b 1651; died 1733
2. Shamgen Hand, son of John.
Children:
 - Josiah
 - Shamgen
 - Other children.
3. Benjamin Hand, son of John.
Children:
 - Abraham
 - Benjamin
 - Richard
 - Asahel
 - Peter
7. Benjamin
6 daus..
4. Stephen Hand, son of John, married Rebecca ().
Lived in Easthampton, L.I., N.Y.
Children:
 - Stephen
 - Joseph
 - Samuel
 - 5 daus.
5. Joseph Hand, son of John, was born 1639 and died January 1724. He married 1664 Jane Wright who was born 1640 and died January 1725. Lived in Guilford, Conn. She was daughter of Benjamin.
Children:
 - Sarah, 2 March 1665; died 1 August 1751; mar Samuel Munger
 - Jane, b 19 September 1668; died 13 December 1683; unmar
8. Joseph, b 2 April 1671; died 1699; mar Hester Wilcox
9. Benjamin, b 8 February 1673; died 10 August 1744; mar Mary Wilcox
10. Stephen, b 8 February 1675; died 14 August 1755; mar Sarah Wright
Elizabeth, b 12 March 1677; mar Benjamin Wright

595

- Silence, b 12 March 1679; mar Ephraim Wilcox
 Ann, b 10 July 1683; mar Jonathan Wright
 Jane, b 25 April 1686; died 27 October 1747; mar
 Cornelius Dowd
6. James Hand, son of John, was born 1651 and died 1738.
 Lived in East Hampton, L.I., N.Y.
 Children:
 James, b 1680; died 1761
 Several more children.
7. Benjamin Hand, son of Benjamin. Lived in Middletown,
 Conn.
 Children:
 Benjamin
 John
 6 daus.
8. Joseph Hand, son of Joseph and Jane (Wright), was
 born 2 April 1671 and died after 1699 when he went off
 and was never heard from again. He married/1 10 May
 1692 Hester Wilcox who was born 19 December 1673 and
 died 15 March 1696. He married/2 Hannah Seward who
 was born 8 February 1670. She married/2 Josiah Tustin.
 Children:
 11. Janna, b 17 February 1693; died 9 December 1767;
 mar Dorothy Griswold
 Esther, b 10 January 1695; mar William King
 Hulda, b 18 October 1697; mar Zachary Smith
 Hester Wilcox was daughter of John and Esther (Cornwell).
9. Benjamin Hand, son of Joseph and Jane (Wright), was born
 8 February 1673 and died 10 August 1744. He married 10
 July 1695 Mary Wilcox who died 24 October 1749,
 daughter of John of Middletown, Conn. Lived in
 Guilford, Conn.
 Children:
 12. Nathaniel, b 12 April 1696; died 19 April 1752; mar.
 Jemima French
 13. John, b 12 July 1698; died April 1739; mar Deborah
 ()
 Mary, b 6 June 1700; died 22 August 1702
 Submit, b 5 August 1702; died 25 July 1734; mar
 Ebenezer Bartlett
 14. Ebenezer, b 5 September 1705; mar Susanna French
 15. Benjamin, b 7 May 1708; died 7 December 1748; mar
 Mary Penfield
 Mary, b 15 August 1712; died November 1793; unmar
10. Stephen Hand, son of Joseph and Jane (Wright), was born
 8 February 1675 and died 14 August 1755. He married/1
 6 November 1700 Sarah Wright who died 18 September 1706.
 He married/2 16 November 1708 Sarah Pierson who was
 born 1675. He married/3 6 March 1734 Dorothy Hopson
 who died 6 October 1742. He married/4 21 September
 1743 wid. Hannah Judd. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.
 Children:
 Joseph, b 8 November 1701; died 10 January 1702

16. Joseph, b 21 January 1703; mar Hannah Hurlbut
 Mary, b 30 October 1704; died 6 August 1780; mar
 Josiah Meigs
 Sarah, b 9 September 1706; mar () Stannard
 Abigail, b 20 October 1712; died 15 April 1751; mar
 Daniel Bradley
17. Stephen, b 13 June 1710; died 1756; mar Rachel
 Walston
- 10A. James Hand, son of James was born 1680 and died 1761.
 He lived in East Hampton, L.I., N.Y.
 Children:
18. Samuel, b 1706; died 1774
 8 more children.
11. Janna Hand, son of Joseph and Hester (Wilcox), was born
 17 February 1693 and died 9 December 1767. He married
 14 February 1723 Dorothy Griswold who was born 23
 September 1692 and died 12 February 1775. Lived in
 East Guilford, Conn.
 Children:
19. Joseph, b 24 January 1724; died 29 October 1774;
 mar Lucy Meigs
 Esther, b 5 September 1725; mar John Huggins
 Janna, b 4 February 1728; went to sea, never heard
 from again; unmar
20. Daniel, b 1732; died 16 October 1816; mar Siba
 Smith
 Dorothy
12. Nathaniel Hand, son of Benjamin and Mary (Wilcox), was
 born 12 April 1696 and died 19 April 1752. He married
 19 April 1722 Jemima French who was born 28 September
 1696 and died 8 August 1755. Lived in East Guilford,
 Conn. No children.
13. John Hand, son of Benjamin and Mary (Wilcox), was born
 12 July 1698 and died April 1739. He married Deborah
 (). She married/2 Nathaniel Porter of Woodbury,
 Conn.
 Children:
- Elizabeth, b 1 July 1728; died 1751
 John, b 25 August 1730; died 6 April 1734
 Deborah, b 2 April 1732; mar John Porter
 Submit, b 7 September 1735; died 11 July 1766; mar
 James Munger
 John, b 12 February 1738; died 12 December 1759;
 unmar
14. Ebenezer Hand, son of Benjamin and Mary (Wilcox), was
 5 September 1705. He married/1 31 May 1725 Susanna
 French who was born 8 April 1703 and died 13 February
 1743. He married/2 13 September 1743 Mary West who
 was born 22 March 1709 and died 15 March 1746. He
 married/3 10 June 1746 Anna Crampton who was born 18
 April 1704 and died 27 June 1780. Lived in East
 Guilford, Conn.

597

Children:

- Temperance, b 17 July 1825; mar Joseph Kelsey
- 21. Ichabod, b 16 April 1728; died June 1759; mar
Hannah Garry
- 22. Ebenezer, b 9 January 1730; mar Mary Evarts
Jemima, b 17 May 1732; mar () Wolfe
Aaron, b 11 July 1734
Ira, lost at sea, unmar
- 23. Timothy, b 8 June 1739; mar Esther Bishop

15. Benjamin Hand, son of Benjamin and Mary (Wilcox), was born 7 May 1708 and died 7 December 1748. He married 29 October 1730 Mary Penfield who died 6 July 1785. She married 2 Jehi Norton. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.

Children:

- Mary, b 18 November 1731; died November 1793; unmar
- Huldah, b 21 August 1736; mar Peter Penfield
- Abigail, b 28 September 1743; died 22 December 1775; unmar

16. Joseph Hand, son of Stephen and Sarah (Wright), was born 21 January 1703. He married 31 Aug. 1731 Hannah Hurlbut who was born 1710 and died 8 February 1760. Lived in Guilford, Conn.

Children:

- Samuel, b 9 June 1733; died 28 October 1733
- Sarah, b 6 September 1734; died 28 December 1746
- Samuel, b 5 February 1738
- Sarah, b 30 March 1744; mar () Throop
- 24. Joseph, b 15 April 1749; mar Prudence Wright
- Hannah, b 28 December 1753; mar Jared Leete

17. Stephen Hand, son of Stephen and Sarah (Pierson), was born 13 June 1710 and died 1756. He married 16 January 1734 Rachel Walston who was born 1705 and died 24 April 1755. Lived in Woodbury and Litchfield, Conn.

Children:

- Reuben, b 4 December 1734
- Rachel, b 22 September 1736
- Timothy, b 18 August 1738
- Stephen, b 6 June 1740; of Woodbury, Conn.
- Timothy, b 28 August 1745
- Elias, b 10 October 1747
- Nabby, b 15 October 1749; died 20 December 1775; unmar

18. Samuel Hand, son of James, was born 1706 and died 1774. He married Elizabeth Rusco. Lived in East Hampton, L.I., N.Y.

Children:

- Nathaniel
- Abraham

25. Nathan, b 1747; died 26 May 1811; mar Anna Barnes

19. Joseph Hand, son of Janna and Dorothy (Griswold), was

born 24 January 1724 and died 29 October 1774. He married 14 July 1756 Lucy Meigs who was born 21 September 1739 and died 25 June 1778. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.

Children:

Lucy, b 3 January 1760; died 18 February 1760

26. Janna, b 28 September 1761; died 2 August 1794; mar Joanna Meigs

27. Edmund, b 1 March 1765; died 2 June 1812; mar Huldah Hobson

John, b 20 July 1768; died 20 December 1775

20. Capt. Daniel Hand, son of Janna and Dorothy (Griswold), was born 1732 and died 16 October 1816. He married/1 28 October 1759 Sibe Smith of Killingworth, Conn. who died 20 September 1772. He married/2 13 May 1774 Lizzie Lynde of Saybrook, Conn. who died 5 August 1789. He married/3 Chloe Boardman of Haddam, Conn. who died 28 November 1821. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.

Children:

Esther, b 18 September 1760; mar Wyllis Munger

28. Daniel, b 24 April 1762; died 15 January 1821; mar Artemisia Meigs

Sibe, b 9 September 1768; mar Gen. () Buell

Mehitabel, b 3 August 1772; mar Dr. Levi Ward

William, b 2 February 1776; died 3 October 1781

Lizzie, b 7 March 1778; died 5 October 1781

Anna, b 1780; died 10 October 1781

21. Ichabod Hand, son of Ebenezer and Susanna (French), was born 16 April 1728 and died June 1759. He married 19 April 1748 Hannah Carry of Branford, Conn. who died 7 September 1751. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.

Children:

29. Ichabod, b 16 June 1749; died 28 January 1840; mar Mary Graves

Anna, b 22 June 1751; died 2 May 1752

22. Ebenezer Hand, son of Ebenezer and Susanna (French), was born 9 January 1730. He married 20 July 1757 Mary Evarts.

Children:

Benjamin, b 22 March 1759; of Middletown, Conn.

23. Timothy Hand, son of Ebenezer and Susanna (French), was born 8 June 1739. He married 18 May 1761 Esther Bishop. Lived in Albany, N.Y.

Children:

Anna, b 10 November 1762

Esther, b 12 June 1765

Submit, b 9 May 1768

24. Joseph Hand, son of Joseph and Hannah (Hurlbut), was born 15 April 1749 and died 29 October 1774. He married 8 May 1771 Prudence Wright of Saybrook, Conn. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.

Children:

Prudence, b 20 January 1773

25. Nathan Hand, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rusco), was born 1747 and died 26 May 1811. He married Anna Barnes who was born 18 July 1749 and died 14 July 1812. Lived in Shoreham, Vermont. A deacon. She was daughter of Isaac Barnes.
Children:
30. Augustus, b 1782; mar Sarah Hubbard
Capt. Samuel
7 other children.
26. Janna Hand, son of Joseph and Lucy (Meigs), was born 28 September 1761 and died 2 August 1794. He married 22 September 1791 Joanna Meigs who was born 1 October 1766 and died 20 June 1825. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.
Children:
31. Joseph Winborn, b 1792; died 25 May 1844; mar C. Fowler; Yale College
Janna M., b 1795; died 31 May 1813; unmar
27. Edmund Hand, son of Joseph and Lucy (Meigs), was born 1 March 1765 and died 2 June 1812. He married Huldah Hobson who was born 18 December 1761 and died 18 January 1842. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Lucy Meigs, b 8 December 1791; died 6 October 1841; mar Nathan W. Hobson
Emily, b 2 March 1793; died 13 June 1879; unmar
John Hobson, b 8 December 1795; died 18 February 1853; mar Mary Williams
Sophia Ann, b 23 March 1798; died 2 May 1890; unmar
Edmund, b 5 September 1800; died 1 September 1825, at New Orleans, La.; unmar
Horatio, b 9 August 1802; died 30 August 1888; unmar
28. Daniel Hand, son of Capt. Daniel and Sibe (Smith), was born 24 April 1762 and died 15 January 1821. He married Artemisia Meigs who was born 25 February 1770 and died 11 October 1812. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.
Children:
32. Dr. William Meigs, b 6 October 1788; died 29 July 1820; mar Susan Stocking
Augustus Frederic, b 30 November 1790; died 24 April 1822; unmar
Chloe, b 6 November 1791; died 21 September 1875; mar Jonathan S. Wilcox
Jonathan Meigs, b May 1793; died 11 August 1826; unmar
Siba, b 13 May 1796; died 29 August 1876; mar Josiah C. Chittenden
Eliza, b 10 March 1799; mar Zephaniah Alden
33. Daniel, b 16 July 1801; mar Elizabeth M. Ward
Artemisia, b 24 April 1803; died 4 June 1804
34. Jehiel Meigs, b 24 April 1805; died 10 September

600

- 1888; mar Eliza Swathel
 Artemisia, b 15 September 1807; died 13 June 1838;
 mar Ichabod L. Scranton
 George Edward, b 16 August 1809; died 30 August
 1889; unmar; Yale College 1829
 John Augustine, b January 1812; died 25 March 1836;
 unmar
29. Ichabod Hand, son of Ichabod and Hannah (Garry), was
 born 16 June 1749 and died 28 January 1840. He married
 17 November 1771 Mary Graves who was born 1749 and
 died 5 February 1825. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.
 A cooper.
 Children:
 Orren, b 16 October 1773; died 24 November 1776
 Hannah Ward, b 1 March 1775; died 10 April 1871;
 mar Pitman Whedon
 Orren, b 18 March 1777; died December 1806, lost
 at sea; unmar
 Marina, b 24 March 1779; died 3 February 1844; mar
 Rev. Nathan B. Burgess
35. Elon, b 25 December 1780; died 29 November 1831;
 mar Ruth Parmelee
36. Ichabod, b 11 June 1782; died 12 March 1846; mar
 Mercy Parmelee
 Leverett, b 18 May 1784; died December 1806, lost
 at sea; unmar
 Martin, b 26 January 1788; died November 1810, lost
 at sea; unmar
 Luman, b 3 June 1790; died 10 October 1805
30. Augustus Hand, son of Nathan and Anna (Barnes), was
 born 1782. He married Sarah Hubbard. Lived in
 Shoreham, Vermont.
 Children:
 Dr. Augustus F., b 11 July 1811
 Son
 Dau
31. Joseph Winborn Hand, son of Janna and Joanna (Meigs),
 was born 1792 and died 25 May 1844. He married 2
 November 1820 Catherine Fowler who was born 1802 and
 died 23 July 1865. Yale College 1813. Lived in
 Washington, D.C.
 Children:
 Catherine Chauncey, dy
 Mary Meigs, dy
 Mary Joanna, dy
 Chauncey Meigs, b 2 May 1828; died 5 October 1865;
 Yale College
 Catherine Chauncey, dy
 Elizabeth Worthington, mar Asa S. Fiske
 Charles Fowler, Williams College
 Emily Joanna, b 1840; died 10 June 1851
32. Dr. William Meigs Hand, son of Daniel and Artemisia

(Meigs), was born 6 October 1788 and died 29 July 1820. He married Susan Stocking. Lived in Middletown, Conn.

Children:

William A.M., b 1807; died 16 May 1839; unmar; Wesleyan University

33. Daniel Hand, son of Daniel and Artemisia (Meigs), was born 16 July 1801. He married July 1829 Elizabeth M. Ward who died March 1849. Lived in Augusta, Georgia. Children:

Elizabeth Augusta, b July 1830; died 1842

34. Jehiel Meigs Hand, son of Daniel and Artemisia (Meigs), was born 24 April 1805 and died 10 September 1888. He married/1 Eliza Swathel of Durham, Conn. He married/2 Caroline W. Allen of Middletown, Conn. who was born 12 September 1816, daughter of David. He married/3 wid. Catherine B. Thayer of Boston, Mass. who was born 20 May 1819. Lived in Augusta, Georgia, New Haven and Guilford, Conn.

Children:

Eliza, mar William H. Sharpe

Daniel, died 1853; unmar

George, b 9 August 1847; died 28 January 1874; unmar 5 dy

35. Elon Hand, son of Ichabod and Mary (Graves), was born 25 December 1780 and died 29 November 1831. He married 10 August 1809 Ruth Parmelee who was born 2 September 1789 and died 30 September 1847. Elon was lost at sea. Lived in Guilford, Conn.

Children:

Clara E., b 20 September 1813; died 10 June 1884; mar Hiram Middlebrook

Ruth B., b 12 April 1816; died 23 December 1843; unmar

Harriett C., b 15 April 1818; died 19 May 1839; unmar

Orren P., b 14 April 1820; mar Mary J. Sturges

37. George Martin, b 3 April 1822; died 23 September 1876; mar Sarah E. Gansby

William J., b 27 July 1824; died 6 October 1844, lost at sea; unmar

Mary Graves, b 11 March 1827; died 24 June 1873; mar Richard L. Bishop

Jane E., b 26 May 1830; mar James Douglas Loper

36. Ichabod Hand, son of Ichabod and Mary (Graves), was born 11 June 1782 and died 12 March 1846. He married/1 3 December 1803 Mercy Parmelee who was born 1 April 1781 and died 13 March 1810. He married/2 Amanda Leete who was born 21 June 1783. Lived in Oneida, N.Y. Children:

Huldah Parmelee, b 13 August 1804; died February 1864; mar Rev. Edward Allen

Leverett R., b 14 June 1807; died 7 September 1811

Mercy Chittenden, b 13 March 1810; died June 1842; mar Rev. Isaac Stone

- Hannah Ward, b 28 January 1812; mar Orville L. Knox
George Edward, b 7 August 1813; died February 1841,
lost at sea; unmar
38. Theodore Francis, b 14 August 1815; mar Elizabeth
Higgenbotham
Sidney Graves, b 24 December 1821; of Baltimore, Md.
Henry Robert, b 28 September 1824; died 29 March
1875; of New York
37. George Martin Hand, son of Elon and Ruth (Parmelee),
was born 3 April 1822 and died 23 September 1876. He
married Sarah E. Gansby who was born 31 December 1822
and died 4 April 1883. Lived in Guilford and New Haven,
Conn.
Children:
Theodore Knox, b 13 May 1845; mar 6 November 1884
Lucy E. Parmelee, dau of J.D.
Richard Bishop, b 9 April 1849; died 1 November 1858
38. Theodore Francis Hand, son of Ichabod and Amanda
(Leete), was born 14 August 1815. He married/1 12 May
1840 Elizabeth Higginbotham. He married/2 4 October
1876 wid. Mary E. Stewart. Lived in Lenox, Mass. and
Oneida, N.Y.
Children:
Josephine Amanda, b 1 April 1841; died 23 March
1855
Cornelia Maria, b 18 February 1843; died 5 January
1871; mar A. Wayne Barker
Theodore Francis, b 13 March 1845; mar Julia P.
Dickinson
Niles H., b 11 December 1846
William Howes, b 23 September 1851

HANDY

1. Richard Handy died 23 January 1759. He married 16
January 1734 Anna Parmelee who died 26 April 1803.
Lived in Ireland and Guilford, Conn.
Children:
2. Jairus, b 27 July 1734; mar Naomi Ward
Rufus, b 6 August 1736; mar Molly Ward
3. Benjamin, b 12 November 1738; mar Priscilla
Kirtland
Anna, b 6 March 1741; mar Elnathan Parmelee
Rhoda, b 20 July 1743; mar () Cogsdell
Patience, b 30 July 1745
4. Daniel Parmelee, b 6 February 1748; mar Ruth Leete
Sarah, b 20 March 1750; died 28 February 1849 unmar
5. Jonathan, died 27 January 1788; mar Mehitabel Vaill
Mary, b 1753; mar Pitman Collins
2. Jairus Handy, son of Richard and Anne (Parmelee), was
born 27 July 1734. He married Naomi Ward who was born

603

Mabel Rose, b 4 July 1887
Child, b 5 May 1889

HAND

1. John Hand was born 1611 and died 1660. He married Alice Stanborough. Lived in Southampton, L.I., N.Y.
Children:
 2. Shamgen
 3. Benjamin John
 4. Stephen, mar Rebecca ().
 5. Joseph
 6. James, b 1651; died 1733
2. Shamgen Hand, son of John.
Children:
 - Josiah
 - Shamgen
 - Other children.
3. Benjamin Hand, son of John.
Children:
 - Abraham
 - Benjamin
 - Richard
 - Asahel
 - Peter
 7. Benjamin
 - 6 daus..
4. Stephen Hand, son of John, married Rebecca ().
Lived in Easthampton, L.I., N.Y.
Children:
 - Stephen
 - Joseph
 - Samuel
 - 5 daus.
5. Joseph Hand, son of John, was born 1639 and died January 1724. He married 1664 Jane Wright who was born 1640 and died January 1725. Lived in Guilford, Conn. She was daughter of Benjamin.
Children:
 - Sarah, 2 March 1665; died 1 August 1751; mar Samuel Munger
 - Jane, b 19 September 1668; died 13 December 1683;
b 19 April 1671. died 1690. Mar Hester

ДИАН

Willett. Hannah Adams was daughter of Jeremy and Rebecca (Fletcher) Adams. Rebecca Fletcher was daughter of John Fletcher, the immigrant. Jeremy Adams settled in Braintree, Massachusetts, in 1632, and was made a freeman in Cambridge, May 6, 1635; he was in Hartford in 1636, and married Rebecca, widow of Samuel Greenhill, who is supposed to be his second wife; in May, 1660, he was given exclusive right to retail liquors, and in March, 1661-62, was licensed to keep the ordinary, which was situated on the site of the present Traveller's Building; in this tavern the general court was held during which the charter was stolen and hidden in the famous Charter Oak Tree; his wife Rebecca died in 1678, and he married again, Rebecca, widow of Andrew Warner Jr., and daughter of John Fletcher, and he died August 11, 1683. Their daughter, Hannah Adams, married Nathaniel Willett, who came to Hartford in 1642, and died January 4, 1698. Children of Thomas Ranney: Thomas, mentioned below; Willett, March 30, 1693-94; George, October 28, 1695; Rebecca, December 10, 1700; Nathaniel, June 17, 1702; Ann, July 23, 1706; Margaret, August 21, 1708.

(III) Thomas (3), son of Thomas (2) Ranney, was born August 14, 1692, at Middletown Upper Houses, died March 22, 1764. He received by his father's will the farm on which he was then living, and he remained there all his life. It was situated a mile north of the Church Green, on the main road to Hartford. His estate was divided by agreement, the three older sons to give their mother seven pounds per year for life; Abijah received half the homestead, and the daughters received money and personal estate. Abijah purchased the interest of the other heirs in the homestead, and lived there until 1795, when he sold it and moved to Sheffield, Massachusetts. Thomas Ranney married, February 26, 1720, Esther Wilcox, born October 31, 1699, at Middletown Upper Houses, died October 3, 1779, daughter of Ephraim and Silence (Hand) Wilcox. Silence Hand was daughter of Joseph and Jane (Wright) Hand, of Guilford, Massachusetts. Ephraim Wilcox was son of John and Esther (Cornwall) Wilcox. Children of Thomas Ranney: Jeremiah, born July 13, 1721; Thomas, February 13, 1723; Ephraim, mentioned below; Desire, September 3, 1727; Esther, February 11, 1730; Dorothy, November 29, 1732; Azubah, March 30, 1735; Hope, November 9, 1737; Submit, February 17, 1740; Abijah, August 28, 1743.

(IV) Lieutenant Ephraim Ranney, son of Thomas (3) Ranney, was born at Middletown

Upper Houses, April 10, 1725-26, died June 9, 1811, after a long sickness, aged eighty-six years. Until 1755 he lived at Middletown Upper Houses, and then purchased a farm of sixty acres in Haddam, Connecticut. In 1761 he moved to Westminster, Vermont, where in March, 1761, he bought lot No. 7, on the bank of the Connecticut river. He kept a tavern. He was one of the seven founders of the church at Westminster, and was its first deacon, being the first Ranney to hold that office; he served as justice of the peace and as second lieutenant in the Southern Regiment of Militia. He and his four sons, Ephraim, Elijah, Daniel, and Waitstill, served in the revolution. During his life eleven of his children were married and only one of them died before he did. He married, November 26, 1747, at East Middletown, Silence Wilcox, born April 19, 1726, at East Middletown, died April 10, 1811, daughter of Janna and Rachel (Boardman) Wilcox. Janna Wilcox was son of Ephraim, son of John, son of John Wilcox. Ephraim Ranney was a man highly respected by the community. His wife Silence travelled on horseback with a stock of herbs, "being a doctress of considerable reputation". Children: Ephraim, born October 27, 1748; Elijah, March 14, 1750; Daniel, mentioned below; Rachel, May 27, 1755; Silence, March 18, 1757; Lydia, April 18, 1759; Waitstill, January 3, 1762; Esther, July 28, 1764; Janna, June 11, 1766; Joel, March 2, 1768; Benjamin, September 18, 1770.

(V) Daniel, son of Lieutenant Ephraim Ranney, was born at Middletown Upper Houses, February 5, 1753. He went with his father in 1761 to Westminster, Vermont. He died January 5, 1833, and was buried in "Ranney Cemetery", at Stockbridge, Vermont. He served in the revolution. He was a recruiting officer for eighteen months, and he enlisted to go to the defense of Ticonderoga, but the place was captured before he arrived. He was in the company of Captain Whitney of the militia rangers, a company disbanded about a year and a half after its organization. (Colonel Townsend's regiment). He moved to Chester, Vermont, and then to South Hill, Stockbridge, Vermont. "Daniel was an orderly sergeant and spent three days in the week at Westminster drilling the soldiers. He was at the battle of Bennington and was saved from being taken prisoner by Col. Ben. Fellows. At Ticonderoga Capt. George Earl of Chester was his captain. Daniel was afterwards a lieutenant in the militia when called out, but drew no pension because he had some property". He married, October 27, 1779, at Chester, Eunice Gile, born Octo-

Families of Early Guilford, CT, Vc

[< Prev](#) | [Next >](#) | Page in book: Go | [Save This Image](#) | [Click for Printable Image](#)**Search for Full Name** (first and last required)**First name:** **Middle:** **Last:**

----------------------	----------------------	----------------------

Search in: 

Search

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2004 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Don Williams's Family Tree

Don Williams (1917-1994) and Mary Williams (1917-1994)

James Williams (1874-1944) and Mary Williams (1874-1944)

John Williams (1844-1914) and Mary Williams (1844-1914)

1844-1914

John Williams (1844-1914)

1844-1914

John Williams (1844-1914) and Mary Williams (1844-1914)

John Williams (1844-1914) and Mary Williams (1844-1914)

John Williams (1844-1914) and Mary Williams (1844-1914)

John Williams (1844-1914)

John Williams (1844-1914) and Mary Williams (1844-1914)

John Williams (1844-1914) and Mary Williams (1844-1914)

1844-1914

John Williams (1844-1914) and Mary Williams (1844-1914)

John Williams (1844-1914) and Mary Williams (1844-1914)

John Williams (1844-1914) and Mary Williams (1844-1914)

John Williams (1844-1914) and Mary Williams (1844-1914)

John Williams (1844-1914) and Mary Williams (1844-1914)

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

DDickenson@aol.com

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page](#) (extensive information)

- **ID:** I06971
- **Name:** Katherine HOWE
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** ABT 1581 in Bebington, Cheshire, England
- **Death:** 1617 in Wootton, Under-Edge, Gloucester, England
- **Baptism:** 18 OCT 1581 Bebington, Cheshire, England
- **Reference Number:** 6971

Marriage 1 [Abraham KIMBERLY](#) b: ABT 1578 in Wootton, Under-Edge, Gloucester, England

- **Married:** 4 OCT 1602 in Wootton, Under-Edge, Gloucester, England

Children

1.  [Thomas KIMBERLY](#) b: ABT 1604 in Wootton, Under-Edge, Gloucester, England
2. [John KIMBERLY](#) b: ABT 1606 in Wootton, Under-Edge, Gloucester, England
3. [Elizabeth KIMBERLY](#) b: ABT 1606 in Wootton, Under-Edge, Gloucester, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004



[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 Updated: 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- ID: I01581
- Name: **Olive HUBBARD**
- Sex: F
- Birth: ABT 1486 in Dagenham Hall, London, England
- Death: 22 JUN 1560 in Kelvedon Manor, Essex, England
- Baptism: 22 FEB 1486/87 Dagenham, Essex, England
- Reference Number: 1945
- Note:

WILL OF OLIVE WRIGHT June 22, 1560 - Kelvedon (Hatch), Essex, England:

In the Name of God, Amen. 22 June 1560. Olyve Wryght of the parish of Kelvedon, County Essex, sick of body but whole of mind. Soul to God. To be buried in the chancel of Kelvedon church. To the reparations of the said church £4. To the reparations of South Weald church 40s. To the poor people at my burial £5 and at my month's day £5. To the poor people of Kelvedon and South Weald for 20 years after my decease, 30s, every year, half in Kelvedon and half in South Weald, at my executors' descretion. To Katherine my daughter £5. To Richard, Thomas, Reynold, Parnell and Elizabeth Greene 40s apiece. To Mary Greene and Olive her daughter 20s, and to Katherine's children 6s. 8d. apiece. To Olive Wright, daughter of Robert my son 20s. and to Katherine, Dorothy, and Thomas, his children 20s. apiece. To Joan Wright daughter of John Wright of Kelvedon 40s and to Thomas her son 20s and her other two children 6s. 8d. apiece. To Olive and Dorothy daughters of John Wright of the bridge my son late deceased 20s apiece and to John, Robert, and Agnes his children 13s. 4d apiece. To Katherine Greene my daughter 3 chests in my chamber and a cupboard in my parlour. I will that my linen be equally divided among my children. To the said Katherine 6 silver spoons and 1 silver cup with a covering. To Alice Parkyns my daughter £5 and to her children 20s. apiece. To Elizabeth Sheppard my daughter £5 and to William Outred 20s, and his two sons 20s apiece. To Robert Wright, my son 1 chest in my chamber. To John my son of Wealdside [in South Weald] 1 silver pot with a cover, to John Humphrey and Mary his children 40s. apiece, to Anthony and Dorothy 20s. apiece, and to his two youngest children 6s. 8d. apiece. To John Wright of Kelvedon my son a joined table and a spit, and to his children John, Robert and Dorothy 20s. apiece. To Katherine my daughter my bed as it is and a little board coffer. To Oliver Conbers my goddaughter now being with me 20s. The residue of my goods shall be given among the poor people in Kelvedon, [South] Weald and Navestock by my executors, whom I ordain John Wright of Wealdside and John Greene of Navestock, and for their labour 20s. apiece, and John Wright of Kelvedon and Robert Wright to be my overseers, and for their labour 10s apiece. To Alice Stacee widow of Weald churchgate 20s., Oliver Stacee my goddaughter 6s. 8d., and Alice Greene 13s, 4d. To John Wright, Humphrey Wright and Mary Wright 2 silver spoons apiece.

Witnesses:

Paul Spence curate, of Kelvedon

John Chesson, Thomas Nevell.

Proved 12 Oct 1560.

[Duodecimo die mensis prefati (Oct 1560) probatum fuit tesm Olavi Wright nuper de Kelydon def juram to Execator Quibus commissa fuit administraco, etc. Jurat ad sea dei evangelia. (Act Book I, folio 17.)]

Father: [Samuel HUBBARD](#) b: ABT 1466Mother: [Katherine WRIGHT](#) b: ABT 1469Marriage 1 [John WRIGHT](#) b: ABT 1488 in Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, England

- Married: 9 AUG 1508 in South Weald Church, Kelvedon, Essex, England

Children

1. [John WRIGHT](#) b: 1510 in Essex, England
2. [Katherine WRIGHT](#) b: ABT 1513
3. [Robert WRIGHT](#) b: ABT 1516 in Essex, England
4. [Alice WRIGHT](#) b: 1519 in Essex, England
5. [John Wright \(middle JOHN\)](#) b: 4 MAY 1524 in Kelvedon, Essex, England
6. [Elizabeth WRIGHT](#) b: 1526 in Essex, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

NEW ENGLAND.

107

He possessed the powerful body with large organs and short limbs, characteristics of his Welsh ancestry. His head was large, with a brain fully developed, and a countenance full of benignity, though stern in such times as called for an exhibition of strength. He was genial in manner and friendly with all men. His sole pleasure was the professional one of whist. Temperate indeed, almost abstemious in his habits, simple in his tastes, earnest in his professional duties, the two leading motives of his life were devotion to duty and love of his family. True to the church of his ancestry, and following their lead, he gave to St. Luke's Church at Mattewan, in Dutchess county, the land upon which its edifice is erected. Under the shadow of its eaves he rests—wife, children and grandchildren reposing around him. The memory of his pure, strong, loving spirit is the most precious heritage of his living descendants." He died in the city of New York, December 17, 1881.

He married Rebecca Waldo Tappan, born in Boston, 1815, died February 24, 1884, daughter of John and Sarah (Salisbury) Tappan. John Tappan was born July 26, 1781, son of Benjamin (5), (Benjamin (4), Samuel (3), Peter (2), Abraham (1) Tappan), married, September 30, 1805, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Salisbury, granddaughter of John, and great-granddaughter of Nicholas Salisbury. Elizabeth (Sewall), wife of Samuel Salisbury, was a daughter of Samuel (6), (Rev. Joseph (5), Samuel (4), Henry (3), Henry (2), Henry (1),) Sewall. Elizabeth (Quincy) Sewall, wife of Samuel, was a daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Wendall) Quincy. Sarah (Salisbury) Tappan died August 28, 1839, after having eleven children, and he married (second), September 22, 1841, Mrs. Hannah (Pomroy) Edwards. John Tappan was sent by the United States government to London as a delegate to the International Convention of Peace in 1843. Children of Mr. and Mrs. Davies: 1. General Henry Eugene, born in New York City, July 2, 1836; entered the service as captain in 1861 and rose to the rank of major-general in 1865, resigning January 1, 1866; lawyer in New York City; author of Davies' Genealogy; public administrator 1866-69 in New York City; assistant district attorney 1870-73; died September 6, 1894; married, August 10, 1858, Julia Rich. 2. William Gilbert, born March 21, 1842; a lawyer; married, December 15, 1870, Lucy C., daughter of Hon. Alexander H. Rice. 3. Julien Tappan, mentioned below. 4. Theodore, October 22, 1847; was in the diplomatic service; journalist; died March 15, 1875. 5. Francis Herbert, September 15, 1849; married, April 27, 1876, Cornelia

Scott, daughter of Henry S. Rokenbaugh; died February 27, 1906. 6. Helen, June 9, 1851. 7. Lucy, March 7, 1853; married, April 21, 1875, Dr. Samuel Swift, died February 4, 1897.

(VI) Julien Tappan Davies, son of Hon. Henry E. Davies, was born in New York City, September 25, 1845. He attended the schools of his native city and the private school of Dr. Reed at Walnut Hill, Geneva, New York. He entered Columbia College in 1862 and was graduated in the class of 1866. In the summer of 1863, while a student in college, he joined the Twenty-second Regiment of New York State Militia, and took an active part in the Pennsylvania campaign of the Civil War, ending at the Battle of Gettysburg. On leaving college he devoted himself to the study of law in the office of Hon. Alexander W. Bradford. Under the will of Judge Bradford, Mr. Davies succeeded to part of his law practice, and soon afterward became associated with his father, Judge Davies, who retired from the bench of the Court of Appeals, January 1, 1868. With these fortunate connections he established an active and prosperous professional career and gained a deservedly high reputation as one of the leading lawyers of New York City. In politics he is a Republican. In religion a member of the Episcopal church. He has been for many years counsel for the elevated railways of New York; has been since 1881 a trustee of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York. His office is at 34 Nassau street, New York. He is now a partner in the firm of Davies, Auerbach, Cornell & Barry.

He married, April 22, 1869, Alice, born January 12, 1847, daughter of Hon. Henry H. Martin, a descendant of Captain John Martin, of Woodbury, Connecticut. Children: Julien Townsend, born February 20, 1870; Alice, died in 1885, aged fourteen; Helen, died in 1877, aged five; Thomas Alfred, died in 1877, aged four; Ethel, born March 19, 1876; Frederick Martin, born September 12, 1877; Cornelia Sherman, born October 21, 1882.

The surname Hubbard dates from the first use of family names in England, and was doubtless in earlier times a personal name. Some writers think it a modification of the Danish name Hubba, made famous by one of the sea kings who conquered part of England. Several forms of spelling survive, Hubbard and Hobart being the most prominent as surnames, Hubert and Herbert as personal names. In old records some fifty different spellings have been found, and as late as the

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

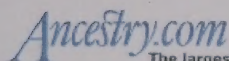
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help?](#)[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search Records](#) [Family Trees](#) [Message Boards](#) [Learning Center](#) [Shop](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)**Contact:** Don Dickenson DDickenson@aol.com**Home Page:** [My Family Tree Maker Home Page](#) (extensive information)[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I06885
- **Name:** Abiah **KIMBERLY**
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** ABT 1642
- **Death:** 6 JAN 1722/23 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- **Baptism:** 19 DEC 1641 New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut
- **Reference Number:** 1221

Father: [Thomas KIMBERLY](#) b: ABT 1604 in Wootton, Under-Edge, Gloucester, England**Mother:** [Alice AWOOD](#) b: ABT 1608 in King's Stanley, Gloucester, England**Marriage 1** [Isaac BOARDMAN](#) b: 3 FEB 1642/43 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

- **Married:** ABT 1665 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

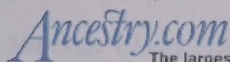
Children

1. [Isaac BOARDMAN](#) b: 21 JUL 1666 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
2. [Samuel BOARDMAN](#) b: 7 JUL 1668 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
3. [Thomas BOARDMAN](#) b: 14 NOV 1671 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
4. [Sarah BOARDMAN](#) b: 1673
5. [Abiah BOARDMAN](#) b: ABT 1676
6. [Eunice BOARDMAN](#) b: 29 JUN 1682 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

[Printer Friendly Version](#)[Search Ancestry](#)[Search AWT](#)[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#) Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Terms and Conditions](#)



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help?](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)**Contact:** Don DickensonDDickenson@aol.com**Home Page:** [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I06886
- **Name:** Thomas **KIMBERLY**
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT 1604 in Wootton, Under-Edge, Gloucester, England
- **Death:** 12 FEB 1672/73 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
- **Baptism:** 24 JUN 1604 Wootton, Under-Edge, Gloucester, England
- **Reference Number:** 6886
- **Note:**

Thomas Kimberly, the immigrant, was married to Alice Awood on August 28, 1628 in the parish of King's Stanley. He was a tailor by trade. He moved from London, England to New England where on January 2, 1637/8 he appeared in Dorchester, Massachusetts. He went to New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut where he was one of the founders in 1639. He held many different offices and positions in the settlement. He moved to Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut where he died in 1673. He had four sons and two daughters. His will is dated January 11, 1672. The estate amounted to lb. 160.16.00. Alice (Awood) Kimberly died at New Haven on October 10, 1659.

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND, BEFORE 1692 - Vol. 3 - Savage, James - 1860-62:

KIMBERLY, THOMAS, Dorchester 1635, had w. Alice, with wh. he rem. to New Haven 1639; his est. was then small. His w. by wh. he had Eleazer, bapt. 17 Nov. 1639; and Abiah, 19 Dec. 1641; beside five or six others, d. 1659, at New Haven; he m. ano. w. Mary, wid. of William Preston, and rem. to Stratford, there d. 1673; in his will of 11 Jan. of that yr. he names his s. Thomas, Abraham, Nathaniel, and Eleazer, w. Marg and sev. ds. Of these Hannah was b. so late as 1656; Abiah m. a Boardman, and she and three ch. are refer. to in his will; and Mary m. Nathaniel Hayes, prob. and her 3 ch. Nathaniel, Elizabeth and Mary, are nam. in it.

Father: [Abraham KIMBERLY](#) b: ABT 1578 in Wootton, Under-Edge, Gloucester, England

Mother: [Katherine HOWE](#) b: ABT 1581 in Bebington, Cheshire, England

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 Updated: 2004-06-07 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

Home Page: [http://www.familytree.com/cgi-bin/guest.cgi?db=dickenson&id=106886](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Religion](#) | [Residence](#) | [Education](#) | [Occupation](#) | [Military](#) | [Other](#)

- ID: 106886
- Name: Thomas KIMBERLY
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1604 in Woodton, Lincolnshire, Gloucester, England
- Death: 15 FEB 1673 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
- Burial: 24 JUN 1604 Woodton, Lincolnshire, Gloucester, England
- Affixes Number: 6886
- Note:

Thomas Kimberly, the immigrant, was married to Alice Awood on August 28, 1638 in the parish of King's Stoney. He was a miller by trade. He moved from London, England to New England where on January 2, 1637 he appeared in Lincolnshire, Massachusetts. He went to New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut where he was one of the founders in 1637. He held many different offices and positions in the settlement. He moved to Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut where he died in 1673. He had four sons and two daughters. His wife is dated January 11, 1672. The estate amounted to £160.10.00 Alice (Awood) Kimberly died at New Haven on October 10, 1659.

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND, BEFORE 1602 - Vol. 3 - Savage, James - 1860-63

KIMBERLY, THOMAS, Dickenson 1068, had w. Alice with wh. he came to New Haven 1639; his est. was then small. His w. by wh. he had 4 sons; Sept. 17 Nov. 1639, and April 19 Dec. 1641, beside five or six others. d. 1669, at New Haven; her m. and w. Mary, wid. of William Farnum, and then to Stamford, there d. 1673; in his will of 11 Jan. of that yr. he names his 2 Thomas, Abraham, Nathaniel, and 1 Charles, w. Mary and sev. ds. Of these Hannah was b. so late as 1650, Abiah in a bondman, and she and three ch. are refer. to in his will; and Mary or Nathaniel Hayes, prob. and her 3 ch. Nathaniel, Elizabeth and Mary, are born in N.

Father: [Thomas Kimberly](#) b. ABT 1575 in Woodton, Lincolnshire, Gloucester, England
 Mother: [Alice Awood](#) b. ABT 1581 in Beedington, Lincolnshire, Gloucester, England

Marriage 1 [Mary SEABROOK](#) b: ABT 1601 in England

Marriage 2 [Alice AWOOD](#) b: ABT 1608 in King's Stanley, Gloucester, England

- *Married:* 28 AUG 1628 in King's Stanley, Gloucester, England

Children

1. [Thomas KIMBERLY](#) b: ABT 1630 in England
2. [Abraham KIMBERLY](#) b: ABT 1633 in England
3. [Nathaniel KIMBERLY](#) b: 1636 in England
4. [Eleazer KIMBERLY](#) b: 17 NOV 1639 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut
5. [Abiah KIMBERLY](#) b: ABT 1642

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#) Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Terms and Conditions](#)

Copyright © 2004 MyAncestry.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions
 Content not for sale. All rights reserved. Contact Us

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/20/04

Index | Descendants | Register | Marriage | Ancestors | Descendants | Births | All Records

1. Thomas KIMBURY b. ABT 1650 in England
2. Thomas KIMBURY b. ABT 1653 in England
3. Thomas KIMBURY b. 1650 in England
4. Thomas KIMBURY b. 17 NOV 1650 in New Haven New Haven Co, Connecticut
5. Thomas KIMBURY b. ABT 1642

Children

• Ancest: 28 AUG 1628 in King's Stanley, Gloucester, England

Marriage: 2 Alice WOOD b. ABT 1608 in King's Stanley, Gloucester, England

Ancest: 1 John KIMBURY b. ABT 1601 in England

1070

KIMBERLY FAMILY

KELLOGG. BENJAMIN, s. Daniel & Elizabeth (Preston), b c. 1704, d Dec 1748 CC; m Elizabeth da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Frederick) Curtis, b 11 Jan 1707/8 WV; she m (2) 20 Mar 1749 Thomas Andrews.

1 DANIEL, b 16 Aug 1729 WV, bp Aug 1729 CC, d s. p. c. 1753.

2 SAMUEL, b 15 Oct 1731 WV, bp Oct 1731 CC, d s. p. 13 Sep 1758 F&IWRolls.

3 JUSTUS, b 13 Apr 1733 WV, bp 15 Apr 1733 CC, d 17 Nov 1755 (in camp at Lake George) WV, 18 Nov F&IWRolls.

4 BENJAMIN, b 18 Dec 1734 WV, bp Dec 1734 CC, d 1 Feb 1737 WV.

5 LOIS, b 29 Oct 1736 WV, bp Nov 1736 CC; m 7 Sep 1752 WV—Josiah Smith.

6 ELIZABETH, b 21 May 1738 WV, bp 7 (?) May 1738 CC; m 8 June 1758 WV—Elijah Hotchkiss.

7 BENJAMIN, b 21 Dec 1741 WV, bp Dec 1741 CC, d 13 Oct 1790 CC.

8 SARAH, b 28 Jan 1745/6 WV, bp Feb 1745/6 CC, d 5 Jan 1770 CC, WV; m 9 Jan 1765 WV—Job Winchell.

KELLOGG. MISCELLANEOUS. LOIS m 7 Sep 1770 WV—Titus Rice.

KENNEDY. JOHN had children: Peleb(?) Johnson & Nathaniel bp 26 Jan 1804 NHC1; John, bp 14 July 1805 NHC1.

KIBBE. NEHEMIAH m Rebecca ———.

1 REBECCA, bp 7 Apr 1754 NHC2.

KILBY. CHRISTOPHER, d 27 Feb 1774 NHx; Capt.; m Mary ———, b c. 1728, d 1 Apr 1805 æ. 77 NHx.

1 CHARLES; res. Wastford, Herts., Eng.

2 SARAH, b c. 1759, d 27 Oct 1821 æ. 62 NHT1; m (1) Titus Butler; m (2) Elias Shipman.

3 JOHN, d s. p. 1787.

4 CHRISTOPHER, b 7 May 1762 NHV.

5 WILLIAM ALLING, b 25 Dec 1763 NHV; he had a child by Abigail Cooper: t William, bp 18 Sep 1789 NHx.

6 THOMAS TYLER, b 14 Oct 1765 NHV; m 17 Apr 1791 NHC1—Abigail Parmelee.

7 ELIZABETH MARY, bp 8 Dec 1768 (sponsors, Stephen Mansfield & Catherine Mills) NHx, d Sep 1769 NHx.

8 GEORGE SHARL, bp 22 Sep 1771 (sponsors, Stephen Mansfield & Abiather Camp) NHx, d s. p.

KILLAM. MISCELLANEOUS. Susanna had a nat. da. Katharine bp 4 Nov 1770 NHC1; Susanna m 7 Mar 1773 NHx—Philip Maighan.....PHILENA m 16 Jan 1752 NHV, WdC—Dan Carrington.

KIMBERLY. FAM. 1. THOMAS, of NH & St; d Jan 1672; m (1) Alice ———, who d 10 Oct 1659 NHV; m (2) Mary da. Robert Seabrook, wid. William Preston.

(By 1): 1 THOMAS, d s. p. Feb 1705; m Hannah da. James & Mary (Ball) Russell, who d 28 Nov 1714 NHV.

2 ABRAHAM, d before 1680; of St; m Hannah ———; she m (2) John Curtis. Family incomplete.

John Carter. Family incomplete.
2 ARKHAM, d before 1680; of 81; m Hannah ———; she m (2)
Rusell, who d 28 Nov 1714 WNY.
(by 1): 1 THOMAS, d a. 2 Feb 1708; m Hannah da. James & Mary (Bell)
Treston.
who d 10 Oct 1829 WNY; m (2) Mary da. Robert Westbrook, wda. William
KIMBERLY, wda. I. THOMAS, of NH & 81; d Jan 1828; m (1) Alice ———,
m 16 Jan 1788 WNY, WNY—Dan Carleton.
KELAM, MICHILLANHOUS, Boman had a son da. Elizabeth pg 4 Nov
& Abigail (Camp) WNY, d a. p.
3 GORDON BAKER, pg 22 Sep 1741 (Boman), Stephen Mansfield
3 CATHERINE (MINE) WNY, d Sep 1788 WNY.
1 BELMONT MARY, pg 8 Dec 1768 (Boman), Stephen Mansfield
Aldrich Farmstead.
3 THOMAS TYLER, d 14 Oct 1738 WNY; m 17 Apr 1731 WNY—
Gail Cooper. 1 WYBURN, pg 18 Sep 1788 WNY.
5 WILLIAM ALLAN, d 25 Dec 1788 WNY; he had a child by Abi-
4 CHRISTOPHER, d 7 May 1788 WNY.
3 JONAS, d a. p. 1781.
let; m (2) Miss Shipman.
2 SARAH, d a. 1783, d 27 Oct 1821 m. GSWHY; m (1) Thos But-
1 CHASLES, res. Westford, Herts., Eng.
1782, d 1 Apr 1808 m. 17 WNY.
MELLY, CHRISTOPHER, d 27 Feb 1714 WNY; Capt; m Mary ———, d a.
1 RHENOC, pg 7 Apr 1788 WNY.
KIBBE, KENNETH m Rebecca ———.
1804 WNY; Job, pg 14 July 1808 WNY.
KENNEDY, John had children: Felsch(?) Johnson & Nathaniel pg 23 Jan
KELLOGG, MICHILLANHOUS, Jane m 7 Sep 1770 WNY—Tina Rice.
CC WNY m 2 Jan 1788 WNY—Job Whitwell.
8 SARAH, d 28 Jan 1748 WNY, pg Feb 1748 CC, d 5 Jan 1770
CC.
7 BENJAMIN, d 21 Dec 1741 WNY, pg Dec 1741 CC, d 18 Oct 1760
1788 WNY—Eliza Hotchkiss.
6 ELIZABETH, d 21 May 1782 WNY, pg 7 (9) May 1782 CC, m 8 June
Joshua Smith.
5 JOHN, d 23 Oct 1788 WNY, pg Nov 1788 CC, m 7 Sep 1782 WNY—
WNY.
4 BENJAMIN, d 18 Dec 1784 WNY, pg Dec 1784 CC, d 1 Feb 1787
(in camp at Lake George) WNY, 18 Nov 1781 WNY—Rolla.
3 JONAS, d 18 Apr 1788 WNY, pg 18 Apr 1788 CC, d 17 Nov 1788
Pawtucket.
2 BENJAMIN, d 18 Oct 1781 WNY, pg Oct 1781 CC, d a. p. 18 Sep 1788
1 DARRIN, d 18 Apr 1788 WNY, pg Aug 1788 CC, d a. p. 1787.
1704 WNY; she m (2) 20 Mar 1748 Thomas Andrews.
1788 CC, m Hannah da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Treston) Carter, d 11 Jan
KELLOGG, BENJAMIN, d Daniel & Elizabeth (Treston), d a. 1794, d 1 Dec

KIMBERLY FAMILY

1071

(By 1): *i* Hannah, b 11 Jan 1655 *NHV*.*ii* Mary, bp 25 July 1659 *NHCI*.*iii* Mary, b 4 May 1688; m John Blakeman.*iv* Abigail, b 1670; m Ebenezer Blakeman.*v* Sarah, b 1 Aug 1672; m Benjamin Hurd of Wy.*vi* Abraham, b 4 Mar 1674/5, d 1728; res. Newtown; m 11 May 1696 Abigail Fitch. Children: (1) Hannah, m James Hard. (2) Abigail; m John Lake. (3) Abraham; m Abigail Adams. (4) Gideon; res. Wilton; m Mary Osborn. (5) Sarah; m Joseph Prindle. (6) Mary; m Thomas Leavenworth of Newtown. (7) Abiah; m John Curtis of Wy. (8) Prudence; m Joseph Smith of St. (9) Thomas; res. Roxbury & S. Britain; m 28 Jan 1742 Wy—Lois Tattle.**3** MARY; m Nathaniel Hayes of Norwalk.**4** NATHANIEL, d 1705; res. WH; m.*i* Sarah; m 20 Nov 1684 *NHV*—Samuel Blakeslee.*ii* Elizabeth; m (1) 30 Dec 1686 *NHV*—John Mallory; m (2) Benjamin Barnes of Wat.*iii* Nathaniel, d 1720; Lieut.; m 22 Sep 1692 *NHV*—Hannah da. John Downs, b 19 Jan 1670 *NHV* [1670/1].**FAM. 2.***iv* Abiah, d 28 Apr 1704 *NHV*; m Joseph Kirby.*v* Mary; m Joseph Chittenden of G.(Child b 4 Jan 1667 *NHV*, & da. b Apr 1671 *NHV*, perhaps identical with some of above children).**5** ELEAZER, b 1689 (first male child b at NH) *GlastonburyT*, bp 17 Nov 1689 *NHCI*, d 3 Feb 1709 *ca.* 70 *GlastonburyT*; m Ruth Robbins; left issue.**6** ABIAH, bp 19 Dec 1641 *NHCI*; m Israel Boardman.**FAM. 2.** NATHANIEL & HANNAH (DOWNS) KIMBERLY:**1** HANNAH, b 13 Apr 1694 *NHV*; m (1) John Lyon of Fairfield; m (2) Thomas Pike of Fairfield.**2** ABIGAIL, b 28 July 1696 *NHV*, d 23 Nov 1768 G; m 19 Sep 1716 G—Joseph Parmelee.**3** MARY, b 24 July 1698 *NHV*; m Benjamin Treadwell of Fairfield.**4** NATHANIEL, b 11 Mar 1700 *NHV*, d 16 Aug 1780 *ca.* 80 *WHTI*, 5 Aug *ca.* 81 *WHD*; m 22 Apr 1724 *NHV*—Hannah da. Samuel & Abigail (Pinion) Candee, b 1703 *NHV*, d 13 Jan 1781 *ca.* 77 *WHTI*, 12 Jan *WHD*.*i* Israel, b c. 1724, d 1768; Capt.; Census, Mary (NH) 0-0-2; m (1) 10 Sep 1744 *NHV*—Esther da. Joseph & Esther (Morris) Smith, b 8 July 1729 *NHV*, d 30 Nov 1744 *ca.* 16 *WHTI*; m (2) 7 Dec 1749 *NHV*—Mary da. Henry & Mary (Goodsell) Tolles, b 29 Oct 1729 *NHV*, d 28 Aug 1807 *ca.* 78 *WHD*.**FAM. 3.***ii* Abigail, b c. 1726, d 12 Sep 1789 *ca.* 63 *WHTI*; m 11 Mar

1072

KIMBERLY FAMILY

1757 F—Lamberton Smith.

- iii Silas, b c. 1748, d 17 Jan 1803 *æ.* 60 *WHT1*; Capt.; Census (NH) 2-5-6; m (1) Sarah da. Jonathan & Mary (Cathin) Smith, b 24 Oct 1750 *NHV*, d 30 Apr 1793 *æ.* 43 *WHT1*, *æ.* 42 *WHD*; m (2) Martha da. Joseph & Martha Merwin, wid. Abraham Tolles, b 26 May 1754 *NHV*.

FAM. 4.

5 BATHSHUA, b 28 Feb 1708 *NHV*; m Samuel Wilson.

- 6 ZURIEL, b 25 Nov 1706 *NHV*; m (1) 26 Nov 1730 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Hannah Hill, b Dec 1702 *NHV*, d 8 June 1766 *æ.* 64 *NHC1*; m (2) 17 Dec 1766 *NHV*, 15 Dec *NHC2*—Martha, wid. John Hitchcock.

- (By 1): i Sarah, b 16 Aug 1781 *NHV*, bp 15 Aug 1781 *NHC1*, d 8 Nov 1780 *æ.* 49 *NHC1*.

ii Nathaniel, b 21 Jan 1784/5 *NHV*, bp 25 Jan 1784 *NHC1* [1784/5], d 28 Oct 1789 *æ.* 4 *NHT1*.

- iii John, b 6 Sep 1738 *NHV*, bp 10 Sep 1738 *NHC1*, d before 1767; m 21 May 1761 *NHC1*—Lydia Wise, b c. 1746, d 13 May 1797 *æ.* 51 *NHC1*; she m (2) 26 Nov 1780 *NHC1*—Isaac Bishop.

FAM. 5.

iv Hannah, b 8 May 1741 *NHV*.

- v Nathaniel, b 12 May 1743 *NHV*, bp 22 May 1743 *NHC1*; Census (NH) 1-3-3; m Mabel da. John & Elizabeth (Bradley) Thompson, b 5 Nov 1745 *NHV*, d Apr 1808 *æ.* 63 *Conn H*.

FAM. 6.

- vi Susanna, b 8 Sep 1746 *NHV*, bp 14 Sep 1746 *NHC1*, d 28 Oct 1798 *æ.* 51 *NHT1*, *æ.* 52 *NHC1*; m 15 May 1771 *NH CI*—Eli Beecher.

- 7 ABRAHAM, b 22 Mar 1709 *NHV*, d 19 Feb 1797 *G*; m (1) 7 Mar 1732 Mary Sherman; m (2) ———.

FAM. 3. ISRAEL & ESTHER (SMITH) KIMBERLY:

- 1 ESTHER, b 24 Nov 1744 *NHV*, d 26 May 1764 *æ.* 20 *WHT1*.

FAM. 3. ISRAEL & MARY (TOLLES) KIMBERLY:

- 2 AZEL, b c. 1752, d 25 May 1802 *æ.* 50 *NHT1*, 28 May *NHC1*; Census (NH) 1-3-3; m Amy da. George & Abigail (Mallory) Smith, b c. 1752, d 17 Aug 1831 *æ.* 79 *NHT1*.

- i Leverett, b c. 1772, d 10 Aug 1801 *æ.* 29 *HT3*; m Lucy da. Zaccheus & Rebecca (Smith) Candee, b c. 1775, d 5 Aug 1833 *æ.* 58 *HT1*; she m (2) Samuel Goodyear.

FAM. 7.

ii Linus, d 21 Sep 1775 *WHD*.

- iii Linus, b c. 1777, d 18 June 1837 *æ.* 60 *NHT1*, *æ.* 61 *NHV*; m Sarah Elizabeth da. Joel & Elizabeth (Bradley) Gilbert, bp 10 Sep 1780 *NHC2*, d 5 Jan 1836 *æ.* 55 *NHT1*, *NHV*.

FAM. 8.

- iv David, b 4 Oct 1778 *F*, d 6 July 1856 *æ.* 78 *NHV*; m 23 Nov 1799 *F*—Polly [da. Caleb & Martha (Talmadge)] Ford, b 3 Sep 1778 *F*, d 25 Feb 1862 *F*.

FAM. 9.

KIMBERLY FAMILY

1073

- e Polly; m Amos White.
- el Gratia; m William F. Simpson of Bethlehem.
- ef George, probably s. p.
- eli Jerre, probably s. p.
- 3 MARY, b c. 1753, d 13 Sep 1833 æ. 80 *WHT1*; m (1) Seth Thomas; m (2) James B. Reynolds.
- 4 GILRAD, b c. 1755, d 12 Feb 1831 æ. 76 *WHT1*, 11 Feb *WHD*; Census (NH) 1-1-3; m (1) Mary da. Hezekiah & Mary (Beecher) Brockett, b 7 Aug 1765 *F*, d 22 Feb 1804 æ. 38 *WHT1*, 23 Feb *WHD*; m (2) Mary da. Barnabas & Ellis (Bangs) Merrick, wid. ——— Bradley & Ebenezer M. Gill, b 12 Oct 1760, d 5 Sep 1830 æ. 69 *WHT1*, æ. 70 *WHD*.
- (By 1): i William, d 1839 *WHD*; m Ruth Ann Nichols. **FAM. 10.**
 ii Maria, b c. 1787, d 25 Nov 1865 æ. 78 *WHT2*; m Elia-kim Kimberly.
 iii Elizabeth; m Francis B. Davis.
 iv Hannah, b c. 1791, d 24 Sep 1806 æ. 15 *WHT1*, Oct 1896 *WHD*.
 v Child, d 21 Oct 1795 *WHD*.
 vi Lydia, b [Sep 1796], d 21 May 1887 æ. 90-8 *NHV*, *WHT3*; m John Neagle.
- 5 SARAH, b c. 1759, d 7 June 1830 æ. 71 *WHT1*; m (1) Benjamin Smith; m (2) Lewis Hubbell of Newtown; m (3) 2 Apr 1803 Andrew Bartholomew of W.
- 6 NATHANIEL, b c. 1759, d 3 Sep 1804 æ. 45 *WHD*; Census (NH) 1-2-3; m Elizabeth da. Nehemiah & Eunice (Smith) Smith, b c. 1757, d 24 Sep 1812 æ. 55 *WHD*.
 i Horace, b c. 1780, d 20 Jan 1825 æ. 45 *WHD*; m Huldah da. Silas & Sarah (Smith) Kimberly. **FAM. 11.**
 ii John, d Nov 1782 *WHD*.
 iii John, d 5 Sep 1784 *WHD*.
 iv Nehemiah, b 27 May 1786 *WHT2*, d s. p. 20 Oct 1856 *WHT2*; m Mary Graves.
 v Betsey; m ——— Hitchcock.
 vi Lucretia; m ——— Wright.
 vii Lovisa; m Simeon Smith.
 viii Eunice; m Edwin Nimus(?)
- 7 HANNAH, b c. 1761, d 3 Sep 1854 æ. 93 (at WH) *BAIm*.
- 8 EZRA, b c. 1763, d 28 Aug 1844 æ. 82 *BT2*; Census (H) 3-2 3; m (1) Phebe da. Joel & Abigail (Tuttle) Bradley, b 7 May 1766, d 7 Apr 1805 æ. 39 *HT3*; m (2) 27 Apr 1806 Phebe da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Phipps) Brown, wid. Noah Barber, b 13 July 1769 *NHV*, d 3 Mar 1809 æ. 40 *HT3*; m (3) Lucy [da. Timothy & Abigail] Ball, wid. Calvin Beecher, b c. 1777, d 29 Dec 1871 æ. 95 *BT2*.
- (By 1): i Cynthia, b c. 1783, d 14 Aug 1871 æ. 88 *HT3*; m Amos Bradley.
 ii Morris, b c. 1785, d 2 June 1869 æ. 85 *DT2*; m 30 Nov

KIMBERLY FAMILY

1073

8 Morris, b. c. 1738, d. 2 June 1809, m. 28 DTX, m. 28 Nov
Bradley.
(By 1: 1) Cynthia, b. c. 1738, d. 14 Aug 1811, m. 28 DTX, m. Amos
Timothy & Abigail, b. c. 1737, d. 1777, m. 28 DTX.
13 July 1783 WHT, d. 3 Mar 1809, m. 40 DTX, m. (3) Lucy, da.
Stephen & Elizabeth (Phipps) Brown, with Noah Barber, b.
1766, d. 7 Apr 1808, m. 28 DTX, m. (2) 27 Apr 1808 Pade da.
m. (1) Phineas da. Joel & Abigail (Torrey) Bradlee, b. 7 Mar
8 Morris, b. c. 1738, d. 28 Aug 1841, m. 28 DTX, m. 28 DTX.
Y ELKANAH, b. c. 1741, d. 8 Sep 1844, m. 28 (at WH) Bdale.
m. Elizabeth, m. Edwin Nimmo(?)
m. Louisa, m. Simon Smith.
m. Louisa, m. Wright.
m. Rebecca, m. Hittcock.
WTT, m. Mary Oliver.
m. Nehemiah, b. 27 May 1788 WHT, d. c. 20 Oct 1808 W.
m. John, d. 8 Sep 1784 WHT.
m. John, d. Nov 1782 WHT.
da. Elias & Sarah (Smith) Kimberly.
FAM. 11.
1 Horace, b. c. 1750, d. 30 Jan 1825, m. 40 WHT, m. Huldah
b. c. 1787, d. 24 Sep 1812, m. 68 WHT.
1-3-3: m. Elizabeth da. Nehemiah & Eunice (Smith) Smith.
8 MATTHEW, b. c. 1758, d. 5 Sep 1804, m. 40 WHT, m. Conna (NH)
Andrew Hartshorn of W.
Smith, m. (2) Lewis Hubbard of Newtown, m. (3) 2 Apr 1808
8 SARAH, b. c. 1758, d. 7 June 1808, m. 71 WHT, m. (1) Benjamin
3: m. John Noyes.
m. Lydia, b. [Sep 1760], d. 21 May 1807, m. 20-2 WHT, WHT.
e Child, d. 21 Oct 1788 WHT.
WHT.
m. Hannah, b. c. 1761, d. 24 Sep 1808, m. 15 WHT, Oct 1808
m. Elizabeth, m. Francis B. Davis.
Lisa Kimberly.
m. Maria, b. c. 1767, d. 25 Nov 1805, m. 78 WHT, m. Hila-
(By 1: 1) William, d. 1830 WHT, m. Ralph Ann Nichols, FAM. 10.
1760, d. 8 Sep 1880, m. 28 WHT, m. 70 WHT.
Mervin, with ——— Bradley & Hannah M. GIL, b. 12 Oct
YV, 28 Feb WHT, m. (2) Mary da. Nathaniel & Ellis (Gandy)
(brother) Hittcock, b. 7 Aug 1765, d. 22 Feb 1804, m. 28 WHT
Conna (NH) 1-1-8, m. (1) Mary da. Hittcock & Mary
8 GILMAN, b. c. 1766, d. 12 Feb 1824, m. 70 WHT, 12 Feb WHT.
m. (1) James H. Phipps.
8 MARK, b. c. 1768, d. 12 Sep 1828, m. 28 WHT, m. (1) Sall Thom-
m. Jester, probably m. P-
m. George, probably m. P-
e Gerdin, m. William F. Stephen of Hittcock.
e Polly, m. Amos White.

1074

KIMBERLY FAMILY

- 1809 CC—Smarla da. Samuel & Susanna (Hitchcock) Durand, b 20 Dec 1787 CV, d 16 Sep 1850 æ. 63 DT2.
- iii Roderick, b [18 Sep 1787], d 9 Mar 1865 æ. 77 HT3, æ. 77-5-27 HV; m Bede da. Jared & Mary (Dickerman) Cooper, b c. 1792, d 12 Sep 1866 æ. 74 HT3.
- iv Electa, b 11 Aug 1789 F, d 30 Dec 1874 æ. 85 HV; m Leverett Tuttle.
- v Sophia, b 9 Oct 1791 F, d 29 Apr 1873; m c. 1812 Amos Munson.
- vi Ezra, b 26 Apr 1794 F, d 19 June 1867; m 1 Dec 1819 Mary da. Ebenezer & Mary (Lewis) Mansfield, b 30 Jan 1800 F, d 1870.
- vii Mary; m 15 Aug 1822 HV—Beecher Porter of Meriden.
- viii Julia Angeline, b c. 1803, d 11 Dec 1842 æ. 39 BT2; m 18 Sep 1824 WdV—Andrew Castle.
- (By 2): ix George; m 15 Apr 1832 Saretta da. James Seymour & Sarah (Gilbert) Tuttle.
- (By 3): x DeWitt; m 24 Nov 1839 SeymourV—Eliza da. Abel & Content (Ford) Lines.
- xi Charles, d 1844; m Harriet da. Enos Sperry. Children: (1) Enos S.; m Sarah Chatfield. (2) Charles; m Sarah Hull.
- xii Phebe, b c. 1815, d 7 Sep 1909 æ. 94 BT2; m Andrew Castle.
- xiii Jane, b c. 1817, d 4 May 1848 æ. 31 BT2.
- xiv Lucretia, d s. p.
- 9 GIDEON, b c. 1765, d s. p. 13 Jan 1815 æ. 50 WHD.
- 10 LIBERTY, b c. 1767, d 17 June 1827 æ. 60 DT1; Dr.; Census (D) 1-1-1; m (1) Elizabeth da. Elisha & Susanna (Hall) Whittlesey, b 4 Apr 1763 WV, d 17 Mar 1801 æ. 38 (at D) WT1; m (2) Mary Pease.
- (By 1): i Elisha.
- ii Eliza.
- iii Susan.
- iv Gideon.
- v John Liberty; m Eliza ———.
- (By 2): vi Marion; m Henry Atwater.
- vii Jennet; m ——— Cronin.
- 11 ISRAEL; res. Onondaga, N. Y.; m (1) Desire da. Jesse & Elizabeth (Sherman) Stevens, b c. 1766, d 31 Aug 1794 æ. 28 WH D, DT1; m (2) Charity da. Oliver & Hannah (Clark) Curtis, bp June 1768 Dx.
- (By 1): i Harry; m Sally Johnson. Children: (1) Harry; m Mary Hill. (2) Thomas J.; m Almira Stevens. (3) Eliza; m George Plumb. (4) Sheldon; m Mary Potter.
- ii Israel.
- iii Henrietta; m Jacob Ward.
- iv Philomela, d young.

Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, 1600s-1800s

Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. V, Family Statistics, Kellogg, Kennedy, Kibbe, Kilby, Killam, Kimberly, Page 1074

1800 CC—Smyth's da. Samuel & Hannah (Hickson).
 Darned, b. 30 Dec 1787 CW, d. 18 Sep 1800 m. 18 DTY.
 m. Rodolph, b. 18 Sep 1787, d. 3 Mar 1800 m. 11 WTY.
 17-3-21 WTY m. Rodolph & Mary (Hickson).
 Cooper, b. c. 1785, d. 12 Sep 1800 m. 14 WTY.
 m. Eliza, b. 11 Aug 1788 F, d. 30 Dec 1874 m. 18 WTY.
 Laverett Tottle.
 m. Sophia, b. 3 Oct 1781 F, d. 28 Apr 1870 m. c. 1815 Amos.
 Mearns.
 m. Har, b. 28 Apr 1784 F, d. 19 June 1887 m. 1 Dec 1810
 Mary da. Hannah & Mary (Lewis) Mearns, b. 10
 Jan 1800 F, d. 1870.
 m. Mary, on 18 Aug 1802 WTY—Recher Porter of Weston.
 m. Julia Angeline, b. c. 1800, d. 11 Dec 1810 m. 18 WTY.
 Sep 1804 WTY—Andrew Castle.
 (By 2): m. George, on 11 Apr 1803 Bartlett da. James Seymour &
 Sarah (Gilbert) Tottle.
 (By 2): m. DeWitt, on 24 Nov 1800 Seymour—Eliza da. Abel &
 Conner (Wood) Linn.
 m. Charles, d. 1844 m. Harriet da. Enos Sperry, Children:
 (1) Enos B.; m. Sarah Chastield. (2) Charles m. Sarah
 Hall.
 m. Phoebe, b. c. 1815, d. 7 Sep 1809 m. 04 DTY; m. Andrew
 Castle.
 m. Jane, b. c. 1817, d. 4 May 1848 m. 21 DTY.
 m. Lavinia, d. a. p.
 m. Gideon, b. c. 1785, d. a. p. 18 Jan 1815 m. 30 WTY.
 m. Lavinia, b. c. 1787, d. 17 June 1807 m. 00 DTY; Dc; Conner (D)
 1-1-1; m. (1) Elizabeth da. Eliza & Samuel (Hall) Wm. Wm.
 sep, b. 4 Apr 1783 WTY, d. 17 Mar 1801 m. 38 (at D) WTY; m.
 (2) Mary Pomeroy.
 (By 1): 1. Eliza.
 m. Eliza.
 m. Susan.
 m. Gideon.
 m. John Liberty m. Eliza ———.
 (By 2): m. Nathan m. Henry A. Wm.
 m. Joseph m. ——— Cronin.
 m. Isaac, m. George, N. Y. m. (2) Dc; da. Jane & Eliza.
 beth (Stewart) Stevens, b. c. 1785, d. 31 Aug 1795 m. 28 WTY
 D. DTY; m. (2) Charles da. Oliver & Hannah (Clark) Curtis.
 sep June 1788 CW.
 (By 1): 1. Harry m. Sally Johnson, Children: (1) Harry m.
 Mary Hill. (2) Thomas m. Almira Stevens. (3)
 Eliza; m. George Plumb. (4) Stephen m. Mary Potter.
 m. Lavinia.
 m. Henrietta; m. Jacob Ward.
 m. Philomela, d. young.

KIMBERLY FAMILY

1075

(By 2): i George.

ii Louisa; m ——— Brockway.

iii Catherine; m ——— Webber.

iv John.

[ix James].

12 HULDAH, d 19 June 1819 *WHD*; m Lemuel Nichols of Wat.

FAM. 4. SILAS & SARAH (SMITH) KIMBERLY:

1 HETTY, b c. 1771, d 21 May 1825 æ. 55 *WHD*; m Samuel Clark.2 ELIAKIM, b c. 1772, d 25 July 1854 æ. 72 *WHT2*, Aug *WHD*; m Maria da. Gilead & Mary (Brockett) Kimberly, b c. 1787, d 25 Nov 1865 æ. 78 *WHT2*.

i Mary; m Asahel Thomas.

ii Lester; m Augusta Lum.

iii Louisa; m David A. Benjamin.

iv Dennis, d young.

v Elizabeth; m Lucius Stevens.

vi Nathaniel; m Mary Jones.

vii Sarah Maria; m Edmond Dickerman.

8 ABIGAIL; m ——— Bardwell.

4 LOUISA, b c. 1777, d 5 Oct 1794 æ. 17 *WHT1*, æ. 16 *WHD*.

5 SILAS; res. Conway, Mass., 1829; m Clara da. Justus & Rebecca (Humphreville) Smith.

6 HULDAH; m Horace Kimberly.

7 SARAH, b c. 1784, d 19 June 1794 æ. 10 *WHT1*, 20 June æ. 9 *WHD*.8 LESTER, b 20 Jan 1787 *NHT1*, d 13 Oct 1811 *NHT1*.9 DENNIS, b 23 Oct 1790 *NHT1*, d s. p. 14 Dec 1862 *NHT1*, æ. 73 *NHV*.10 FRANCIS, b c. 1792, d Aug 1827 æ. 37 (at sea) *WHD*, æ. 35 *WHT3*; Capt.; m Adah da. John & Eunice (Richards) Ward, b c. 1794, d 8 Feb 1876 æ. 82 *WHT3*.

FAM. 5. JOHN & LYDIA (WISE) KIMBERLY:

1 JOHN, b 24 Aug 1762 *NHV*, bp 25 Oct 1767 *NHC1*.2 SARAH, b 10 Feb 1765 *NHV*, bp 25 Oct 1767 *NHC1*, d 6 Sep 1807 æ. 41 *NHC1*; m 23 Apr 1791 *NHC1*—Solomon Mudge.

FAM. 6. NATHANIEL & MABEL (THOMPSON) KIMBERLY:

1 WILLIAM, bp 6 Mar 1774 *NHC2*.2 ESTHER, bp 6 Mar 1774 *NHC2*.3 SAMUEL, bp 6 Mar 1774 *NHC2*.4 NATHANIEL, b 23 Jan 1775 *F*, bp 22 Jan 1775 *NHC2*, d 19 Feb 1846 *F*; m Ann Tittle, b 5 Nov 1787 *F*, d 26 Feb 1872 *F*.5 HENRY, bp 19 July 1778 *NHC2*, d s. p.6 SARAH, bp 4 Mar 1781 *NHC2*.7 JOHN, bp 1 Oct 1784 *NHC2*.

8 THOMPSON.

FAM. 7. LEVERETT & LUCY (CANDER) KIMBERLY:

1 NANCY, b c. 1796, bp 16 Aug 1801 *HCI*, d 10 June 1870 æ. 74 *HHT3*; m 3 Jan 1816 Amos Dickerman.

FAM. T. LEONARD & LUCY (CANDLER) KIMBERLY:
1 MARY, b. c. 1760, d. 18 Aug 1801 WCT, d. 10 June 1870 at 74 Y.
2 JOHN, b. c. 1760, d. 18 Aug 1801 WCT, d. 10 June 1870 at 74 Y.

FAM. S. JOHN & LUCY (WARR) KIMBERLY:
1 JOHN, b. 24 Aug 1788 WCT, d. 25 Oct 1787 WCT.
2 SARAH, b. 18 Feb 1788 WCT, d. 25 Oct 1787 WCT, d. 25 Oct 1801 WCT, m. 28 Apr 1791 WCT--Solomon Mudge.
3 SARAH, b. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT.
4 SARAH, b. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT.
5 SARAH, b. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT.
6 SARAH, b. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT.
7 JOHN, b. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT.
8 SARAH, b. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT.

FAM. R. JOHN & LUCY (WARR) KIMBERLY:
1 JOHN, b. 24 Aug 1788 WCT, d. 25 Oct 1787 WCT.
2 SARAH, b. 18 Feb 1788 WCT, d. 25 Oct 1787 WCT, d. 25 Oct 1801 WCT, m. 28 Apr 1791 WCT--Solomon Mudge.
3 SARAH, b. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT.
4 SARAH, b. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT.
5 SARAH, b. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT.
6 SARAH, b. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT.
7 JOHN, b. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT.
8 SARAH, b. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT.

FAM. Q. JOHN & LUCY (WARR) KIMBERLY:
1 JOHN, b. 24 Aug 1788 WCT, d. 25 Oct 1787 WCT.
2 SARAH, b. 18 Feb 1788 WCT, d. 25 Oct 1787 WCT, d. 25 Oct 1801 WCT, m. 28 Apr 1791 WCT--Solomon Mudge.
3 SARAH, b. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT.
4 SARAH, b. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT.
5 SARAH, b. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT.
6 SARAH, b. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT.
7 JOHN, b. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT.
8 SARAH, b. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT, d. 25 Jan 1788 WCT.

KIMBERLY FAMILY

1076

KING FAMILY

- 2 ELIZA, b c. 1799, bp 16 Aug 1801 *HCI*, d 22 Jan 1837 æ. 38 *HT*
 1; m Jesse Fowler Goodyear.
- FAM. 8. LINUS & SARAH E. (GILBERT) KIMBERLY:**
 1 ELIZA, b [28 Mar 1800], d 1 Apr 1882 æ. 82-0-3 *NHV*.
 2 GRACE; m John McLagon.
 3 MARY E., b [Apr 1807], d 23 Aug 1880 æ. 73-4 *NHV*; m (1) 25
 Nov 1830 *NHV*—Miles P. Barber; m (2) ——— Darrow.
 4 LEVERETT, b c. 1813, d 4 Mar 1840 æ. 37 *NHTI*.
 5 WILLIAM S., b c. 1815, d 30 June 1837 æ. 22 (at Hawkinsville,
 Ga.) *NHTI*.
- FAM. 9. DAVID & POLLY (FORD) KIMBERLY:**
 1 CHILD, b 5 Dec 1800 *NHTI*, d 6 Dec 1800 *NHTI*.
 2 FRANCES, b 26 Nov 1801 *F*, d 2 Aug 1803 *F*.
 3 FRANCES ANN, b 25 Sep 1803 *F*, d 10 May 1808 æ. 4-7 *NHTI*.
 4 CHARLES JEREMIAH, b 25 Aug 1805 *F*, d 11 Jan 1824 (at sea) æ.
 18-5 *NHTI*.
 5 MARTHA FORD, b 2 Sep 1807 *F*; m 26 Apr 1832 *F*—Merritt W.
 Barnes of Oswego, N. Y.
 6 DAVID, b 29 Sep 1809 *F*, d 19 Oct 1841 æ. 32 *F*.
 7 DAUGHTER, b & d 20 Aug 1810 *F*.
 8 SON, stillborn 11 Aug 1811 *F*.
 9 GRACE, b 13 Aug 1812 *F*, d 23 Sep 1813 *F*.
 10 HORACE, b 23 July 1814 *F*, d 5 Sep 1864 æ. 50 *F*.
 11 JAMES HENRY, b 5 Nov 1815 *F*, d 6 Aug 1846 æ. 30-9 *F*.
 12 DAUGHTER, stillborn 20 Jan 1817 *F*.
 13 JOHN FORD, b 16 June 1818 *F*, d 20 Nov 1818 *F*.
- FAM. 10. WILLIAM & RUTH ANN (NICHOLS) KIMBERLY:**
 1 WILLIAM HENRY; m Mehitabel Coggeshall.
 2 ELIZA ANNA.
 3 JAMES.
 4 MARTHA; m 5 Aug 1852 *NHV*—Augustus Lines.
 5 GILEAD; m Abigail Baldwin.
 6 DENNIS.
 7 FRANCIS, d s. p.; m Jane Platt.
 8 HARRIET NEWEL; m Charles Gates Bostwick.
 9 EDWIN.
 10 ELIZA; m 1 Dec 1852 *NHV*—Cornelius Starr Morehouse.
 11 JAMES; m Margaret E. Clark.
 12 GEORGE DWIGHT; m Mary L. Hurlbut.
- FAM. 11. HORACE & HULDAH (KIMBERLY) KIMBERLY:**
 1 ABIGAIL; m Elisha Benham.
 2 SALLY.
 3 SOPHIA; m Newton Platt.
- KING. FAM. 1. GEORGE of EH; Census (Brookhaven, N. Y.) 2-1-1, still
 living there 1802; m 27 Dec 1756 *EHC*—Patience Conklin.**
 1 GEORGE; m 30 May 1776 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. Timothy & Anna
 (Washburn) Tuttle, who d 17 Dec 1786 æ. 22 (sic) *EHC*.
 1; Patience, b c. 1778, "child" d Jan 1786 æ. 8 *EHC*.

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson DDickenson@aol.com

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- **ID:** I06079
- **Name:** **Mary SEABROOK**
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** ABT 1601 in England
- **Death:** 1680 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conecticut
- **Baptism:** 31 JAN 1600/01 Wingrave, Buckingham, England
- **Reference Number:** 6079

Father: [Robert SEABROOKE](#) b: 25 SEP 1563 in Wingrave, Buckingham, England

Mother: [Alice GOODSPEED](#) b: ABT 1570 in England

Marriage 1 [Thomas KIMBERLY](#) b: ABT 1604 in Wootton, Under-Edge, Gloucester, England

Marriage 2 [William PRESTON](#) b: in England

- **Married:** 22 FEB 1633/34 in Chesham, Buckingham, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Children

1. [Thomas KIMBERLY](#) b: ABT 1604 in Wootton, Under-Edge, Gloucester, England
2. [Alice KIMBERLY](#) b: ABT 1606 in Wootton, Under-Edge, Gloucester, England
3. [Charles KIMBERLY](#) b: ABT 1608 in Wootton, Under-Edge, Gloucester, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Project: WorldTree Project

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entered: 15906 - Updated: 2004-08-02 12:35:07 UTC (GMT)

Contact: Don Dickenson - 15906 - 15906 - 15906 - 15906

Home Page: 15906 - 15906 - 15906 - 15906 - 15906 - 15906

- 15906 - 15906 - 15906 - 15906 - 15906 - 15906
- Name: Mary SEABROOK
- Sex: F
- Birth: 1801 in England
- Death: 1850 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
- Burial: 31 JAN 180001 Wingrave, Buckingham, England
- Reference Number: 0079
- Father: Robert SEABROOK b. 25 SEP 1763 in Wingrave, Buckingham, England
- Mother: Anne SEABROOK b. 1770 in England
- Marriage: 1801 in England
- Marriage: 1801 in England
- Marriage: 25 FEB 1813 in Chesham, Buckingham, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 05/2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson DDickenson@aol.com

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- **ID:** I06970
- **Name:** Abraham KIMBERLY
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT 1578 in Wootton, Under-Edge, Gloucester, England
- **Death:** MAY 1617 in Wootton, Under-Edge, Gloucester, England
- **Burial:** 13 MAY 1617 Wootton-Under-Edge, Gloucester, England
- **Reference Number:** 6970
- **Note:**

Abraham Kimberly and Katherine Howe were married on October 4, 1602 at Wootton under Edge, England. His father is thought to have been a shoemaker of the same name born about 1550. Administration of Abraham's goods was granted to his widow, Katherine on May 13, 1617.

Marriage 1 [Katherine HOWE](#) b: ABT 1581 in Bebington, Cheshire, England

- **Married:** 4 OCT 1602 in Wootton, Under-Edge, Gloucester. England

Children

1. [Thomas KIMBERLY](#) b: ABT 1604 in Wootton, Under-Edge, Gloucester, England
2. [John KIMBERLY](#) b: ABT 1606 in Wootton, Under-Edge, Gloucester, England
3. [Elizabeth KIMBERLY](#) b: ABT 1606 in Wootton, Under-Edge, Gloucester, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the

The fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the

The seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the

The tenth is the fact that the
the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the

The thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the

The sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the

the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the
the twenty-first is the fact that the

The twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the

The twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the

The twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the

The thirty-first is the fact that the
the thirty-second is the fact that the
the thirty-third is the fact that the

The thirty-fourth is the fact that the
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the

1550

NEW ENGLAND

Porter. 5. Mary Ann, baptized September 2, 1774. 6. Amzi (?).

(V) Elizur, son of Jonathan (2) Whaples, was born at Newington, baptized December 28, 1755. He married Ruth Woodruff. He was a soldier in the revolution in Captain Noadiah Hooker's company, May to December, 1775; also in Captain Asa Bray's company in 1778; also sergeant of a troop of horse in Lieutenant John Phelps's company in 1781. His brothers John and Samuel were also in the revolution.

(VI) Elisha, son of Elizur (or Eleazer) Whaples, was born and died at Newington, Connecticut.

(VII) Curtis, son of Elisha Whaples, was born November 21, 1804. Early in 1829 he opened a store on the east side of Main street in New Britain, opposite West Main street, in partnership with Frederick T. Stanley. The upper part of the building in which their store was located was fitted up for the manufacture of suspenders by F. A. Hart & Company, both Stanley and Whaples being interested in the business. After a few years Stanley sold his interests to his partner and Whaples continued the business, having I. N. Lee, Fuller & Ward and O. C. Stanley, successively, as his partners. After the suspender business was given up, Whaples & Lee occupied the rooms for manufacturing stocks. F. A. Hart & Company were the first manufacturers of elastic suspenders in this country. Mr. Whaples married Elizabeth Meigs, daughter of Solomon and Esther Lopez (Meigs) Lusk, and granddaughter of Major John Meigs (see Meigs VI). They had one son. Meigs Haywood, mentioned below.

(VIII) Meigs Haywood, son of Curtis Whaples, was born in New Britain, July 16, 1845. He attended the public schools of his native town and was graduated from the New Britain high school. He began his career as clerk in the New Britain Bank, and, excepting the years 1870-72, when he served in the United States navy under Rear Admirals Boggs and Glisson, then in European waters, he has been in the banking business continuously to the present time, and was promoted step by step to positions of greater responsibility. He is president of the Connecticut Trust and Safe Deposit Company, director, secretary and treasurer of the Collins Company, vice-president of the Society for Savings, director of the Pickering Governor Company, director of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, in which he has recently served for a time in the office of vice-president; trustee of the Scottish Union and National Fire Insurance Company; director

of the Hartford Board of Trade, director in Hartford Fire Insurance Company; director of the Stanley Rule and Level Company of New Britain, also director of Hartford Hospital Board. He has been called to other positions of trust and honor in public life. He has been president of the board of police commissioners; is a commissioner of the Connecticut River Bridge and Highway District, which is in charge of one of the greatest public enterprises of modern times in Connecticut. He was also a member and chairman of the finance commission of the city of Hartford. In politics he is an independent Republican.

Mr. Whaples is fond of outdoor life, a member and one of the chief promoters of the Hartford Golf Club, and has a summer camp in Maine on the very line of march of Major Return Jonathan Meigs on his way to Canada with General Arnold. Mr. Whaples is a Congregationalist in religion. He is a member of the Army and Navy Club of Connecticut and of the Connecticut Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

He married, May 15, 1878, Harriet Atwater Hotchkiss, a descendant of the old Atwater, Hotchkiss and Hoadley families of Connecticut. Children, born at Hartford: 1. Heywood Hotchkiss, born March 31, 1879; graduate of Yale in the class of 1901; now engaged in investment brokerage business; member of firm of R. T. H. Barnes & Company, Hartford; married Constance Roberts, November, 1909. 2. Mary Atwater, born April 5, 1880.

(The Meigs Line).

(I) Vincent Meigs, immigrant ancestor, came from Devonshire or Dorsetshire, England, to this country about 1640, with his family, and was living at New Haven, Connecticut, as early as 1644. He settled upon the border of the present public square in Guilford, Connecticut, in the year 1650, and subsequently removed to East Guilford and settled at Hammonasset on land now or lately owned by Dr. Reynold Webb. He died in Guilford in December, 1658. Children: John, mentioned below; Mark.

(II) John, son of Vincent Meigs, was born about 1610 and came to this country with his father. He was allotted land at East Guilford, March 3, 1653, and was admitted a freeman in 1657. He married Tamzin Fry, of Guilford. Children: 1. Mary, died April 30, 1703; married, March 3, 1653, William Stevens. 2. John, born 1640, mentioned below. 3. Concurrence, died October 9, 1708; married Henry Crane, of Killingworth. 4. Elizabeth, married Richard Hubbell, of Guilford.

NEW ENGLAND

1551

5. Tryal, married, 1668, Andrew Ward, of Killingworth.

(III) John (2), son of John (1) Meigs, was born in 1640, died November 9, 1713. He settled at East Guilford. He married (first) March 7, 1665, Sarah, daughter of William Wilcox or Wilcoxson, of Stratford, Connecticut. Wilcox and Wilcoxson were variations in spelling of the same surname. Sarah died November 24, 1691. He married (second) Lydia Crittenden, who died December, 1729. Children of first wife: 1. Sarah, born February 14, 1667, died April 8, 1688; married, January 11, 1686, Daniel Bartlett, of Guilford. 2. John, born November 11, 1670, died February 19, 1718. 3. Janna, born December 21, 1672, mentioned below. 4. Ebenezer, born September 19, 1675; married, October 3, 1700, Mercy Weeks, of Falmouth (Portland), Massachusetts, now Maine. 5. Hannah, born February 25, 1678; married Jeremiah Foster, of Long Island. 6. Hester, born November 10, 1680. 7. Mindwell, born 1682, died March 31, 1762; married, October 8, 1702, Samuel Crittenden, of Guilford.

(IV) Janna, son of John (2) Meigs, was born in East Guilford, December 21, 1672, died December 5, 1739. He was the first magistrate of the town of Guilford; deputy to the general assembly, 1716-26. He married, May 18, 1698, Hannah Willard, of Wethersfield, born 1674, died January 4, 1750. Children: 1. Janna, born August 17, 1699. 2. Josiah, born May 14, 1701, died December 26, 1774. 3. Jehiel, born June 11, 1703, died March 23, 1780. 4. Hannah, born August 13, 1705, died May 20, 1727. 5. Return, born March 16, 1708, mentioned below. 6. Hester, born December 19, 1709; married Stephen Bishop. 7. Silence (twin), born January 5, 1712, died young. 8. Submit (twin), born January 5, 1712, died young. 9. Timothy, born September 19, 1713, died September 14, 1751. 10. Eunice, born October 19, 1715.

(V) Return, son of Janna Meigs, was born in East Guilford, March 16, 1708, died June 22, 1782. He was a prominent citizen, deputy to the general assembly. He married (first) February 1, 1733, Elizabeth Hamlin, of Middletown, Connecticut, who died September 17, 1762. He married (second) March 25, 1763, Jane Doane, widow. Children, all by first wife: 1. Elisha, born January 15, 1734, died October 10, 1736. 2. Janna, born September 29, 1735, died October 4, 1736. 3. Elizabeth, born July 15, 1737, died April 16, 1740. 4. Elisha, born October 4, 1739, died December 22, 1739. 5. Colonel Return Jonathan, born December 17, 1740, died January 28, 1823; colonel of the Sixth Connecticut Regiment

(Leather Cap) in the revolution; was in command of the Second Division in Arnold's Quebec expedition in 1775; conducted the Sag Harbor expedition, for his success in which congress voted him the sword now to be seen represented in the Peale portrait owned by Mrs. Curtis Whaples; had a command under Mad Anthony at Stony Point in 1779; after the war he was provisional governor of Ohio and his son was postmaster-general; married (first) February 14, 1764, Joanna Winborn, who died December 30, 17—; (second) December 22, 1774, Grace Starr, who died October 15, 1807. 6. John, born October 9, 1742, died October 28, 1750. 7. Captain Giles, born October 29, 1744; great-grandfather of President Noah Porter, of Yale University. 8. Josiah, born November 21, 1746, died October 29, 1751. 9. Elizabeth, born January 25, 1748, died August 4, 1753. 10. Timothy, born February 28, 1750, died October 28, 1751. 11. Hannah, born November 21, 1751. 12. John, born November 21, 1753, mentioned below. 13. Josiah, born August 21, 1757, died September 4, 1822; graduate of Yale College; professor at Yale; president of Athens College, Georgia, and later of Washington College, Washington.

(VI) Major John (3) Meigs, son of Return Meigs, was born in Middletown, Connecticut, November 21, 1753, died in 1826. He was adjutant in Colonel Webb's regiment in the revolution and later in the Third Connecticut Line. He was taken prisoner of war in the Long Island campaign of 1777. In the war of 1812 he was brigade major in the regular army. He was a hatter by trade. After the war of the revolution he removed to New Hartford, Town Hill, but in 1800 located in North End Village. His widow removed to New Britain, Connecticut, about the time her daughter Esther married Thomas Lee. He married, June 18, 1781, Elizabeth, born July 3, 1755, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Lord) Henshaw, of Middletown, Connecticut. He was a pensioner and after his death she also drew a pension on account of his revolutionary service. The major and his widow drew a total of six thousand dollars on this pension. She lived until March 5, 1847, and she was buried on the bank of the Connecticut river at Middletown, where a large red sandstone monument marks her grave. She joined the First Church at New Britain, February 25, 1838, and was dismissed to the South Church in 1842.

Elizabeth Henshaw was great-great-granddaughter of John and Priscilla Alden, of Plymouth, who came in the "Mayflower." Children: 1. Return Jonathan, born August

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)**Contact:** Don DickensonDDickenson@aol.com**Home Page:** [My Family Tree Maker Home Page](#) (extensive information)

- **ID:** I15204
- **Name:** **Jane MEIGS**
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 1617 in Hesketh, Lancaster, England
- **Death:** 26 OCT 1684 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut
- **Reference Number:** 15204

Father: [Vincent MEIGS](#) b: in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England**Mother:** [Emma STRONGE](#) b: ABT 1580 in Chardstock, Devonshire, England**Marriage 1** [Benjamin WRIGHT](#) b: 1620 in Bolton, England

- **Married:** 1640 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut

Children

1. [James WRIGHT](#) b: 1642 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
2. [Jane WRIGHT](#) b: 1644 in East Guilford (now Madson), New Haven Co., Connecticut
3. [Benjamin WRIGHT](#) b: 1646
4. [Joseph WRIGHT](#) b: ABT 1648
5. [Anna WRIGHT](#) b: 1650
6. [Elizabeth WRIGHT](#) b: 15 OCT 1653 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
7. [Jonathan WRIGHT](#) b: ABT 1655

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Don Dickenson's Life - Last Updated 6/2/2004

1. James WRIGHT b: 1642 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
2.  Isaac WRIGHT b: 1644 in East Guilford (now Madison), New Haven Co., Connecticut
3. Benjamin WRIGHT b: 1646
4.  Joseph WRIGHT b: ABT 1648
5. Anna WRIGHT b: 1650
6. Elizabeth WRIGHT b: 12 OCT 1652 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
7. Jonathan WRIGHT b: ABT 1655

Children

* Mariah: 1646 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut

Mary: 1648 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut

Mother: Emma STRONG b: ABT 1589 in Chardstock, Devonshire, England
Father: Robert MEIGS b: in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England

Reference Number: 12204

Death: 26 OCT 1684 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut

Birth: 1617 in Hockley, Lancashire, England

Sex: F

Name: Jane MEIGS

ID: 112204

Home Page: My Family Tree Home Page (external link)

Contact: Don Dickenson

Printed: 12/2006 Updated: 2004-06-02 12:22:07 UTC (26)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Return to search page

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)**Contact:** Don Dickenson**Home Page:** [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- **ID:** I15206
- **Name:** Vincent MEIGS
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England
- **Death:** 1 DEC 1658 in Hammonasset, New Haven Co., Connecticut
- **Reference Number:** 15206
- **Note:**

Vincent Meigs was born in 1583. He married Emma Stronge about 1606. There is no record of his wife coming with the family, therefore it is assumed that he was a widower when he arrived in America. Vincent is first recorded in the country in 1641 at Weymouth, Massachusetts. From there he and his sons made plans to go with Rev. Samuel Newman's company in 1643 to Rehoboth, Massachusetts. At a meeting in Weymouth of those who wished to settle there, each person was required individually to give the value of his estates, in order that the allotments of land might be made accordingly. John Meigs listed his estate at 120 pounds. It's not known if Vincent and his sons moved to Rehoboth, for at the organizational meeting, held in the latter part of 1643, certain rules were agreed to by all those present. One of which was that they must move their families to the new community and fence their land. If they failed to do so, they would forfeit to the town their allotted land. John Meigs is one of 18 names that appear on this forfeiture list. John does appear in the town records again on June 9, 1645, as having been assigned a lot "in the new meadow." But Vincent and the family appear to have moved in about 1644 to New Haven, Connecticut. Vincent is recorded at New Haven on June 14, 1646, October 6, 1646 and June 1, 1647. Being in his early 70's, he moved to East Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut, (now Madison) with his son John in 1653/4. Vincent died on December 1, 1658 at East Guilford. His will is dated September 2, 1658 and was probated on December 2, 1658. Tradition is that he was the first to be buried in Hammonasset Grave Yard.

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,
BEFORE 1692 - Vol. 3 - Savage, James - 1860-62:

MEIGS, VINCENT, New Haven 1646, prob. carr. thither by s. John, he being an old man, hav. only two ch. kn. to us, rem. to Guilford, and again rem. d. at what is now Killingworth, Dec. 1638, his will of 2 Sept. being pro. 2 Dec. of that yr. A slight fam. acc. is in Geneal. Reg. IV. 91, very imperf. better than nothing, but not much. Early the name is Meggs always.

Marriage 1 [Emma STRONGE](#) b: ABT 1580 in Chardstock, Devonshire, England

MEIGS, VINCENT, New Haven 1846, prob. can. father by J. John, he being an old man, has only two ch. kn. to us, son in Guilford, and again son, d. at what is now Killingworth, Dec 1818, his will of 2 Sept. being pro. 2 Dec. of that yr. A slight fam. acc. is in Genl. Reg. IV. 91, very imperfect, better than nothing, but not much. Early the name is Meigs always

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND.
BEFORE 1693 - Vol. 3 - Savage, James - 1860-62.

Tradition is that he was the first to be buried in Hammonasset Grave Yard
Guilford. His will is dated September 2, 1658 and was probated on December 2, 1658.
(now Madison) with his son John in 1634. Vincent died on December 1, 1658 at East
1, 1647. Being in his early 70's, he moved to East Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
Connecticut. Vincent is recorded at New Haven on June 14, 1646, October 6, 1646 and June
But Vincent and the family appear to have moved in about 1644 to New Haven.
the town records again on June 2, 1645, as having been assigned a lot "in the new meadow."
land, John Meigs is one of 18 names that appear on this list. John does appear in
and fence their land. If they failed to do so, they would forfeit to the town their allotted
those present. One of which was that they must move their families to the new community
organizational meeting, held in the latter part of 1643, certain rules were agreed to by all
at 120 pounds. It's not known if Vincent and his sons moved to Kachoboth, for at the
in order that the allotments of land might be made accordingly. John Meigs listed his estate
wished to settle there, each person was required individually to give the value of his estate,
company in 1643 to Kachoboth, Massachusetts. At a meeting in Weymouth of those who
Massachusetts. From there he and his sons made plans to go with Rev. Samuel Newman's
arrived in America. Vincent is first recorded in the colony in 1641 at Weymouth.
of his wife coming with the family, therefore it is assumed that he was a widower when he
Vincent Meigs was born in 1583. He married Emma Stronge about 1608. There is no record

- Name: Vincent MEIGS
- Sex: M
- Birth: in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England
- Death: 1 DEC 1658 in Hammonasset, New Haven Co., Connecticut
- Burial: Hammonasset 15306
- Reference Number: 15306
- Note:

Home Page: [http://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-3?i=1236&cc=1132662&cat=1132662](#)
Contact: Don Dickenson
Email: 15000 Updated: 2004-06-05 12:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

- **Married:** ABT 1606 in England

Children

1. [Mark MEIGS](#)
2. [John MEIGS](#) b: ABT 1615 in England
3. [Jane MEIGS](#) b: 1617 in Hesketh, Lancaster, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

* Mervyn: ABT 1000 in England

Children

1. Mervyn: ABT 1000 in England
2. John: ABT 1015 in England
3. Mervyn: ABT 1017 in Heston, Lancashire, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 05/2004

Catherine, b 6 March 1827; mar Ruggles G. Nichols

MEIGS

1. Vincent Meigs died December 1658. Lived in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England and East Guilford, Conn.
Children:
2. John, died 4 January 1672; mar Thomasin Fry
Mark, of L.I. wid, no children
2. John Meigs, son of Vincent, died 4 January 1672. He married Thomasin Fry. Lived in Killingworth, Conn.
Children:
3. John, b 29 February 1641; died 9 November 1713; mar Sarah Wilcox
Mary, died 30 April 1703; mar William Stevens
Tryal, mar Andrew Ward
Concurrence, died 19 Oct. 1708; mar Henry Crane
Elizabeth, mar Richard Hubbel
3. Dea. John Meigs, son of John and Thomasin (Fry), was born 29 February 1641 and died 9 November 1713. He married/1 7 March 1665 Sarah Wilcox who died 24 November 1691. He married/2 wid. Lydia Cruttenden who died December 1729. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Sarah, b 14 February 1667; died 8 April 1688; mar Daniel Bartlett
4. John, b 11 November 1670; died 19 February 1718; mar Rebecca Hand
5. Janna, b 21 December 1672; died 5 June 1739; mar Hannah Willard
6. Ebenezer, b 19 September 1675; died January 1727; mar Mercy Weeks
Hannah, b 25 February 1678; mar Jeremiah Foster
Hester, b 10 November 1680
Mindwell, b 1682; died 3 March 1762; mar Samuel Cruttenden
Sarah, b 1691; died 4 May 1775; mar Caleb Stone
4. Dea. John Meigs, son of John and Sarah (Wilcox), was born 11 November 1670 and died 19 February 1718. He married 20 July 1694 Rebecca Hand who died 1719. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.
Children:
7. John, b 10 June 1697; died 24 November 1767; mar Thankful Murray; Yale College
8. Stephen, b 10 October 1699; died 31 May 1759; mar Jane Johnson
9. Recompense, b 11 December 1701; died 14 April 1761; mar Phebe Goodale
Irene, b 10 March 1704
10. Samuel, b 12 August 1706; died 1 September 1751; mar Mindwell Norton

809

more info

11. Phinehas, b 21 September 1708; died 19 May 1782;
mar Abigail Dudley
Sarah, b 10 December 1713; died 6 February 1796;
mar Benjamin Pratt
5. Janna Meigs, son of John and Sarah (Wilcox), was born
21 December 1672 and died 5 June 1739. He married 18
May 1698 Hannah Willard who was born 1674 and died 4
January 1750. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.
Children:
12. Janna, b 17 August 1699; mar Elizabeth Dudley
13. Josiah, b 14 May 1701; died 26 December 1774; mar
Mary Hand
14. Jehiel, b 11 June 1703; died 23 March 1780; mar
Lucy Bartlett
Hannah, b 13 August 1705; died 20 May 1727; unmar
15. Return, b 16 March 1708; died 22 June 1782; mar
Elizabeth Hamlin
Hester, b 19 December 1709; mar Stephen Bishop
Silence, b 5 January 1712, twin; died 9 January
1712
Submit, b 5 January 1712, twin; died 16 January
1712
16. Timothy, b 19 September 1713; died 14 September
1751; mar Mary French; Yale College 1732
Eunice, b 19 October 1715
6. Ebenezer Meigs, son of John and Sarah (Wilcox), was born
19 September 1675 and died January 1727. He married 5
October 1700 Mercy Weeks of Falmouth, Mass. Lived in
Falmouth and Rochester, Mass.
Children:
Thankful, b 25 September 1701; mar Samuel Fisk
Ebenezer, b 1 June 1703
Mercy, b 11 December 1705; mar John Weeks
Reuben, b 21 October 1707
Joseph, b 17 November 1709
7. John Meigs, son of John and Rebecca (Hand), was born 10
June 1697 and died 24 November 1767. He married 7 April 1724
Thankful Murray who was born 12 December 1690.
Children:
17. John, b 29 April 1725; died 1770; mar Rebecca Clark
Ichabod, b 3 October 1726; died 4 January 1727
Waitstill, b 3 July 1728; died 22 December 1749;
unmar
Asahel, b 1 February 1730
8. Stephen Meigs, son of John and Rebecca (Hand), was born
10 October 1699 and died 31 May 1759. He married Jane
Johnson who died 8 August 1756.
Children:
18. Ezekiel, b 21 June 1733; died 19 December 1779; mar
Elizabeth Seward
Irans, b 21 June 1737; died 13 February 1816; mar
Reuben Bartlett

Stephen, b 1 June 1739; died 1761; unmar
Jane, b 22 July 1744

9. Recompense Meigs, son of John and Rebecca (Hand), was born 11 December 1701 and died 14 April 1761. He married 3 May 1727 Phebe Goodale of Bridgehampton who died 26 December 1771. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.
Children:
19. Sylvanus, b 13 February 1728; died 15 April 1753; mar Lydia Franklin
Phebe, b 1 February 1730; mar Aaron Graves
19A. Nathan, b 5 November 1732; went off
20. Elias, b 15 April 1735; died 22 May 1819; mar Rachel Bishop
Abigail, b 12 March 1738; died 30 November 1780; mar Hull Crampton
10. Samuel Meigs, son of John and Rebecca (Hand), was born 12 August 1706 and died 1 September 1751. He married/1 4 November 1731 Mindwell Norton who was born 6 June 1708 and died 20 September 1750. He married/2 6 March 1751 wid. Abigail Everts who was born 15 February 1716. She married/3 Ebenezer Dudley. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Rebecca, b 4 March 1733; mar John Ward
21. Felix, b 12 October 1735; mar Jerusha ()
Lydia, b 5 March 1739; died 3 February 1801; mar David Blatchley
Samuel, b 14 March 1744; died 5 September 1751
Mindwell, b 14 June 1747; died 31 August 1751
11. Capt. Phineas Meigs, son of John and Rebecca (Hand), was born 21 September 1708 and died 19 May 1782, shot by the British. He married 31 January 1739 Abigail Dudley who was born 3 November 1719 and died 19 September 1806. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Abigail, b 12 March 1742; died 8 March 1825; mar Jehiel Meigs
12. Janna Meigs, son of Janna and Hannah (Willard), was born 17 August 1699. He married 13 May 1724 Elizabeth Dudley who was born 7 December 1703. Lived in Salisbury, Conn.
Children:
Sybil, b 25 April 1725; mar Joseph Bradley
Hannah, b 20 November 1727; died 15 February 1751; mar Ebenezer Chittenden
22. Nathaniel, b 6 August 1729; mar Asenath Bishop
Elizabeth, b 17 October 1731; mar Gov. Thomas Chittenden
Esther, b 19 March 1734; died 8 September 1809; mar Ezra Wilcox
Prudence, b 12 January 1737
23. Janna, b 17 February 1739; of Salisbury, Conn.
Simeon, b 30 July 1741; of Salisbury, Conn.

811

Seth, b 1 March 1746

13. Josiah Meigs, son of Janna and Hannah (Willard), was born 14 May 1701 and died 26 December 1774. He married 14 June 1727 Mary Hand who was born 30 October 1704 and died 6 August 1780. Esquire. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.

Children:

Mary, b 14 April 1728; died 24 July 1736
 Rachel, b 26 February 1733; mar Elihu Stevens
 Sarah, b 14 January 1735; mar Martin Kirtland
 Mary, b 18 January 1737; mar Levi Ward
 Eunice, b 27 February 1739; mar Phineas Parmelee
 Josiah, b 14 October 1740; died 16 November 1740
 Lois, b 28 August 1743; died 26 April 1826; mar
 Ambrose Ward
 Betty, b 3 February 1748; mar 25 June 1781 Jeremiah
 Hubbard of Middletown, Conn. Had ch: Jeremiah,
 b 20 March 1784; Josiah Meigs b 10 June 1785;
 Bettie b 1788 and Mary b 1791.

14. Jehiel Meigs, son of Janna and Hannah (Willard), was born 11 June 1703 and died 23 March 1780. He married 27 September 1736 Lucy Bartlett who was born 23 June 1713 and died 8 December 1800. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.

Children:

Lucy, b 18 August 1738; died 18 August 1738
 Lucy, b 21 September 1739; died 25 June 1778; mar
 Joseph Hand
 24. Jehiel, b 6 July 1743; died 27 December 1776; mar
 Abigail Meigs
 Lucretia, b 14 July 1745; mar Reuben Rose
 25. Daniel, b 24 July 1747; died 12 May 1822; mar Chloe
 Scranton
 26. Elihu, b 21 September 1749; died 9 September 1827;
 mar Elizabeth Rich
 Lovisa, b 31 December 1751; died 1824; mar Edward
 Mulford

15. Return Meigs, son of Janna and Hannah (Willard), was born 16 March 1708 and died 22 June 1782. He married/1 1 February 1733 Elizabeth Hamlin of Middletown, Conn. who was born 12 February 1712 and died 17 September 1762, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Partridge). He married/2 25 March 1763 wid. Jane Doane. Lived in Middletown, Conn.

Children:

Elisha, b 15 January 1734; died 10 October 1736
 Janna, b 29 September 1735; died 4 October 1736
 Elizabeth, b 15 July 1737; died 16 April 1740
 Elisha, b 4 October 1739; died 22 December 1739
 27. Return Jonathan, b 17 December 1740; mar Joanna
 Winborn
 28. Giles, b 29 October 1744; mar Ann ()
 John, b 9 October 1742; died 28 October 1750
 Josiah, b 21 November 1746; died 29 October 1751

- Elizabeth, b 25 January 1748; died 4 August 1753
Timothy, b 28 February 1750; died 28 October 1751
Hannah, b 21 November 1751; died 28 July 1753
29. John, b 21 November 1753; died 1826; mar Elizabeth
Henshaw
30. Josiah, b 21 August 1757; died 1822; mar Clara
Benjamin
16. Dea. Timothy Meigs, son of Janna and Hannah (Willard),
was born 19 September 1713 and died 14 September 1751.
He married 17 September 1735 Mary French who was born
15 February 1720 and died 15 March 1788. Lived in East
Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Ruth, b 1 May 1737; died 6 January 1814; mar Stephen
Bradley
Mabel, b 14 April 1739; died 20 October 1800; mar
Nathaniel Lee of Williston, Vermont
Statira, b 14 September 1741; mar Elihu Bartlett
John French, b 20 January 1744; died 4 November
1767; unmar
Mary, b 25 April 1746; unmar
Hannah, b 2 December 1748; mar Samuel Bartlett
31. Timothy, b 2 March 1751; died 3 May 1842; mar Lize
Stone
32. John French, b 1767; died 15 April 1836; mar Phebe
M. Hall
17. John Meigs, son of John and Thankful (Murray), was born
29 April 1725 and died 1770. He married 22 January 1744
Rebecca Clark. Lived in Woodbury, Conn. Doctor.
Children:
Irene, b 12 June 1745
Dr. Abner, b 12 June 1747
Sarah, b 3 December 1750; died 9 January 1751
Waitstill, b 14 January 1752
Rebecca, b 27 April 1755
Dr. Phineas, b 11 July 1760
Jesse, b 7 March 1763
18. Ezekiel Meigs, son of Stephen and Jane (Johnson), was
born 21 June 1733 and died 19 December 1779. He married/1
Asenath Seward who was born 20 December 1731 and died
11 February 1773. They were married 31 December 1755.
He married/2 Rachel (). Lived in Guilford and
Middletown, Conn.
Children:
Jane, b 5 December 1756; mar Benjamin Leete
Phineas, b 21 January 1759; mar Elizabeth Hotckin
Sarah, b 25 September 1761
Stephen, b 20 October 1763; died 2 July 1824; unmar
Thankful, b 10 April 1769
Rachel
Hulda
19. Sylvanus Meigs, son of Recompense and Phebe (Goodale),

was born 13 February 1728 and died 15 April 1753. He married 3 December 1751 Lydia Franklin who died 14 June 1775. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.

Children:

Sylvanus, b 18 November 1752

- 19A. Nathan Meigs, son of Recompense and Phebe (Goodale), was born 5 November 1732 and died before 1770. He married wid. Lucy Dudley who was born 1730 and died 28 December 1816. Nathan went off. Lucy married/3 () Bevins, married/4 () Wilcox.

Children:

33. Nathan, b 1 February 1758; died 7 May 1810; mar Mabel Parmelee

20. Elias Meigs, son of Recompense and Phebe (Goodale), was born 15 April 1735 and died 22 May 1819. He married 13 January 1759 Rachel Bishop who was born 2 December 1736 and died 1 October 1825.

Children:

Rhoda, b 7 July 1760; died 19 November 1817; mar Samuel Fyler

Rachel, b 30 October 1762; died 13 November 1836; mar Ashbel Crampton

34. Abel, b 19 July 1765; died 19 August 1842; mar Deborah Carter

Olive, b 15 October 1767; mar Caleb Fowler

Anson, b 10 June 1770; died 4 June 1772

Phebe, b 9 September 1772; died 19 November 1803; mar Nathan Wilcox

Hannah, b 30 April 1775; mar Jude Smith

Rena, b 5 October 1777; died 9 February 1868; mar Thomas Shelley

21. Felix Meigs, son of Samuel and Mindwell (Norton), was born 12 October 1735. He married Jerusha (). Lived in Branford, Conn.

Children:

Mindwell, b 5 May 1758

Sylvia, b 27 May 1760; mar Stephen Cook

Marina, b 16 September 1763

35. Samuel, b 14 September 1770; mar Sally Nash

22. Nathaniel Meigs, son of Janna and Elizabeth (Dudley), was born 6 August 1729. He married Asenath Bishop on 2 January 1752.

Children:

Benjamin, b 8 October 1753

Phineas, b 19 May 1755

Anna, b 13 August 1757; mar Gilbert Bradley

Azubah, b 26 September 1759

23. Janna Meigs, son of Janna and Elizabeth (Dudley), was born 17 February 1739. Lived Salisbury, Conn.

Children:

Abner

Jesse
Phineas
Jane

36. Benjamin Clark, b 1790; Yale College 1809;
missionary to Ceylon
24. Jehiel Meigs, son of Jehiel and Lucy (Bartlett), was
born 6 July 1743 and died 27 December 1776, in camp. He
married 4 January 1764 Abigail Meigs who was born 12
March 1742 and died 8 March 1825.
Children:
37. Phineas, b 22 January 1769; died 7 April 1851; mar
Concurrence Lord
Lucretia, b 25 May 1771; died 12 June 1849; mar
Usher Conklin
Fanny, b 23 March 1774; died 10 September 1845; unmar
25. Daniel Meigs, son of Jehiel and Lucy (Bartlett), was born
24 July 1747 and died 12 May 1822. He married/1 Chloe
Scranton who died 19 May 1788. He married/2 Milla Hopson
who was born 4 August 1756 and died 12 April 1828.
Children:
Artemisia, b 25 February 1770; died 11 October 1812;
mar Daniel Hand
38. Jonathan, b 14 September 1771; died 25 March 1853;
mar Tabitha Anthony
Jehiel, b 6 April 1777; died 3 April 1812
William, b 7 April 1792; died 21 May 1792
Harry, b 5 July 1793; died 16 November 1793
Deborah H., b 4 November 1794; died 12 September 1797
39. Deborah H., b 24 May 1797; died 7 December 1859; mar
Dr. Reynold Webb
40. Daniel, b 9 April 1779; died 9 August 1826; mar
Eliza Saunders
26. Elihu Meigs, son of Jehiel and Lucy (Bartlett), was born
21 September 1749 and died 9 September 1827. He married
Elizabeth Rich who was born 1754 and died 1 October 1826.
Children:
Benjamin Hart, b 23 January 1772; died 6 July 1774
41. John, b 27 November 1773; died 14 August 1848; mar
Mary Field
42. Benjamin Hart, b 28 December 1777; mar Eliza Clark
43. Elihu, b 21 January 1780; died 23 May 1806; mar
Jerusha C. Pratt
Lucy, b 28 September 1775; died 3 March 1852; mar
Gamaliel Conklin
Lovisa, b 17 January 1782; died 15 August 1801; unmar
Josiah, b 23 May 1784; mar Mary A. Gregory; no
children
44. Edmund, b 3 October 1786; mar Betsey Ann Foote
Elizabeth, b 10 May 1790; mar Joseph Frazier
Lucretia, b 21 August 1792; died 1 August 1847;
unmar
45. Bezaleel Ives, b 4 August 1794; mar Eliza Dowd

27. Return Jonathan Meigs, son of Return and Elizabeth (Hamlin), was born 17 December 1740 and died 28 January 1823. He married/1 14 February 1764 Joanna Winborn who died 30 October 1773. He married/2 22 December 1774 Grace Starr who was born 28 January 1740 and died 15 October 1807. Lived in Marietta, Ohio and Hiwassee, Tenn. An agent for Indian affairs.
Children:
46. Return Jonathan, b 17 November 1764; died 29 March 1824; mar Sophia Wright
Joanna, b 21 October 1766; died 26 June 1825; mar Janna Hand
Mary; b 12 January 1769; mar Rev. Mr. Miner
47. John, b 9 March 1771; died 4 July 1808; mar Parthenia Clendinin
Elizabeth, b 22 November 1775; died 22 December 1775
Richard Montgomery, b 4 October 1777; died 22 July 1785
48. Timothy, b 28 September 1782; died 1815; mar Elizabeth Holt
- *Mary (Meigs), Miner died 1799.
28. Giles Meigs, son of Return and Elizabeth (Hamlin), was born 29 October 1744 and died 7 November 1824. He married Ann () who died 25 September 1825. Lived in Middletown, Conn.
Children:
Lucy
Nancy
Hannah
Giles
Mehitabel
Sally
29. John Meigs, son of Return and Elizabeth (Hamlin), was born 21 November 1753 and died 24 November 1826. He married 18 January 1781 Elizabeth Henshaw who was born 1755 and died 5 March 1847. Captain. Lived in New Hartford, Conn.
Children:
Return John, b 13 August 1782; mar Elizabeth Lord
Benjamin Henshaw, b 27 March 1784; died 11 December 1818; mar Eleanor Vandyke
49. Richard Montgomery, b 8 August 1787; mar Maria Keeler
Sally M., b 28 March 1789; mar Dr. Erastus Williams
Esther Loper, b 24 February 1791; mar Solomon Lusk
Elizabeth Lord, b 28 December 1785; died 28 April 1792
Joseph Henshaw, b 18 May 1793; mar Barbara E. Whisenant
George Lord, b 23 February 1796; died 23 November 1857; mar Eleanor Holmes
30. Josiah Meigs, son of Return and Elizabeth (Hamlin), was

born 21 August 1757 and died 4 September 1822. He married 21 January 1782 Clara Benjamin who died possibly 1850, of Stratford, Conn. Yale College 1778. Professor in Yale College, President of University of Georgia.

Children:

50. Henry, b 28 October 1782; died 20 May 1861; mar Clara ()
 Clara, b 18 September 1784; died 17 July 1853; mar John Forsyth
 Julia, b 1 April 1787; died 26 October 1787
 Samuel William, b 1 December 1788; died 20 July 1818; unmar
51. Charles DeLucena, b 1792; died July 1869; mar Mary Montgomery
 Asa, b 19 May 1794
 Juliana, b 18 July 1795; died 8 July 1808
 Ezra Stiles, b August 1801; died 1842; unmar
 John Benjamin, b June 1808
31. Timothy Meigs, son of Timothy and Mary (French), was born 2 March 1751 and died 13 November 1827. He married 28 September 1773 Eliza Stone who was born 5 March 1751 and died 3 May 1842.
 Children:
 Mary, b 2 May 1775; died 26 October 1809; mar Benjamin Hart
 John French, b 2 August 1776
 Lize, b 25 December 1778; died 15 December 1863; mar John Morse Hall
 Hannah, b 18 March 1782; mar Curtiss Wilcox
 Abigail, b 23 January 1785; died 10 March 1865; unmar
 Anna Statira, b February 1791; died 2 November 1791
32. John French Meigs, son of Timothy and Mary (French), was born 1767 and died 15 April 1836. He married/1 14 February 1799 Phebe Morse Hall who was born 1779 and died 29 January 1813. He married/2 1815 Dency Wilcox who was born 1784 and died 23 February 1872.
 Children:
 Sally Barker, b 27 August 1800; died 28 September 1866; mar Rev. S. Alonzo Loper
52. Timothy Vincent, b 16 July 1803; died 13 December 1859; mar Charlotte M. Judson
 John Morse, b 17 September 1805; died 7 May 1826, idiot
53. Samuel Stone, b 19 January 1817; mar Mary Ann Smith
 Mary French, b 3 December 1818; died 6 May 1819
 Hannah Elizabeth, b 28 April 1820; died 16 September 1821
 Dr. Joseph Josiah, b 23 September 1822; died 24 July 1887; mar Elizabeth Coutts
 Mary Elizabeth, b 31 May 1825; died 25 January 1856, at the Hartford Retreat; unmar
 John French, b 1 January 1829; died 12 September 1829

33. Nathan Meigs, son of Nathan and Lucy (Dudley), was born 1 February 1758 and drowned in the Connecticut River 7 May 1810. He married Mabel Parmelee who was born 26 February 1756 and died 12 December 1843.
Children:
54. Joy, b 5 July 1785; died 11 December 1831; mar Elsie Reeves
55. Isaac, b 3 July 1787; died 29 April 1847; mar Hannah Kimberly
Polly, b 1789; died 30 August 1828; mar Abel Kimberly
56. Frederic, b 1790; mar Mary Stevens
34. Abel Meigs, son of Elias and Rachel (Bishop), was born 19 July 1765 and died 19 August 1842. He married 16 December 1795 Deborah Carter who was born 1767 and died 18 December 1855, daughter of Dea. Benjamin of Clinton, Conn.
Children:
57. Anson, b 14 October 1796; mar Eunice Loveland Ann, mar Daniel Griswold
Rachel, mar George Pilgrim
58. Elias, b 1803; mar Marietta Loveland
59. Phineas, died 19 March 1872; mar Mary Camp
Cornelia, mar () Howell
60. Nathan, b 9 February 1810; mar Lois C. DeWolf
61. Joseph F., b 9 April 1812; mar Elizabeth A. Pilgrim
35. Samuel Meigs, son of Felix and Jerusha, was born 14 September 1770. He married November 1794 Sally Nash.
Children:
James Harvey, of Watertown, N.Y.
Sally, mar Wyllis Davidson
Dau, mar Wyllis Davidson
36. Benjamin Clark Meigs, son of Janna, was born 1790 and died 12 May 1862. He married () Peet. Yale College 1829, missionary to Ceylon.
37. Dea. Phineas Meigs, son of Jehiel and Abigail (Meigs), was born 22 January 1769 and died 7 April 1851. He married Concurrence Lord who was born 1774 and died 24 December 1836. No children.
38. Jonathan Meigs, son of Daniel and Chloe (Scranton), was born 14 September 1771 and died 25 March 1853. He married 27 May 1847 Tabitha Anthony. Lived in Savannah and Augusta, Georgia. No children.
39. Deborah Meigs, daughter of Daniel and Chloe (Scranton), was born 24 May 1797 and died 7 December 1859. She married 8 March 1821 Dr. Reynold Webb who was born 3 January 1791 and died 1 July 1856.
Children: Surname Webb.
Daniel Meigs, b 6 April 1827; Yale College 1846, M.D. 1849

- Catherine Millicent, b 13 June 1832; died 1 April 1860; mar Vincent M. Wilcox
40. Daniel Meigs, son of Daniel and Milla (Hopson), was born 9 April 1779 and died 9 August 1826. He married Eliza B. S.A. Saunders of Charleston, S.C. Lived in Augusta, Georgia.
Children:
Eliza Ann, b 1805; died 30 April 1870; unmar
Mary E.E.
John, died ae 21; unmar
Artemisia, dy
Daniel Joseph, b 1824; died 27 November 1845, blind; unmar
Julia, dy
Consolation, dy
41. John Meigs, son of Elihu and Elizabeth (Rich), was born 27 November 1773 and died 14 August 1848. He married 2 April 1801 Mary Field who was born 19 November 1778 and died 28 July 1855. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Lovisa, b 15 January 1802; mar Zenas Wilcox
62. David Rich, b 1 December 1803; mar Mary Kelsey
63. Edward M., b 20 March 1805; died 1 August 1867; mar Marietta Wilcox
Mary Ann, b 6 June 1807; mar Lay W. Pratt
Abigail F., b 14 May 1809; died February 1882; unmar
Emeline, b 8 March 1811; died 25 September 1841; unmar
64. John Morrison, b 15 March 1813; mar Mary Ann Halsey
Elizabeth, b 9 April 1815; mar George L. Post
Jehiel, b 24 September 1817; died 18 November 1842; mar Esther Culver
65. Timothy Alfred, b 29 January 1820; mar Mary L. Allington
66. Henry Josiah, b 29 October 1823; mar Abigail S. Doane
42. Benjamin Hart Meigs, son of Elihu and Elizabeth (Rich), was born 28 December 1777. He married/1 Eliza Clark of Saybrook, Conn. He married/2 wid. Cynthia Hawley.
Children:
Mortimer C., mar Eliza Dayton
43. Elihu Meigs, son of Elihu and Elizabeth (Rich), was born 21 January 1780 and died 23 May 1806. He married 3 September 1800 Jerusha C. Pratt who was born 1781, of Saybrook, Conn. Lived in Chester, Conn.
Children:
67. Elihu, mar Hannah Baldwin
68. Jabez Pratt, mar Una Kelsey
44. Edmund Meigs, son of Elihu and Elizabeth (Rich), was born 3 October 1786. He married 10 November 1811 Betsey Ann Foote who was born 1 March 1790. Lived in Holland

Patent, N.Y.

Children:

Elizabeth Ada, b 13 August 1812; unmar
 Amelia Ann, b 7 March 1814
 Lucretia Augusta, b 19 April 1817
 Benjamin Rich, b 11 January 1819
 Caroline Lovisa, b 24 February 1821; died 12 July 1838
 Edmund Foote, b 2 September 1823
 Maria Louisa, b 11 August 1825
 Helen, b 18 April 1828
 Mary, b 18 May 1830
 George Forsyth, b 16 August 1833

45. Bezaleel Ives Meigs, son of Elihu and Elizabeth (Rich), was born 4 August 1794 and died 1869. He married Elizabeth Dowd who was born 25 May 1797 and died 9 August 1865. Lived in Berlin, Conn.

Children:

Charles Augustus, b 17 October 1818; died 6 October 1848; mar Mary Carter. Had 2 ch: Louisa & Sheffield

69. Nancy Maria, b 8 November 1821; died 15 May 1822
 Edmund Hand, b 4 May 1823; mar Emeline Little
 70. William Dowd, b 26 August 1825; mar Frances M. Graves
 71. Horace Bezaleel, b 10 October 1829; mar Martha Beach
 Benjamin Hart, b 15 May 1832; dy
 Louisa Maria, b 3/7 October 1835; died 18 September 1864; unmar
 Vincent Return, b 24 June 1838; died 15/21 August 1864; unmar
 Elihu Rich, b 9 January 1843; died 27 January 1862; unmar

46. Return Jonathan Meigs, son of Return J. and Joanna (Winborn), was born 16 November 1764 and died 29 March 1824. He married Sophia Wright who died 1825. P.M. gen. Governor of Ohio. Lived in Marietta, Ohio

47. John Meigs, son of Return J. and Joanna (Winborn), was born 9 March 1771 and died 4 July 1808. He married Parthenia Glendinin. Lived in New Hartford, Conn. and Kentucky.

Children:

Theresa Charlotte, b September 1798; died Rev. Fielding Pope

72. Return Jonathan, b 14 April 1801; mar Sally K. Love

48. Timothy Meigs, son of Return J. and Grace (Starr), was born 28 September 1782 and died 1815. He married 28 August 1806 Elizabeth Holt. Lived in Nashville, Tenn.

Children:

Grace Starr, b 25 October 1807; mar () Galloway
 Emily Stanfield, b 25 October 1808; mar Jack Walker
 Eliza Jane, b 19 November 1809; mar () Hawk
 Return Jonathan, died 6 August 1850; mar Jane Ross

Robert Holt, of Texas

49. Richard Montgomery Meigs, son of John and Elizabeth (Henshaw), was born 8 August 1787. He married 12 January 1814 Maria Keeler who died May 1850.
Children:
Maria Lucretia, b 14 November 1814; died 9 June 1825
Caroline Elizabeth, b 3 September 1816
73. Amanda Matilda, b 18 January 1818; mar Isaac C. Ogden
74. John Henshaw, b 18 June 1819; died 7 May 1865; mar Julia B. Moore
75. James K., b 30 July 1822, twin; mar Helen M. Cameron
Richard, b 30 July, twin; died 28 February 1823
76. Richard, b 24 March 1824; mar Jane Rand
Sarah M., b 24 June 1827
Thaddeus Pomroy, b 6 August 1831; died 1865
Charles Augustus Keeler, b 16 April 1837; mar Katherine A. Bryan
Anna Spencer, b 2 June 1839
50. Henry Meigs, son of Josiah and Clara (Benjamin), was born 28 October 1782 and died 20 May 1861. He married Clara (____). Yale College 1799, Judge, M.C. Lived in New York.
Children:
Clara, mar Richard W. Meade
77. Henry, mar Mary McDonald
Julia, mar Walter M. Oddie
78. Charles, mar Julia Van Zandt
79. Theodore, mar (____) Kasper
51. Charles DeLucena Meigs, son of Josiah and Clara (Benjamin), was born 1792 and died July 1869. He married 15 March 1815 Mary Montgomery. Professor of Jefferson Medical College. Lived in Philadelphia, Penna. Doctor.
Children:
80. Montgomery Cunningham, b 3 May 1816; mar Louisa Rodgers; Quartermaster General
81. Charles DeLucena, b 22 July 1817; mar Elizabeth Leaming
82. John Forsyth, b 3 October 1818; died 16 December 1882; mar Ann W. Ingersoll; doctor
William Montgomery, b 31 December 1819; died 21 March 1824
83. Henry Vincent, b 19 June 1821; mar Henrietta H. Stewart
84. Emily Skinner, b 28 September 1824; mar Jonathan W. Biddle
85. William Montgomery, b 15 April 1826; mar Jerusha E. Turner
86. Samuel Emlen, b 15 July 1828; mar Cornelia Rogers Franklin Bache, b 10 November 1829; died 25 December 1881; unmar
87. Mary Craythorne, b 9 August 1831; mar Harry C. Hart

52. Timothy Vincent Meigs, son of John F. and Phebe M. (Hall), was born 16 July 1803 and died 13 December 1859. He married/1 29 November 1832 Charlotte M. Judson who was born 3 December 1806 and died 15 October 1852. He married/2 21 November 1855 Catherine Bridgeman who was born 1820. Lived in Madison, Conn.
Children:
Marshall Timothy, b 16 June 1848
Vincent Willard, b 1 January 1857
Charles Timothy, b 28 July 1859
53. Samuel Stone Meigs, son of John F. and Phebe M. (Hall), was born 19 January 1817. He married 29 September 1843 Mary Ann Smith who was born 1821. Lived in Madison, Conn.
Children:
Ellen Eliza, b 29 June 1844; died 10 March 1876; mar Frank W. Day
Charlotte Judson, b 5 December 1852
54. Joy Meigs, son of Nathan and Mabel (Parmelee), was born 5 July 1785 and died 11 December 1831. He married 1804 Elsie Reeves who was born 24 April 1784 and died 26 February 1885. She married/2 Charles Chittenden. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
88. William Henry, b 27 July 1804; mar Elizabeth Darling
Harvey Washington, b 21 December 1805; unmar
Amanda Maria, b 25 February 1807; mar Harris Andrus
Mary Ann, b 21 September 1809; mar Medad Pomeroy
89. Nathan Horace, b 16 December 1811; died 1840; mar Julia Babcock
Olivia Eliza, b 10 January 1818; mar George Gillett
55. Isaac Meigs, son of Nathan and Mabel (Parmelee), was born 3 July 1787 and died 29 April 1847. He married 5 July 1810 Hannah Kimberly who was born 6 July 1791 and died 26 June 1858. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
90. Erastus Kimberly, b 11 March 1811; died 6 January 1879; mar J. Semantha Walkley
56. Frederic Meigs, son of Nathan and Mabel (Parmelee), was born 1790. He married Mary Stevens.
Children:
Alfred
Mary, mar () Gammel
Maria
57. Anson Meigs, son of Abel and Deborah (Carter), was born 14 October 1796 and died 24 March 1883. He married 26 September 1821 Eunice Loveland who was born 17 May 1801 and died 27 March 1881, daughter of John of Durham, Conn. Lived in Durham and Westbrook, Conn. Eunice burned to death.
Children:
Betsey Ann, b 23 July 1822; mar Jonathan Dolfe
Catherine Elizabeth, b 9 February 1827; mar Charles

- P. Griswold
Harriet Maria, b 25 May 1832; died 1 March 1875;
mar Austin Foster
John Rufus, b 31 October 1839
58. Elias H. Meigs son of Abel and Deborah (Carter), was born 1803 and died 3 June 1878. He married September 1829 Marietta Loveland who was born 29 December 1807 and died 27 March 1887, daughter of John. Lived in Durham, Conn.
Children:
Mary Jane, b 22 March 1830
Cornelia Maria, b 25 November 1831
Edgar Loveland, b 11 July 1836; mar Charlotte L. Barnes
59. Phineas Meigs, son of Abel and Deborah (Carter), died 19 March 1872. He married 20 August 1833 Mary Camp who was born 1809 and died 25 January 1863, daughter of Ozias. Lived in Durham, Conn. No children.
60. Nathan Meigs, son of Abel and Deborah (Carter), was born 9 February 1810. He married 12 September 1833 Lois C. DeWolf who was born 30 November 1813 and died 25 June 1879. Lived in Guilford and Branford, Conn.
Children:
Nathan Judson, b 29 October 1834; mar Sarah J. Yale
Avery Carter, b 19 August 1836; mar Eva Isabella Evarts
Ann Griswold, b 15 November 1837; mar Elizur B. Dibble
George Whitfield, b 5 September 1845
Maria Louisa, b 12 January 1848; mar Nelson B. Williams
John Wesley, b 29 January 1851; mar Augusta ()
Josephine Dickinson, b 4 April 1854; mar 8 May 1884 Robert R. Russell
61. Joseph F. Meigs, son of Abel and Deborah (Carter), was born 9 April 1812. He married 24 March 1831 Elizabeth Ann Pilgrim who was born 25 August 1813.
Children:
Lucy Maria, b 15 March 1832; mar William H. Coe
Elizabeth Lucinda, b 18 December 1833; mar William H. Goldsmith
Cornelia Sophia, b 1 October 1835; mar George F. Babcock
Esther Ann, b 15 January 1838; mar Nathan Dwight Hill
Joseph Hubert, b 28 February 1840; died 24 April 1851
Mary Jane, b 16 August 1842
Martha Alice, b 11 July 1847; mar Charles S. Butler
Julia Augusta, b 1 March 1851
Joseph Elton, b 13 December 1852; died 2 March 1855

62. David Rich Meigs; son of John and Mary (Field), was born 1 December 1803. He married Mary Kelsey who was born 1805 and died 11 December 1875. Lived in Madison, Conn.
Children:
91. John Henry, b 1828; mar Sarah J. Doane
92. James R., b 1834; mar Elizabeth A. Griswold
93. David Rich, b 1832; mar Nellie M. ()
Mary E., b 1840; mar Jonathan S. Hoyt
Nathan R., b 1835; died 12 October 1863; unmar
63. Edward M. Meigs, son of John and Mary (Field), was born 20 March 1805 and died 1 August 1867. He married/1 Marietta Wilcox who was born 23 November 1803 and died 30 April 1850. He married/2 wid. Lurenda Lee who was born 19 May 1809. They were married 15 September 1852. Lived in Madison, Conn.
Children:
94. Richard S., b 30 July 1832; mar Elizabeth M. Snow
95. Edward E., b 28 June 1836, twin; mar Roxana C. Dee
Ellen E., b 28 June 1836, twin; mar Edson Spencer
64. John Morrison Meigs, son of John and Mary (Field), was born 15 March 1813. He married/1 21 May 1839 Mary Ann Halsey who was born 1821 and died 23 May 1865. He married/2 22 November 1866 Chloe Roxana Coe who was born 2 May 1821. Lived in Madison, Conn.
Children:
Daniel Benjamin, b 19 February 1840; mar Emma E. Stannard
Edgar Cortland, b 19 April 1841
Jehiel Henry, b 3 November 1842
Theodore Fordham, b 10 August 1844
Charles Morrison, b 7 October 1846
Jane Elizabeth, b 9 June 1848; mar Frank W. Watrous
John Leffingwell, b 25 March 1850; died 9 March 1889; unmar
Clarissa Louisa, b 15 July 1852; died 29 September 1853
Carrie Amelia, b 19 April 1856; mar Leroy C. Doane
Annis Lemira, b 28 January 1859; mar 23 October 1883 Walter A. Graham
Mary Ann, b 6 April 1865
65. Timothy Alfred Meigs, son of John and Mary (Field), was born 29 January 1820. He married 24 October 1841 Mary L. Allington who was born 18 February 1825. Lived in Madison, Conn.
Children:
Emeline Elizabeth, b 6 July 1845; mar Charles B. Thompson
Helen Augusta, b 12 July 1847
Frederic Dowd, b 7 May 1852
Wyllis Avery, b 22 December 1853
Kate Leonora, b 27 October 1855
Nelson Eugene, b 24 January 1860

66. Henry Josiah Meigs, son of John and Mary (Field), was born 29 October 1823. He married Abigail S. Doane who was born 1829.

Children:

Damaris Cynthia, b 13 July 1859
Daniel Doane, b 24 September 1860
George Henry, b 12 March 1862
Justin Josiah, b 17 January 1864
Felix Starkey, b 19 October 1865
Clarkson Hull, b 2 April 1868
Sarah Louisa, b 14 April 1871
Irma Ruth, b 24 August 1874

67. Elihu Meigs, son of Elihu and Jerusha C. (Pratt), married Hannah Baldwin. Lived in Chester, Conn. and Rome, Ohio.

Children:

Elihu, mar
Charles, mar
Beulah, mar William Ashley

68. Jabez Pratt Meigs, son of Elihu and Jerusha C. (Pratt), married Una Kelsey. Lived in Delhi, N.Y.

Children:

Sarah, mar Howard Thompson
Benjamin
Laura, mar Thomas A. Kelsey
Mary, unmar
Edward

69. Edmund Hand Meigs, son of Bezaleel I. and Elizabeth (Dowd), was born 4 May 1823. He married Emeline Little Lived in Berlin, Conn.

Children:

Adella E., b 12 January 1854; mar Frederic Hubbard

70. William Dowd Meigs, son of Bezaleel I. and Elizabeth (Dowd), was born 26 August 1825. He married/1 September 1849 Frances M. Graves who was born 13 August 1824 and died 6 August 1851. He married/2 26 April 1853 Jennie A. Smith. Lived in Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

Frances Elizabeth, b 17 December 1850; died 24 July 1881; unmar
Charles Smyth, b 17 March 1855
William Ives, b 16 April 1857
John Graves, b 18 October 1859; died 21 March 1867
Frank Rich, b 16 September 1862; died 30 July 1863
Jennie Elizabeth, b 9 August 1868

71. Horace Bezaleel Meigs, son of Bezaleel I. and Elizabeth (Dowd), was born 10 October 1829. He married Martha Beach. Lived in Berlin and Branford, Conn.

Children:

Charles Ives, b 4 February 1854; mar Nellie H. Linsley

72. Return Jonathan Meigs, son of John and Parthenia (Clendinin), was born 14 April 1801. He married 1 November 1825 Sally Keyes Love. Lived in Nashville, Tenn. and Washington, D.C.
Children:
James Lawrence, b 25 February 1827; mar Catherine E. Kirkpatrick
Return Jonathan, b 26 April 1830; mar Elizabeth Sarah Jane Martin
John, b 20 May 1834
Josiah Vincent, b 7 June 1840
Fielding Pope, b 27 March 1845
73. Amanda Matilda Meigs, daughter of Richard M. and Maria (Keeler), was born 18 January 1818. She married May 1849 Isaac C. Ogden.
Children: Surname Ogden.
Isaac C., b 20 February 1850
74. John Henshaw Meigs, son of Richard M. and Maria (Keeler), was born 18 June 1819 and died 7 May 1865. He married Julia B. Moore. Lived in Fredonia, N.Y.
Children:
John Stanley, b 1 August 1856
75. James K. Meigs, son of Richard M. and Maria (Keeler), was born 30 July 1822. He married 18 October 1859 Helen M. Cameron. Lived in Ottawa, Illinois.
Children:
Annie Spencer, b 28 December 1861
Belle Cameron, b 24 October 1864
Charles Augustus, b 30 April 1868; died 20 January 1878
Dwight Foster, b 10 November 1871
76. Richard Meigs, son of Richard M. and Maria (Keeler), was born 24 Mar 1824. He married Jane Hand.
77. Henry Meigs, son of Henry and Clara, married wid. Mary McDonald. Mayor. Lived in Bayonne City, N.J.
Children:
Pierre
Henry
Mary
Helen
Noel
78. Charles Meigs, son of Henry and Clara, married Julia Van Zandt.
Children:
Julia
Susan
Charles
Feverel
Walter

79. Theodore Meigs, son of Henry and Clara, married ()
Kasper.
Children:
Ann
Theodora
Julia
80. Montgomery Cunningham Meigs, son of Charles D. and Mary (Montgomery), was born 3 May 1816. He married 2 May 1841 Louisa Rodgers who died 21 November 1879.
Children:
John Rodgers, b 9 February 1842; died 3 October 1864;
unmar
Mary Montgomery, b 22 August 1843
Charles DeLucena, b 5 June 1845; died 3 September 1853
Vincent Trowbridge, b 12 September 1851; died 8 October 1853
Montgomery, b 27 February 1847
Louisa Rodgers, b 4 August 1854
81. Charles DeLucena Meigs, son of Charles D. and Mary (Montgomery), was born 22 July 1817. He married 23 April 1844 Elizabeth Leaming.
Children:
Mary Leaming, b 25 February 1845
Charles D., b 20 September 1846
Montgomery C., b 1 April 1848
Lewis Leaming, b 8 March 1850; died November 1850
Henry Leaming, b 19 August 1851; died 2 March 1878;
unmar
Emily Biddle, b 28 August 1853
Elizabeth Leaming, b 24 September 1855; died October 1856
Sarah Throckmorton, b 13 August 1857
John Forsyth, b 1 June 1860; died 11 July 1879
Samuel Merrill, b 5 April 1863; died 3 October 1880
82. John Forsyth Meigs, son of Charles D. and Mary (Montgomery), was born 3 October 1818. He married 17 October 1844 Ann Wilcocks Ingersoll who died 30 December 1856.
Children:
Emily, b 9 July 1845; died 21 September 1846
Harry Ingersoll, b 8 February 1847
John Forsyth, b 3 October 1848
Arthur Vincent, b 1 November 1850
William Montgomery, b 12 August 1852
Alex Wilcocks, b 10 August 1854, twin
Ann Ingersoll, b 10 August 1854, twin
Mary Hope, b 20 December 1856; died 4 December 1860
83. Henry Vincent Meigs, son of Charles D. and Mary (Montgomery), was born 19 June 1821. He married 6 July 1843 Henrietta H. Stewart.
Children:
Charles Stewart, b 11 May 1844; died 12 January 1845

- Mary Montgomery, b 24 September 1845, twin; died 4 July 1847
 Henrietta Hargreaves, b 24 September 1845, twin
 Theophilus Stewart, b 7 June 1847; died 4 March 1855
 Henry Vincent, b 10 July 1848; died 7 February 1855
 Elizabeth Barnes, b 3 September 1851; died 3 March 1855
 Montgomery, b 28 July 1852; died 15 February 1855
 Emily, b 6 April 1854
 Anna Forsyth, b 17 July 1855
 George Hargreaves, b 25 December 1856; died 23 October 1857
 Virginia Hargreaves, b 24 September 1858
 Stewart, b 5 August 1860; died 15 September 1862
 Georgia, b 7 September 1861; died 3 August 1862
84. Emily Skinner Meigs, daughter of Charles D. and Mary (Montgomery), was born 28 September 1824. She married 16 April 1846 Jonathan Williams Biddle who died 21 April 1856.
 Children: Surname Biddle.
 Christine, b 14 February 1847
 Charles Meigs, b 10 January 1849; died 15 December 1853
 Williams, b 16 July 1850; died 6 January 1852
 Mary, b 7 December 1851; died 29 December 1851
 Thomas, b 7 July 1853
 Emily Williams, b 15 March 1855
85. William Montgomery Meigs, son of Charles D. and Mary (Montgomery), was born 15 April 1826. He married 24 August 1853 Jerusha Eliza Turner. Lived in Philadelphia, Penna.
 Children:
 Mary Emlen, b 2 June 1854; died 29 September 1855
 Henry Lewis, b 4 September 1855
 Willie Turner, b 17 April 1857
 Charles D., b 4 September 1859, twin; died 7 September 1882; unmar
 Mary Craythorne, b 4 September 1859, twin
 Emily Biddle, b 23 August 1861
 Julia Inskeep, b 3 June 1865
86. Samuel Emlen Meigs, son of Charles D. and Mary (Montgomery), was born 15 July 1828. He married 28 May 1863 Cornelia Rogers.
 Children:
 Harriette Ruggles, b 6 April 1864; died 7 April 1864
 Harriette Ruggles, b 12 May 1865
 Frederick Rogers, b 11 May 1869
87. Mary Craythorne Meigs, daughter of Charles D. and Mary (Montgomery), was born 19 August 1831. She married 20 June 1865 Harry Carlton Hart who died 19 February 1881.
 Children: Surname Hart.
 Mary Meigs, b 5 May 1866

William Howard, b 12 June 1868
Charles DeLucena, b 3 July 1871
Montgomery, b 13 November 1869; died 4 August 1876
Henry Maybin, b 17 January 1875

88. William Henry Meigs, son of Joy and Elsie (Reeves), was born 27 July 1804. He married Elizabeth C. Darling who was born 1798 and died 25 July 1872. Lived in Hartford, Conn.

Children:

William Henry, b 15 July 1829; died 9 October 1833
Sarah Clark, b 14 February 1832; died 25 Aug. 1853;
mar William J. Thompson
Ellen Maria, b 15 September 1834; died 1 May 1835
Mary Chittenden, b 7 October 1836; died 17 January 1842
George Darling, b 20 August 1839; died 8 December 1859; unmar
Caroline Amanda, b 15 September 1842, twin; died 14 January 1878
Charles Reeves, b 15 September 1842, twin; died 12 May 1870
Elizabeth Ann, b 17 September 1826; mar Rev. Alfred B. Goodrich
Alice Mary, b 17 April 1845; died 24 March 1873

89. Nathan Horace Meigs, son of Joy and Elsie (Reeves), died 1840. He married/1 Julia Babcock. He married/2 Maria Barnes. Lived in Michigan.

Children: by 1st marriage

Edgar

by 2nd marriage

Caroline

90. Erastus Kimberly Meigs, son of Isaac and Hannah (Kimberly), was born 11 March 1811 and died 6 January 1879. He married 12 May 1833 Julia Semantha Walkley who was born 8 May 1811 and died 12 November 1887. Lived in Guilford, Conn.

Children:

Ann Eliza, b 7 April 1834
George Edwin, b 7 August 1836
William Baldwin, b 12 January 1839; mar wid. Jane S. Sears
Charles Denison, b 7 April 1841
Clarissa Hart, b 29 March 1843; mar Ralph H. Wheat
Sarah Weld, b 29 October 1845; mar Joseph Hull
Richard Weld, b 1 October 1848; mar East Orange, N.J., 29 April 1885 Edna M. Tileston
Walter Isaac, b 9 April 1853; mar Augusta C. Griswold

91. John Henry Meigs, son of David R. and Mary (Kelsey), was born 1828. He married Sarah J. Doane who was born 1832. Lived in Madison, Conn.

Children:

Walter A., b 1855; mar Lizzie A. Barker; Walter

died 21 August 1889
 Frank B., b 1858
 Nathan D., b 9 June 1866
 Mary J., b 28 October 1876

92. James R. Meigs, son of David R. and Mary (Kelsey), was born 1834. He married Eliza A. Griswold who was born 1837 and died 15 November 1868. Lived in Madison, Conn.
93. Daniel Rich Meigs, son of David R. and Mary (Kelsey), was born 1832. He married Nellie M. () who was born 1836. Lived in Madison, Conn.
94. Richard S. Meigs, son of Edward M. and Marietta (Wilcox), was born 30 July 1832. He married Elizabeth M. Snow who was born 1843. Lived in Madison, Conn. Married 16 March 1869.
 Children:
 Edwin M., b 1871; died 1 October 1890
 Clifford Franklin, b 18 March 1875; died 4 Sept. 1875
95. Edward E. Meigs, son of Edward M. and Marietta (Wilcox), was born 28 June 1836. He married Roxana C. Dee who was born 1845. Lived in Madison, Conn.
 Children:
 Nellie L., b 1864; mar 12 February 1889 Edward B. Waterhouse of Greenport, L.I., N.Y.
 Samuel W., b 1872
 Milton E., b September 1879

MINER

1. Absalom Miner married Ruth Morse. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
 Children:
 Ruth, b 6 October 1769
 Absalom, b 23 July 1771
 Seth, b 20 September 1777
 John, b 25 July 1779
 Jesse, b 29 September 1781
 Lois, b 7 August 1783

MITCHELL

1. Jonathan Mitchell married 5 June 1733 Lydia Howe. Lived in Deerfield, Mass. and Guilford, Conn.
 Children:
 Sarah, b 12 January 1736
 Abner, b 23 August 1738
 Amasa, b 2 November 1742
 Lydia, b 20 November 1744
-

perhaps at Woodbury, possibly in England, and died at Ripton, August 4, 1734, and was buried at Ripton Center. Ripton Parish was then a part of Stratford, now Huntington, Connecticut. On June 10, 1695, John Judson, of Woodbury, bought house and lands of Thomas Leavenworth, and sold to him property in Stratford, where he lived that year, and probably until 1721. Until 1695 he lived in Woodbury. In 1697-98 he was received into communion with the Stratford church, having on the eleventh of January of that year "owned the covenant". In 1702 he obtained land in Woodbury from John, his brother, and on December 16, 1716, he bought land of Edward Burroughs. On January 30, 1717, he sold land to his brother John, and on March 18, 1717, he received land near Robert Wheeler's. On February 25, 1719, he signed a petition for a bridge at Ripton. He sold his home in Stratford in 1721. In 1724 Dr. Thomas Leavenworth and his wife became original members of the church at Ripton. He is mentioned as Deacon Thomas, and as one of the society's committee, and collector of rates. On December 31, 1728, he received one and a half acres of six mile division lands. He was interested in a copper mine in Woodbury. On May 5, 1734, he received a bequest from his son Ebenezer in the distribution of his estate, March, 1734. He also had a controversy this year with Robert Wheeler respecting some lands at Ripton. His will was dated July 6, 1748, and his widow Mary offered it for probate on June 12, 1754; it was proved July 15, 1754. He was the common progenitor of the whole family in the United States. He was a man of position, influence and wealth. He had an appreciation of learning and sent his son Mark to Yale College, from which he was graduated in 1737. His son was educated to be a physician, and practiced at Woodbury. Dr. Thomas Leavenworth left much property for those times besides his residence with real estate in Woodbury.

He married, about 1698, Mary Jenkins, at Stratford, born in 1680, died at Ripton, in June, 1768, daughter of David Jenkins. Children: James, born September 1, 1699; David, October 12, 1701; Ebenezer, April 7, 1706; John, November 3, 1708; Zebulon, about 1710; Mark, about 1711; Thomas, mentioned below; Mary, about 1717; Hannah, about 1719; Sarah, October 6, 1722, according to Stratford records, but really November 6, 1721; Edmund, 1725, at Ripton.

(III) Thomas (3), son of Dr. Thomas (2) Leavenworth, was born at Stratford. He owned the half-way covenant, December 7,

1760, in the First Congregational Church of Woodbury. He received by deed from his father, July 6, 1748, one right in the commonage of Woodbury and other property there. In 1727 he was collector of rates. He was a tanner by trade, in business at Woodbury. He removed to the Wyoming Valley and was driven from home at the time of the massacre in 1778. As the family fled they saw their house in flames, and they made their way back to Connecticut, settling at Oxford. He died after 1795, and is buried at Shepherd's Point. He spent the winter of 1795-96, it is said, with his grandson, David Leavenworth, at Canaan, New York, and returned to his son David's at Hamden, Connecticut, in the spring. He married (first) Betty Davis, who died April 24, 1758. He married (second) October 10, 1758, Rhoda Olds, who died at Watertown, May 1, 1794, aged sixty-seven years. Children: Asa, born 1744; Triphena, July 3, 1746; Gideon, 1751; Samuel, 1751; David, February 1, 1756; Betty, October 28, 1760; Isaac, baptized March 7, 1762; Abel, mentioned below; Thomas, baptized December 28, 1766; Dornan, October 28, 1770.

(IV) Abel, son of Thomas (3) Leavenworth, was born January 30, 1765, probably in Woodbury, Connecticut, was baptized February 10, 1765, and died at Middlebury, Vermont, January 25, 1813. He was a carpenter by trade. He settled in the northeast part of Charlotte, Vermont, when it was only a wilderness, and he built a grist and saw mill on the La Platte river, obtaining the stones for the mill from flint rocks found in Charlotte, which was eight miles distant. The stone was worked out by his brother Gideon, who came from Connecticut for that purpose. The dam was finally swept away by the floods, and after that he sold the farm and worked at his trade as carpenter. The mill stones were purchased by General Nathan Leavenworth, who put them in a mill on Lewis Creek river, in the southeastern part of Charlotte. Abel Leavenworth was skilled at his trade, and a very active man. He lived at New Haven, Vermont, for a time, and then moved to Middlebury, Vermont, where he died while engaged in building a large mill. His widow returned to New Haven and finally to Charlotte, where she died June 12, 1853.

He married, November 29, 1791, at Charlotte, Lydia, daughter of Elihu Bartlett, and granddaughter of Rev. Moses Bartlett, of Middleton, Connecticut. She was born at Guilford, Connecticut, August, 1772. Her mother was Statira (Meigs) Bartlett, daughter of Deacon Timothy Meigs, son of James, son of John, son of Vincent, who came from

MEARS, ROBERT, Boston, tailor; came in the Abigail 1635, from London, aged 43, with wife Eliz., 30; Samuel, who probably died soon; and John, 3 months, and his wife Eliz. joined church 1636; had Stephen, 1636 or 7; Samuel, 1641; and James, 1654.

REFERENCES:—Joslin's Hist. Poultney, Vt., 311; Mears Gen. (1873), 31 pp.; Savage's Gen. Dict., III, 192; Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 689; Smith's Hist. Petersborough, N. H., 143; Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., II, 492.

MEASURE, or MASEUR:—William, New London 1664; married that year, Alice, widow of John Tinker; removed to Lynn before 1671; was represent. 1676; died 1688, and admin. of his estate was given same year to Alice, his widow, by Sir E. Andros.

MECOCK, MEACOCK, MAYCOCK, or ME-COKE:—Peter, Newton, L. I., 1656. His widow Mary married Thomas Case of Fairfield before 1661.

MECOCK, THOMAS, Milford 1656 removed to Guilford 1667; was a prop. 1685.

MEDBURY:—John, Swansea, by wife Sarah had Benjamin, born 1681 or 3.

MEECH:—John, Charlestown, record says; was there 1629, but no more is ever heard. Young's Chron., 375.

REFERENCE:—Hemenway's Clarke Papers.

MEEK:—Richard, Marblehead, 1668.

MEEKER, MECAR, or MEAKER:—Robert, New Haven; married, 1651, Susan Tuberville; removed to Fairfield before 1670.

MEEKER, WILLIAM, New Haven 1657; sued Thomas Mulliner that year for slander in bewitching his pigs.

REFERENCES:—Hatfield's Elizabeth, N. J., 81; Little's Passaic Valley Gen., 282-4; Todd's Hist. Redding, Ct., 207.

MEGAPOLENSIS:—John, son of a minister of the same name; came in the summer of 1642, aged 39, with wife, 42, to New York, from Holland, and was first employed by the patroon, Van Rensselaer, up the river, but soon afterward is found at the city, and lastly on Long Island. While at Albany, he wrote, 1655, his account of the Marquis or Mohawks. He had Helleford, Dirck, Jan, and Samuel, of the ages, respectively, 14, 12, 10 and 8, it is supposed at time of arrival. Samuel was sent to Harvard College, 1657; studied three years; thence to Leyden Univ., where he was admitted M. D.; was licensed as minister, came back to New Amsterdam, and was the dominie, yet of such good capacity for worldly affairs, that Gov. Stuyvesant made him one of the Commissioners for adjusting the terms of surrender of that Province, 1665, to the English.

MEIGS:—John, Weymouth, son of Vincent, born in England; had John, born 1642, removed probably to Rehoboth 1643, next to New Haven, about 1647; not long afterward, about 1654, to Guilford, thence, last, about 1662, to Killingworth, where both he and son John are in the list of freemen 1669. Died 1672. He had only one son, four daughters—Mary, wife of William Stevens; Concurrency, wife of Henry Crane; Trial, wife of Richard Hibbell, who had died before her father. He was a tanner; had large estate and some books, of which one was a Latin and Greek Dict.

MEIGS, VINCENT, New Haven 1646, probably carried thither by son John above mentioned, he being an old man, having only two children known to us; removed to Guilford, and again removed; died at what is now Killingworth, Dec., 1658.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, IV, 50; VII, 83; IX, 102; Andrew's Hist. New Britain, Ct., 381; Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., II, 1516; Holton's Winslow Mem., I, 402; Hubbard's Hist. Stamford Co., Canada, 146; N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., IV, 91; Savage's Gen. Dict., III, 193; Scranton Gen., 28; Wilcoxson, Gen.

MELBY:—Nathaniel, Hull; freeman 1680; seems to Savage a wrong name, he never having heard of it in N. E.

MELCHER:—Edward, Portsmouth 1684; died 1695.

REFERENCES:—Dow's Hampton, N. H., 857; Wheeler's Brunswick, Me., 843.

MELLEN, MELIN, MELLING, or other variations:—Isaac, New Haven 1657; removed soon after 1665, probably to Virginia.

MELLEN, JACOB, New Haven, brother of Isaac. See Melyn.

MELLEN, RICHARD, Weymouth; freeman 1639; removed to Charlestown; had James, 1642. He had, also at Weymouth, if the date be right, Sarah, 1643; probably Mary, and perhaps others. Of no family in the land is the investigation more difficult, the spelling more various, the dates more perperse, the deficiencies more numerous.

MELLEN, SAMUEL, Fairfield; died before 1659, and John Ufford, of Medford; had admin. It may be that this gentleman was Dutch, from Monhados, now New York.

MELLEN, SIMON, Boston, on Winnisemet side, perhaps son of Richard; by wife Mary had Simon, born 1665; removed to Malden; had Thomas, 1668; Richard, 1672; Mary; James, about 1682; and John, at Watertown, 1686; removed to Sherborn, and died 1694. From him, through Thomas, descended Prentiss. Harvard College, 1784, distinguished as first chief justice of Maine.

REFERENCES:—Allen's Worcester, 78; Amer. Ancestry, II, 79; Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 898-903; Barry's Framingham, Mass., 325-30; Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 444; Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 676; Leland Gen., 182; Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 176; Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam, N. H., 634-7; Prentice Gen., 177-9; Rockwood Gen., 95-101; Savage's Gen. Dict., III, 194; Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield, Mass., 684; Washington, N. H., Hist., 536; Wyman's Charlestown Gens., II, 644.

MELLOWS, or MELLHOUSE:—Abraham, Charlestown, adm. of the church, wife Martha and son Edward 1633; freeman 1634; died as early as 1639, leaving 6 children, says Felt, and Frothingham asserts that he adventur. £50 in the comp., which it is presumed was before coming from England. His will was brought into court in June, 1639.

MELLOWS, OLIVER, Boston 1634, with wife Eliz. admitted of our church that year; freeman soon after; disarmed in 1637, as one of the supporters of Wheelwright; had Samuel, baptised 1634; Martha, 1636; and Mary, 1638; soon after died at Braintree, and there probably had lived. His widow married, 1640, or 1, Thomas Makepeace of Dorchester.

MELLVILLE:—David Melville, Barnstable 1691, merchant; removed to Eastham; there by wife Mary, daughter of Rev. Samuel Willard, had Thomas, born 1697; Mary, 1699; Abigail and Eliz., twins, 1702; and David, 1704.

THE MEIGS FAMILY.

(Copy made April 2, 1835.)

It appears by the Records that Vincent Meigs came with his son John Meigs, from England, with the first settlers of Guilford, Conn. There is no record of their ages.

Vincent Meigs died at Hammonasset, in Dec. 1658, as appears by the probate of his will.

Deacon John Meigs sen^r died 9 Nov. 1718.

Deacon John Meigs 2^d do 19 Feb. 1718, aged 48.

Junna Meigs do. 5 June 1739. He was the first magistrate in East Guilford Society.

The descendants of John Meigs the 1st. were,

John Meigs, born in 1670; Junna, 27 Dec. 1672; Ebenezer, 19 Sept. 1675; Hannah, 25 Feb. 1677; Eester, 10 Nov. 1680.

Children of John Meigs 2^d.

John Vincent Meigs, born 10 June, 1697; Stephen, 10 Oct. 1699; Reempenne, 11 Dec., 1701; Irene, 10 March 1704; Samuel, 22 Aug., 1706; Phinehas, 21 Sept., 1708; Sarah, 10 Dec 1713

Junna Meigs married to Hannah Willard, 18 May, 1698. Their children were: Joanna Meigs, born 17 May, 1699; Josiah, 14 May, 1701; Zekiel, 11 June, 1703; Hannah, 18 Aug., 1705; Return, 16 March, 1708; Hester, 19 Dec., 1709; Silence and Submit, (twins.) 5 Jan., 1711; Timothy, Sept. 1713.

Children of Ebenezer Meigs, who married Mercy Weeks of Falmouth, Oct. 7, 1700 Benoni, born 1 June, 1703; Mary, 11 Dec., 1705; Renben, 21 Oct., 1707; Joseph, 17 Nov., 1709.

Dec 4: 1657. — John Meigs was complained of (because he came home from Hammonasset, late on Saturday evening,) as a Sabbath breaker; but was forgiven on acknowledging his fault, and promising to declare it, on the next Lecture or Fast Day

The descendants of Return Meigs the son of Junna Meigs; Return Jonathan Meigs, died in 1820, aged 82. Josiah Meigs, died at Washington city in 1822, aged 66. The last Return Jonathan was father of Return Jonathan, late Postmaster General.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

511

Meigs

HENRY BENJAMIN MEIGS, of Baltimore, *b.* at Highgate, Vt., 23d Nov. 1844; *m.* 8th Oct. 1872, Mrs. Alvira (STANLEY) PRYOR, dau. of Abijah STANLEY of Bangor, N. Y., *d.* at Baltimore, Md., 11th Jan. 1907; *m.* (secondly) 17th Feb. 1908, Mrs. Nellie MERRIFIELD, at Columbia, Tenn.

HENRY BENJAMIN MEIGS removed to Baltimore in 1888. Is the author of "The History of the Meigs Family in America." Served in Co. K, 13th Vermont Volunteer Infantry, War 1861-5. Member of Custer Post No. 6, Dept. Md. G. A. R. Organizer and for seven years Commander of William D. BRENNAN Post 284, Dept. of N. Y. G. A. R. Member of the 1st Army Corps Association, also 13th Vermont Regimental Association, of which he was president, 1903-4. One of the Councilors General Society of Founders and Patriots and Genealogist of the Pennsylvania Society. Director of the Florence CRITTENDEN Mission. Manager Southeastern Department of the Ætna Life Insurance Co.

**Lineage**

VINCENT MEIGS, who was probably *b.* in Devonshire (?), England, circa 1583, *m.* in 1606 ——— CHURCHILL. Probably sailed from Weymouth, England, in 1634, with his three sons, and first settled in Weymouth, Mass.; New Haven, 1644; Hammonasset (now Madison) in 1653, where he *d.* 1st Dec. 1658, and was the first person buried in East Guilford.

ISSUE

- I. Vincent, *b.* in England, 1609; *d.* 3d Nov. 1700.
- II. JOHN, *b.* in England, 1612.
- III. Mark, *b.* in England, 1614; will probated 1673; *m.* Avis (surname unknown).

JOHN MEIGS, said to have been *b.* near Bradford, England, 1612; *d.* at Killingworth, 4th Jan. 1672. He warned the regicides WHALLEY and GOFFE of their intended apprehension and aided in their concealment and escape. *m.* 1632, Tamazin FRY of Weymouth, England.

ISSUE

- I. Mary, *b.* at Weymouth, England, 1633; *d.* 30th Apr. 1703; *m.* 3d Mar. 1650, William STEVENS, son of John STEVENS of Guilford, Conn.
- II. Elizabeth, probably *b.* in America circa 1635; *m.* Richard HABELL of Stratford, Conn.

1550

NEW ENGLAND

Porter. 5. Mary Ann, baptized September 2, 1774. 6. Amzi (?).

(V) Elizur, son of Jonathan (2) Whaples, was born at Newington, baptized December 28, 1755. He married Ruth Woodruff. He was a soldier in the revolution in Captain Noadiah Hooker's company, May to December, 1775; also in Captain Asa Bray's company in 1778; also sergeant of a troop of horse in Lieutenant John Phelps's company in 1781. His brothers John and Samuel were also in the revolution.

(VI) Elisha, son of Elizur (or Eleazer) Whaples, was born and died at Newington, Connecticut.

(VII) Curtis, son of Elisha Whaples, was born November 21, 1804. Early in 1829 he opened a store on the east side of Main street in New Britain, opposite West Main street, in partnership with Frederick T. Stanley. The upper part of the building in which their store was located was fitted up for the manufacture of suspenders by F. A. Hart & Company, both Stanley and Whaples being interested in the business. After a few years Stanley sold his interests to his partner and Whaples continued the business, having I. N. Lee, Fuller & Ward and O. C. Stanley, successively, as his partners. After the suspender business was given up, Whaples & Lee occupied the rooms for manufacturing stocks. F. A. Hart & Company were the first manufacturers of elastic suspenders in this country. Mr. Whaples married Elizabeth Meigs, daughter of Solomon and Esther Lopez (Meigs) Lusk, and granddaughter of Major John Meigs (see Meigs VI). They had one son, Meigs Haywood, mentioned below.

(VIII) Meigs Haywood, son of Curtis Whaples, was born in New Britain, July 16, 1845. He attended the public schools of his native town and was graduated from the New Britain high school. He began his career as clerk in the New Britain Bank, and, excepting the years 1870-72, when he served in the United States navy under Rear Admirals Boggs and Glisson, then in European waters, he has been in the banking business continuously to the present time, and was promoted step by step to positions of greater responsibility. He is president of the Connecticut Trust and Safe Deposit Company, director, secretary and treasurer of the Collins Company, vice-president of the Society for Savings, director of the Pickering Governor Company, director of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, in which he has recently served for a time in the office of vice-president; trustee of the Scottish Union and National Fire Insurance Company; director

of the Hartford Board of Trade, director in Hartford Fire Insurance Company; director of the Stanley Rule and Level Company of New Britain, also director of Hartford Hospital Board. He has been called to other positions of trust and honor in public life. He has been president of the board of police commissioners; is a commissioner of the Connecticut River Bridge and Highway District, which is in charge of one of the greatest public enterprises of modern times in Connecticut. He was also a member and chairman of the finance commission of the city of Hartford. In politics he is an independent Republican.

Mr. Whaples is fond of outdoor life, a member and one of the chief promoters of the Hartford Golf Club, and has a summer camp in Maine on the very line of march of Major Return Jonathan Meigs on his way to Canada with General Arnold. Mr. Whaples is a Congregationalist in religion. He is a member of the Army and Navy Club of Connecticut and of the Connecticut Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

He married, May 15, 1878, Harriet Atwater Hotchkiss, a descendant of the old Atwater, Hotchkiss and Hoadley families of Connecticut. Children, born at Hartford: 1. Heywood Hotchkiss, born March 31, 1879; graduate of Yale in the class of 1901; now engaged in investment brokerage business; member of firm of R. T. H. Barnes & Company, Hartford; married Constance Roberts, November, 1909. 2. Mary Atwater, born April 5, 1880.

(The Meigs Line).

(I) Vincent Meigs, immigrant ancestor, came from Devonshire or Dorsetshire, England, to this country about 1640, with his family, and was living at New Haven, Connecticut, as early as 1644. He settled upon the border of the present public square in Guilford, Connecticut, in the year 1650, and subsequently removed to East Guilford and settled at Hammonasset on land now or lately owned by Dr. Reynold Webb. He died in Guilford in December, 1658. Children: John, mentioned below; Mark.

(II) John, son of Vincent Meigs, was born about 1610 and came to this country with his father. He was allotted land at East Guilford, March 3, 1653, and was admitted a freeman in 1657. He married Tamzin Fry, of Guilford. Children: 1. Mary, died April 30, 1703; married, March 3, 1653, William Stevens. 2. John, born 1640, mentioned below. 3. Concurrence, died October 9, 1708; married Henry Crane, of Killingworth. 4. Elizabeth, married Richard Hubbell, of Guilford.

more info

238

NOTES OF THE

14 Elizabeth, born
 15 Sarah, born
 16 Joanna, born
 17 Abigail, born

DESCENDANTS IN THE LINE OF ANDREW WARD, SON
 OF ANDREW WARD, THE SETTLER.

THIRD GENERATION.

IV.

ANDREW WARD, of Killingworth, Conn., was married to Tryal Meigs, daughter of John Meigs, of Guilford, in the same state, son of Vincent Meigs, of Guilford.

Andrew Ward, Esq., died about 1691.

His widow, Mrs. Tryal Ward, died ———.

Children.

18 Andrew,	born	1659.	
19 John,	born March	16, 1671.	Died childless.
20 Abigail,	born September 16,	1672.	Married Samuel Norton, of Guilford, Conn., January 26, 1692-3.
21 Sarah,	born November	15, 1674.	
22 Peter,	born October	14, 1676.	Married Mary Joy, daughter of Jacob Joy, of Killingworth, Conn., March 30, 1698. 6 children.
23 William,	born October	18, 1678.	Died in Wallingford, Conn., December 14, 1769; ancestor of Col. James Ward of Hartford, Conn.
24 Samuel,	born September 24,	1680.	Died April 30, 1681.
25 Esther,	born May	2, 1684.	Died June 17, 1684.
26 Mary,	born [no date.]		
27 Anna,	born [no date.]		

FOURTH GENERATION.

18.

ANDREW WARD, of Killingworth, Conn., was married to Deborah Joy, daughter of Jacob Joy, of Killingworth, and Elizabeth his wife, daughter of William Wellman, of the same town, November 19, 1691.

Mrs. Deborah Ward died ———.

Capt. Andrew Ward died at noon, August, 1756, aged 86.

Children.

28 Damaris,	born January	27, 1698.	Married Benjamin Watrous, of Saybrook, Conn., about 1720.
29 Andrew,	born April	22, 1695.	
30 Deborah,	born January	17, 1698.	Married a Mr. Peck. He was drowned in Quinlapack river, in coming from ordination at East Haven, Conn. Had one child only, a daughter.
31 John,	born August	11, 1700.	Married Sarah Smith.
32 Jehiel,	born November	16, 1702.	Died at sea February 15, 1740; his mother would never taste sea food afterwards.
33 Samuel,	born June	3, 1704.	Married Lucy Rogers, of New London. Died at Philadelphia, September 9, 1745. He was arrested and confined in prison for debt and died before his

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com**Database:** Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut, Vol. I-IVNovember 17, 2004
5:51 PM

Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut: A Record of the Achievements of Her People in the Making of a Commonwealth and the Founding of a Nation. Volume I
Munger

Dr. W. S. Munger married, in the Madison Congregational Church, February 11, 1856, Lucy, born June 8, 1829, died February 11, 1906, daughter of Deacon Zenas Wilcox, of Madison, a lineal descendant of William Wilcoxson (sometimes Wilcox), of Stratford, Connecticut, born at St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, in 1601, representative to the general court at Hartford in 1647, died 1652. Her mother was a descendant of **Vincent Meigs**, who came from Devonshire or Dorsetshire, England, about 1640. Her maternal grandmother was Mary Field, sister of David Dudley Field, father of the famous Henry M., Stephen, David Dudley and Cyrus Field, all great men in their chosen fields. Their only child was Carl Eugene, mentioned below.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut, Vol. I-IV* [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Original data: Cutter, William Richard. *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut: A Record of the Achievements of Her People in the Making of a Commonwealth and the Founding of a Nation*. New York, NY: Lewis Publishing Company, 1911.

[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com**Database:** Colonial Families in the U.S.November 17, 2004
5:48 PM*Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 2*
ISSUE

VINCENT MEIGS, who was probably *b.* in Devonshire (?), England, circa 1583, *m.* in 1606
□ □ □ CHURCHILL. Probably sailed from Weymouth, England, in 1634, with his three sons,
and first settled in Weymouth, **Mass.**; New Haven, 1644; Hammonasset (now Madison) in
1653, where he *d.* 1st Dec. 1658, and was the first person buried in East Guilford.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Colonial Families in the U.S.* [database online]. Orem, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.,
1999. Original data: Mackenzie, George Norbury, Ed. *Colonial Families of the United States of*
America. New York: 1907.

[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com

Database: First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts:
Genealogical Notes and Contributions

November 17, 2004
5:47 PM

Genealogical Notes First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts

Andrew Ward, One of the First Settlers of Wethersfield, Conn.

Descendants in the Line of Andrew Ward, Son of Andrew Ward, the Settler.

Third Generation.

IV. Andrew Ward , of Killingworth, Conn. , was married to Tryal **Meigs** , daughter of John **Meigs** , of Guilford , in the same state, son of **Vincent Meigs** , of Guilford .

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts: Genealogical Notes and Contributions* [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Original data: Goodwin, Nathaniel *Genealogical Notes, or Contributions to the Family History of Some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts* New Orleans, LA: L. Graham & Son, printers, 1899.

[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com**Database:** American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)November 17, 2004
5:44 PM**Personal Information****What to do next?**

Name: **Vincent MEIGS**
Birth Date: **1583**
Birthplace: **Eng, Massachusetts, Connecticut**
Volume: **116**
Page Number: **81**
Reference: **Bennett and allied fams: addenda to Bullard and allied
fams. By Edgar J. Bullard. Detroit, 1931. (37p.):33**

Source Information:

Godfrey Memorial Library, comp. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index*. Middletown, CT: Godfrey Memorial Library, 1952-.

[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com**Database:** American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)November 17, 2004
5:43 PM**Personal Information****What to do next?**

Name: **Vincent MEIGS**
Birth Date: 1583
Birthplace: Eng, Massachusetts
Volume: 116
Page Number: 81
Reference: Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.
(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for
the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely
indexed in the Index.): 17 Nov 1902, 364; 2 Apr 1906,
900; 25 Apr 1910, 1211; 27 Apr 1910, 1211; 12 Apr
1916, 1715; 7 Mar 1917, 6161; 30 Apr 1921, 533; 10
Dec 1923, 1013; 7 May 1924, 1769

Source Information:

Godfrey Memorial Library, comp. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index*. [database
online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. *American
Genealogical-Biographical Index*. Middletown, CT: Godfrey Memorial Library, 1952-.

[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

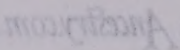
Ancestry.com**Database:** American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)November 17, 2004
5:41 PM**Personal Information****What to do next?**

Name: **Vincent MEIGS**
Birth Date: **1583**
Birthplace: **Eng, Connecticut**
Volume: **116**
Page Number: **81**
Reference: **Directory of the anc. heads of New England fams. Comp.
By Frank R. Holmes. NewYork, 1923. (274p.):161**

Source Information:

Godfrey Memorial Library, comp. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index*. Middletown, CT: Godfrey Memorial Library, 1952-.

[<< Return to Results Screen](#)



November 17, 2004
3:41 PM

Database: American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

What to do next?

Personal Information

Name: Vincent MERRIS
Birth Date: 1883
Birthplace: Eng. Connecticut
Volume: 116
Page Number: 81

Reference: Directory of the and heads of New England fam. Comp.
By Frank R. Holmes, New York, 1923. (574p.) 181

Source Information:

Godfrey Memorial Library, comp. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library, American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT: Godfrey Memorial Library, 1923-.

< Return to Results Screen

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)**Contact:** Don DickensonDDickenson@aol.com**Home Page:** [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- *ID:* I01477
- *Name:* **Christopher PARKE**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1525 in Kelvedon, Essex, England
- *Death:* 1610 in Essex, England
- *Reference Number:* 1477

Marriage 1 [JOAN](#) b: ABT 1532 in England

Children

1.  [Roberdyke PARKE](#) b: 1547 in Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

PARKE

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entered: 15/06/2014 Updated: 15/06/2014

Contact: Don Dickenson

Home Page: [Don Dickenson's Family Tree](#)

W-101477

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Don Dickenson

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

530 N. Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610-5075

Telephone: (312) 837-3000, Fax: (312) 837-3001

1997-1998

1. *Journal of the History of Ideas*

2. *Journal of the History of Literature*

3. *Journal of the History of Philosophy*

4. *Journal of the History of Psychology*

5. *Journal of the History of Science*

6. *Journal of the History of Medicine and Biology*

7. *Journal of the History of Neuroscience*

8. *Journal of the History of Psychiatry*

9. *Journal of the History of Nursing*

10. *Journal of the History of Social Work*

11. *Journal of the History of Education*

12. *Journal of the History of Mathematics*

13. *Journal of the History of Geography*

14. *Journal of the History of Anthropology*

15. *Journal of the History of Art*

16. *Journal of the History of Architecture*

17. *Journal of the History of Music*

18. *Journal of the History of Music Theory*

19. *Journal of the History of Music Education*

20. *Journal of the History of Musicology*

21. *Journal of the History of Music Theory and Practice*

22. *Journal of the History of Music Theory and Practice*

23. *Journal of the History of Music Theory and Practice*

24. *Journal of the History of Music Theory and Practice*

25. *Journal of the History of Music Theory and Practice*

26. *Journal of the History of Music Theory and Practice*

27. *Journal of the History of Music Theory and Practice*

28. *Journal of the History of Music Theory and Practice*

29. *Journal of the History of Music Theory and Practice*

30. *Journal of the History of Music Theory and Practice*



[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)**Contact:** Don DickensonDDickenson@aol.com**Home Page:** [My Family Tree Maker Home Page](#) (extensive information)

- **ID:** I06875
- **Name:** **Elizabeth STEBBINS**
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 1632 in Braintree, Essex, England
- **Death:** 27 JUL 1694 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- **Reference Number:** 1223

Father: [Edward STEBBINS](#) b: ABT 1595 in Black Notley, Essex, England**Mother:** [Frances TOUGH](#) b: ABT 1600 in Burrough On The Hill, Leicester, England**Marriage 1** [Robert WILSON](#)

- **Married:** 1649

Children

1. [John WILSON](#) b: 1650
2. [Samuel WILSON](#) b: 1653

Marriage 2 [Thomas CADWELL](#) b: 12 JAN 1628/29

- **Married:** 1658 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Children

1. [Mary CADWELL](#) b: 8 JAN 1658/59 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
2. [Edward CADWELL](#) b: 1 NOV 1660 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
3. [Thomas CADWELL](#) b: 5 DEC 1662 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
4. [Edmund CADWELL](#) b: 14 JUL 1664 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
5. [Mathew CADWELL](#) b: 5 OCT 1668 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
6. [Abigail CADWELL](#) b: 26 NOV 1670 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
7. [Elizabeth CADWELL](#) b: 1 DEC 1672 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
8. [Samuel CADWELL](#) b: 30 APR 1675 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
9. [Hannah CADWELL](#) b: 22 AUG 1677 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
10. [Mehitable CADWELL](#) b: 12 JAN 1678/79 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)**Contact:** Don Dickenson**Home Page:** [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- **ID:** I06938
- **Name:** Edward STEBBINS
- **Sex:** M
- **Title:** Deacon
- **Birth:** ABT 1595 in Black Notley, Essex, England
- **Death:** 19 AUG 1668 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- **Baptism:** 24 FEB 1594/95 Black Notley, Essex, England
- **Reference Number:** 2446
- **Note:**

Edward Stebbins arrived in Cambridge, Massachusetts in 1633. His name is on the Founders Monument Cambridge - 1633. He became a Freeman on 14 May 1634 and was on a committee to consider Endicott's "defacing the colors" in May 1635. He removed with the early settlers to Hartford, Connecticut where he was a Deacon in the church. His home lot in Hartford in 1639 extended from the Meeting House Square to the street which is now Front Street. He was a constable in 1638 and deputy various times from 1639 to 1656.

He had several children, but no sons. Besides Elizabeth, there was Mary who married Walter Gaylord 29 April 1648; Lydia who married Deacon John Wilson; and another daughter who married in England a John Chester. He also lived in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Edward sold his home in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut in 1659 to Isaac Moore. It was one acre with a spring and was about opposite that of Miss Florence Gay.

WILL OF EDWARD STEBBINS - dated August 24, 1663 - Hartford, Connecticut:

I Edward Stebbing do here make my last Will & Testament: First, I give to my wife Frances my houseing & Lands in Hartford, except such Lands as are hereafter mentioned to be sold, which she is to enjoy for the terme of her natural life, as also two best Cows & 3 of the Best Swine, as also ye Use of the Household Stuffe or so much of it as she shall need to make Use of. Also in ye End of her natural life she shall have liberty to dispose of £40 as she shall see Fit. I give to our beloved son John Chester £40. I give & bequeath, after my wives decease, my Housing & Land, such of my Lands as shall not be sold to pay my Engagements, I give them to Edward Cadwell, my son Cadwell's Child, and John Wilson, or, if he dye before 21 years of age, I give them to Samuel Wilson. And in Case my gr. child Edward Cadwell dye, then I give the above to the Children of my daughter Cadwell. Also, I give to Samuel Wilson £30. I give to my son Gaylord's Children, Joseph, Benjamin, and Joanna, £8 apiece, also Mary Gaylord, whome I do order to be with her gr. Mother. Also, I give to the four children of my daughter Holyoke, 40 Shillings apiece, John's part to

be paid at the age of 21 years. Also, I do appoint that John Wilson shall be with his Gr. Mother to help her according to his best skill and ability during her natural life, during which time I desire my Executors that he be instructed in my trade by Caleb Stanly, as it may accord with my wives comfort. I ordain my wife to be my Executrix. I desire the Hon. Mr. Samuel Wyllys, my Brother Eleazer Holyoke, Lieut. Bull and Robert Webster to be Executors. The remainder of my Estate after the decease of my wife, to be disposed to my daughter Cadwells Children, to John Wilson, and to Mary Gaylord, at the discretion of my Executors. I give to Richard Weller 20 shilling. I give to my Executors 50 shillings apiece.

Witness: Eleazer Holyoke EDWARD STEBBING

The will was proven and inventory exhibited on September 3, 1668 (Court Record, page 79)

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,
BEFORE 1692 - Vol. 4 - Savage, James - 1860-62:

STEBBINS, EDWARD, Cambridge 1633, freem. 14 May 1634, rem. with the early sett. to Hartford, was rep. oft. aft. 1639 to 56; had sev. ch. but no s. He d. 1663; and his wid. whose name was Frances, d. ten yrs. later. His d. Mary m. 29 Apr. 1648, Walter Gaylord; Elizabeth m. first Robert Wilson, and next, Thomas Caldwell in 1658; Lydia m. deac. John Wilson; and ano. d. m. in Eng. John Chester. He call. Elizur Holyoke his br.-in-law and speaks of dear sis. H.

Father: [William STEBBINS](#) b: 1567 in Black Notley, Essex, England

Mother: [MARY](#) b: in Black Notley, Essex, England

Marriage 1 [Frances TOUGH](#) b: ABT 1600 in Burrough On The Hill, Leicester, England

- **Married:** ABT 1629 in Braintree, Essex, England

Children

1. [Mary STEBBINS](#) b: ABT 1630 in Braintree, Essex, England
2. [Hannah STEBBINS](#)
3. [Elizabeth STEBBINS](#) b: 1632 in Braintree, Essex, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

be paid at the age of 21 years. Also, I do agree that John Wilson shall be with his (the Mother) to help her according to his best skill and ability during her natural life, during which time I desire my Executors that he be maintained in my trade by Cash Strang, as in my account with my wife's estate. I desire my wife to be my Executors. I desire the Hon. Mr. Samuel W. Wilson, my Brother, Eliza Wilson, John, Ruth and Robert Wilson to be Executors. The remainder of my estate after the debts of my wife to be disposed to my daughter Catharine Childers, to John Wilson, and to Mary Gayford, at the discretion of my Executors. I give to Richard Walter 20 shillings. I give to my Executors 20 shillings apiece.

Witness: Eliza Wilson, Edward Stebbins

The will was proven and inventory exhibited on September 3, 1868 (Court Record, page 79)

A GENERAL OFFICIAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND
BEFORE 1607 - Vol. 4 - Savage, James - 1890-92

STEBBINS, EDWARD, Cambridge 1613, born 14 May 1614, town with the early part in London, was rep. off at 1639 to 50, had my ch. but no s. He d. 1667, and his wife whose name was Frances d. ten yrs later. He d. May or 22 Apr. 1646, Walter Gayford, Elizabeth, in first Robert Wilson, and next Thomas Childers in 1652. I wish to hear John Wilson, and see d. in Eng. John Childers. He calls Eliza Wilson his daughter and speaks of her as H.

Walter Wilson STEBBINS b. 1607 in Black Noley, Essex, England
Mother: MARY b. in Black Noley, Essex, England

Marriage: 1. Frances STEBBINS b. ABT 1600 in Barningh On The Hill, Leicestershire, England

2. MARY, ABT 1620 in Barningh, Essex, England

Children

1. Mary STEBBINS b. ABT 1630 in Barningh, Essex, England
2. Eliza STEBBINS
3. John STEBBINS b. 1632 in Barningh, Essex, England

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson DDickenson@aol.com

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- **ID:** I06930
- **Name:** William STEBBINS
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1567 in Black Notley, Essex, England
- **Reference Number:** 6930

Marriage 1 [MARY](#) b: in Black Notley, Essex, England

Children

1. [Edward STEBBINS](#) b: ABT 1595 in Black Notley, Essex, England
 2. [Amy STEBBINS](#) b: ABT 1596 in Black Notley, Essex, England
 3. [Thomas STEBBINS](#) b: ABT 1600 in Black Notley, Essex, England
 4. [Margaret STEBBINS](#) b: ABT 1604 in Black Notley, Essex, England
 5. [Editha STEBBINS](#) b: 1613 in Woodham, England
-

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entered: 15906 / Updated: 2004-06-02 12:32:07 / UTC (430)

Contact: Don Dickenson

Home Page: [Don Dickenson's Family Tree](#)

• W: 100020

• Name: William STEBBINS

• Sex: M

• Birth: 1567 in Black Notley, Essex, England

• Reference Number: 0030

Marriage: 1 May 1612 in Black Notley, Essex, England

Children

1. William STEBBINS b. AHT 1595 in Black Notley, Essex, England

2. Mary STEBBINS b. AHT 1596 in Black Notley, Essex, England

3. Thomas STEBBINS b. AHT 1600 in Black Notley, Essex, England

4. Margaret STEBBINS b. AHT 1604 in Black Notley, Essex, England

5. John STEBBINS b. 1612 in Woodham, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 05/2004

STOKER

Child of Peg Stoker alias Flag died Dec 28, 1804 bur Center Ch.

STORER

Patty Storer (Hfd) m Jonathan Hancock (Hfd) Nov 15, 1804
(2 Ch Rec).
() Storer m Ruth Burkett.

STRATTON

Samuel s of Samuel Stratton of Glastnby bp Sept 24, 1758
(1 Ch Rec).

STILLWELL

Christopher Sheldon Stillwell (Hfd) m Sarah Loveland Oct 10, 1799 (Weth Ch).

EDWARD STEBBING

Dea. Edward Stebbing/Stebbins died 1663 mar Frances who died 1673. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Frances Stebbing original member 2nd Ch.

Children:

Dau m John Chester m Eng
Mary m Walter Gaylord Apl 20, 1648 (HTR)
Elizabeth m/1 Robert Wilson m/2 Thomas Cadwell
Hannah m Oct 29, 1646 (HTR)

Cambridge 1633; freeman Mass. May 14, 1634; on Committee to consider Endicott's "defacing the colors" May 1635; an original proprietor of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 extended from the Meeting House Square to the street now Front St; constable 1638; deputy various times from 1639 to 1656; inv. Aug 19, 1668 #669-2. His widow Frances Stebbins will is dated May 20, 1670 and Nov 12, 1673; inv Dec 23, 1673; both wills name "son Mr. John Chester, now living in or near London".

JOHN STEDMAN

Sgt. John Stedman.

Children:

John b Apl 5, 1651 (HTR) m Violet Shepard m/2 Susanna
Mary b Sept 24, 1653 (HTR)
Thomas b Oct 9, 1655 "
Robert b Feb 1, 1658-9 "
Samuel b Feb 27, 1659-60 "
Elizabeth b Nov 9, 1665 "

ROBERT STEDMAN

575

Martha wife of Edward Williams died Nov 5, 1828 ae 37.

Jehiel Williams one of 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792.

CALEB WILLIAMSON

Capt. Caleb Williamson died Dec 24, 1738 ae 87 bur Center Ch mar Mary Cobb who died Dec 16, 1737 ae 77 bur Center Ch. Capt. Caleb Williamson ad full com 1 Ch June 1, 1712. Mary wife of Capt. Caleb Williamson ad full com 1 Ch Nov 27, 1712.

Children:

Sarah m Samuel Barnard Aug 12, 1714 (1 Ch Rec)
 Mary m Daniel Dickinson July 4, 1716 " Not in will.
 Ebenezer m/1 Anne Cadwell m/2 Rachel (Butler) Cadwell
 Mercy bp Aug 13, 1699 (Barnstable) died Aug 3, 1776 bur Center Ch Ad full com 1 Ch June 1, 1721.
 Richard died Feb 4, 1781 ae 74 bur Center Ch. Not in will.
 Martha m Ozias Goodwin

EBENEZER WILLIAMSON

Ebenezer Williamson s of Caleb & Mary (Cobb) born Apl 4, 1697 (Barnstable) died Apl 4, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar/1 Dec 15, 1721 (1 Ch Rec) Anne Cadwell bp May 18, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 8, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) ae 49 bur Center Ch dau of Matthew Cadwell and Abigail Beckley. Mar/2 Dec 19, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) Rachel (Butler) Cadwell widow of Aaron Cadwell. She was bp Apl 29, 1711 (1 Ch Rec) dau of John Butler and Mercy Marshfield. Ebenezer Williamson ad full com 1 Ch Feb 14, 1729-30. Anna wife of Ebenezer Williamson ad full com 1 Ch June 2, 1728.

Christian Williamson bp Mch 30, 1718 (1 Ch Rec) & owned cov.
 Dorothy Williamson Census 1790 - 0-1-2-0-0.

JOHN WILSON

Dea. John Wilson s of Robert of Farm & Elizabeth (Stebbins) born 1650 died Jan 16, 1698 mar Lydia Cole who m Caleb Stanley Sept 14, 1699 (1 Ch Rec). She died 1732 dau of John Cole. Hist. of Hfd Co. says Dea. John Wilson m Lydia Stebbins.

Children:

John bp Apl 25, 1680 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Gilbert Nov 27, 1707 (HTR)
 Stebbin died Apl 7, 1708 (1 Ch Rec)
 Hannah bp Mch 12, 1676 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Thomas Day Sept 21, 1698 (HTR) m/2 Nathaniel Dickinson
 Mary bp Mch 25, 1688 (2 Ch Rec) m Richard Seymour Oct 20, 1707
 Lydia bp Oct 26, 1673 (2 Ch Rec)
 Dau bp Dec 3, 1693 (1 Ch Rec)

686

Mary bp May 3, 1703 (1 Ch Rec)
Hfd 1675; freeman 1675; house lot on the highway now Front
St. part of that of his grandfather Dea. Edward Stebbins;
chosen Deacon of the South Church 1688; townsman 1690;
inv. Mch 1, 1698.

PHINEAS WILSON

Phineas Wilson died May 22, 1692 ae 64 bur Center Ch mar/1
Mary Sandford bp June 18, 1671 (2 Ch Rec) died 1688 ae 29
bur Center Ch dau of Nathaniel Sandford and Susanna. Mar/2
Elizabeth () Warren widow of John Warren of Boston. She
died July 10, 1727 ae 87 bur Center Ch dau of John Crow?
and Elizabeth Goodwin.

Children:

Nathaniel bp May 26, 1678 (2 Ch Rec) m Susannah Jones
(Savage Vol 2 p 568)

Hannah bp Apl 9, 1676 (2 Ch Rec) m Joseph Rowlandson
(See Weth)

Mary bp Apl 17, 1681 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 David Jesse
m/2 Joseph King

Hfd 1675; a wealthy merchant from Dublin; inv. £2204.

ROBERT WILSON

Robert Wilson died July 21, 1655 (Farm) mar Elizabeth Stebbins who m Thomas Cadwell 1658. She was dau of Dea. Edward Stebbins and Frances.

Children:

John m Lydia Cole

Samuel b June 24, 1653 m Mary Griffin

JOHN WILSON

John Wilson s of John & Lydia (Cole) bp Apl 25, 1680 (2 Ch Rec) mar Nov 27, 1707 (HTR) Mary Gilbert. He died 1712.

Children:

Stebbin picked John Haynes as gdn. Received entire estate.

STEBBIN WILSON

Stebbin Wilson s of John & Mary (Gilbert) mar Dec 24, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) Violet Taylor born Sept 10, 1712 (HTR) bp Sept 14, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Stephen Taylor and Violet Bigelow. Stebbin Wilson owned cov W Hfd Ch May 21, 1732.

Children:

Mary bp May 21, 1732 (W Hfd)

A Stebbin Wilson m Mary Catlin dau of Ebenezer n/w of Mary Catlin 1794.

A Stebbin Wilson m Margaret Smith dau of Elisha (L/R).

JOHN WILSON

687

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15911 **Updated:** 2004-08-25 16:39:06 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Don Dickenson DDickenson@aol.com

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page](#) (extensive information)

- **ID:** I07648
- **Name:** John STODDARD
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT 1620 in England
- **Death:** DEC 1664 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- **Reference Number:** 7648
- **Note:**

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,
BEFORE 1692 - Vol. 4 - Savage, James - 1860-62:

STODDARD, JOHN, Wethersfield, m. 1642, Mary, sec. d. of Nathaniel Foote of the same, had Mary. b. 12 May 1643; John, 12 Apr. 1646; Caleb, and Joshua, tw. 12 Sept. 1648, of wh. the former d. young; Mercy, Nov. 1652; Elizabeth July 1656; and Nathaniel, 1661; and d. Dec. 1664; and his wid. m. John Goodrich Apr. 1674. His d. Mary m. 10 Dec. 1663; and Mercy m. 10 Mar. 1685, as sec. w. the same man, Joseph Wright; Elizabeth also m. a Wright.

Marriage 1 [Mary FOOTE](#) b: ABT 1620 in England

- **Married:** ABT 1642

Children

1. [Mary STODDARD](#) b: 12 MAR 1643/44 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
2. [John STODDARD](#) b: 12 APR 1646 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
3. [Caleb STODDARD](#) b: 12 SEP 1648 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
4. [Joshua STODDARD](#) b: 12 SEP 1648 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
5. [Mercy STODDARD](#) b: NOV 1652
6. [Elizabeth STODDARD](#) b: JUL 1656 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
7. [Nathaniel STODDARD](#) b: MAR 1660/61 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 8/25/2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

DDickenson@aol.com

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- **ID:** I06848
- **Name:** **Mary STODDARD**
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 12 MAR 1643/44 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- **Death:** 23 AUG 1683 in (age about 38) Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut ¹
- **Reference Number:** 6848

Father: [John STODDARD](#) b: ABT 1620 in England

Mother: [Mary FOOTE](#) b: ABT 1620 in England

Marriage 1 [Joseph WRIGHT, Sr.](#) b: ABT 1638 in possibly England or Massachusetts

- **Married:** 10 DEC 1663 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut ¹

Children

1. [Mary WRIGHT](#) b: 15 APR 1665 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
2. [Elizabeth WRIGHT](#) b: 18 NOV 1667 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
3. [Joseph WRIGHT, Jr.](#) b: 14 FEB 1668/69 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
4. [Sarah WRIGHT](#) b: 16 MAY 1674 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
5. [Thomas WRIGHT](#) b: 18 JAN 1675/76 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
6. [John WRIGHT](#) b: 19 MAY 1679 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
7. [Jonathan WRIGHT](#) b: 18 JUN 1681 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Sources:

1. Title: Wethersfield (CT) Vital Records

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)**Contact:** Don Dickenson DDickenson@aol.com**Home Page:** [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- **ID:** I07648
- **Name:** **John STODDARD**
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT 1620 in England
- **Death:** DEC 1664 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- **Reference Number:** 7648
- **Note:**

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,
BEFORE 1692 - Vol. 4 - Savage, James - 1860-62:

STODDARD, JOHN, Wethersfield, m. 1642, Mary, sec. d. of Nathaniel Foote of the same, had Mary, b. 12 May 1643; John, 12 Apr. 1646; Caleb, and Joshua, tw. 12 Sept. 1648, of wh. the former d. young; Mercy, Nov. 1652; Elizabeth July 1656; and Nathaniel, 1661; and d. Dec. 1664; and his wid. m. John Goodrich Apr. 1674. His d. Mary m. 10 Dec. 1663; and Mercy m. 10 Mar. 1685, as sec. w. the same man, Joseph Wright; Elizabeth also m. a Wright.

Marriage 1 [Mary FOOTE](#) b: ABT 1620 in England

- **Married:** ABT 1642

Children

1.  [Mary STODDARD](#) b: 12 MAR 1643/44 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
2. [John STODDARD](#) b: 12 APR 1646 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
3. [Caleb STODDARD](#) b: 12 SEP 1648 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
4. [Joshua STODDARD](#) b: 12 SEP 1648 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
5.  [Mercy STODDARD](#) b: NOV 1652
6. [Elizabeth STODDARD](#) b: JUL 1656 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
7. [Nathaniel STODDARD](#) b: MAR 1660/61 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Version: 1.0006 Updated: 2004-06-02 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

Home Page: <http://www.dickenson.org>

- ID: 107048
- Name: John STODARD
- Sex: M
- Birth: APT 1620 in England
- Death: DEC 1661 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- Reference Number: 7646
- Note:

A GENERAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND
BEFORE 1692 - Vol 4 - Edited James - 1860-62

STODARD, JOHN, Westfield, in 1642, Mary, sec 4 of Westfield, town of the same, had Mary b. 12 May 1641, John 12 Apr 1644, Cath and Josiah, by 12 Sep 1645, wth the former & young Mary, Nov 1652, Elizabeth July 1656, and Nathaniel, 1661, and b Dec 1664, and his wife as John Goodrich Apr 1674 His d. Mary in 16 Dec 1661, and Mary in 10 Mar 1655, as sec w the same man, Joseph Wright Elizabeth also in a Wright

Marriage: 1 May 1641 b. APT 1620 in England

• Ancest: APT 1642

Children

1. John STODARD b. 12 MAR 1644 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
2. Elizabeth STODARD b. 12 APR 1646 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
3. Cath STODARD b. 12 SEP 1645 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
4. Josiah STODARD b. 12 SEP 1645 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
5. Mary STODARD b. NOV 1652
6. Elizabeth STODARD b. JUL 1656 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
7. Nathaniel STODARD b. MAR 1661 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 05/2004

NEW ENGLAND

1467

the New England Society of New York, the New York Chamber of Commerce and Board of Trade and Transportation; the Merchants' Association, the National Geographical Society, and several other similar societies, city, state and national, the Municipal Art Society, the Union League Club, the City Club, the Lotos Club, the Underwriters Club, and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He has never been very active in politics, but has supported Republican candidates and platforms, as a rule.

He married, September 5, 1865, Frances Jane Thompson, born November 17, 1841. They have had one child, Elbridge Gerry 3d., born November 16, 1866, married (first) Frances, daughter of Roselle Pickert. He was divorced, and married (second) Grace Hoppe. Children of Elbridge Gerry Snow 3d. by first wife: Dorothy Violet, born February, 1898; Elbridge Gerry 4th, August, 1900. Child of second wife: Frances Jannette, born January, 1906.

(The Woodruff Line).

(IV) Aaron Woodruff, son of Matthew Woodruff (q. v.), was born October 25, 1715, at Farmington, died there October 7, 1796. He married, August 5, 1743, Mary, born July 23, 1723, died February 21, 1816, daughter of John and Damaris (Phelps) Mills. Children, born at Farmington: Elisha, mentioned below; Rosanna, December 5, 1747; Daniel, September 6, 1749, died young; Daniel, August 5, 1751; Susanna, April 27, 1753; Aaron, April 10, 1755; Mary, June 15, 1757; Elizabeth, July 7, 1759; Polly, July 24, 1761; Job Mills, February 18, 1770.

(V) Elisha, son of Aaron Woodruff, was born at Farmington, March 14, 1746, died there August 17, 1817. He married, May 21, 1772, Anna Griswold, born October 21, 1746, died June 28, 1831, daughter of Ebenezer and Deborah (Grimes) Griswold, granddaughter of Jacob and Mary (Wright) Griswold, great-granddaughter of Michael and Ann Griswold. Mary (Wright) Griswold was a daughter of Joseph and Mary (Stoddard) Wright, granddaughter of Thomas Wright. Mary (Stoddard) Wright was a daughter of John and Mary (Foote) Stoddard, granddaughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming) Foote. Deborah (Grimes) Griswold was a daughter of Henry and Mary (Seymour) Grimes, granddaughter of Joseph and Deborah (Stebbins) Grimes. Deborah (Stebbins) Grimes was a daughter of John Stebbins. Mary (Seymour) Grimes was a daughter of Zachariah and Mary (Greet) Seymour and granddaughter of Richard and Mercy Seymour. The will of Elisha was

dated March 17, 1817, and proved September 8, 1817, bequeathing to wife, Anna, and children: Ebenezer, mentioned below, Elisha, Daniel, Simeon, Allen, Sally, Rosanna, Deborah Curtis, and granddaughter, Fanny Curtis. The sons Allen and Daniel were executors. This will proves erroneous a number of printed lineages of this family. There was at the same time an Elisha of Litchfield, son of Samuel; Elisha of Southington, son of Hezekiah, and Elisha of Farmington, son of Josiah.

(VI) Ebenezer, son of Elisha Woodruff, was born at Farmington, July 30, 1774, died there August 17, 1851. He married, August 23, 1803, Rhoda Coe. His wife was born in 1782, died June 20, 1849, daughter of Jonathan and Eunice (Cook) Coe, granddaughter of Robert and Barbara (Parnelee) Coe. (John [3], Robert [2], Robert [1] Coe.) John Coe married Mary, daughter of Joseph and Catharine (Birdseye) Hawley. Eunice (Cook) Coe was a daughter of John and Rachel (Wilson) Cook, granddaughter of John and Edie Cook, great-granddaughter of John who was a son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Vose) Cook, grandson of Aaron and ——— (Smith) Cook and great-grandson of Henry Smith. Rachel (Wilson) Cook was a daughter of John and Mary (Marshall) Wilson, granddaughter of Samuel and Mary Wilson, great-granddaughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Stebbins) Wilson. Elizabeth (Stebbins) Wilson was a daughter of Edward Stebbins. The daughter of Ebenezer Woodruff, Eunice, married Elbridge Gerry Snow (see Snow VII).

The Taft families of America are descended from Robert Taft and a relative, Mathew Taft, who settled near Robert later. Both were Protestant Irish by birth. The name does not appear in Scotland in any form, and only in England apparently among the descendants of the Irish family. For some centuries the name has been spelled Taaffe. The families of Tift and Tefft in England may have the same origin, and it is still in doubt whether the family is of English or Irish origin. It is true that the Tafts were associated with, the Scotch-Irish just as many English were. Sir William Taaffe or Taft, a knight of the Protestant faith, was among the grantees at the time of the Scotch emigration and settlement in Ulster Province, Ireland, by order of King James. In 1610 he received a grant of one thousand acres of land in the parish of Castle Rahen in county Cavan. The total grants in this parish amounted to three thousand

located at Watertown, Mass., where William rec'd and rec. several pieces of ld.; and they came prob. with the first general emigr. from Wat. to Weth., 1638, where, also, they rec'd ld. grants—as see Chapt. VII, Vol. I.*

The Goodriches of England were of an ancient lineage, antedating the Norman Conquest, at which time many of the name were in possession of lands, lordships and titles, which after the manner of those times, suffered confiscation at the hands of the Conqueror. "Doomsday Rolls" are especially full of the name, which originally was Goderie—that is "Erie," prefixed by the name of the Deity. From the number enrolled as clergy, of various ranks, it is probable that many of the name sought, in the service of the Church, that refuge from absolute poverty and dependence to which they had been reduced by the confiscation of their estates. Goodrich Castle, a noble fortalice, and erected soon after the Conquest, on the banws of the river Wye, as a protection for the West of England against the incursions of the Welsh, but, still remains (though in ruins since the War between Parliament and Charles the First,) indissolubly connected with the history of the family.

THE JOHN GOODRICH FAMILY OF WETHERSFIELD.

JOHN GOODRICH, the eld. of the two bros. who came to Weth., was b. prob. at er near Bury St. Edmunds, Eng., and prob. was at Weth., as early as 1644—in which yr. he had lds. rec. to him, and later in 1666. See Chapt. VII, Vol. I. In 1645, he m. (1) Elizabeth (dau. Thomas) Edwards, of Weth., who d. in childbed, 5 July, 1670; he m. (2) Apl., 1674, Mary (dau. of the first Nath'l) Foote, and wid. of John Stoddard, late of Weth. In the *Weth. Ld. Recs.* III, 53, as also in *Private Controversies*, III, 49, 50, *MSS. Archives, Sec'y State's Office*, is to be found rec. of an ante-nuptial contract betw. Mr. G. and the wid. Stoddard, dated 4 Apl., 1674, explaining why and how she was to be provided for, and why she is not ment. in his will. Mr. Goodrich d. Apl., 1680, and his will exhib. to the Prob. Ct., 2 Sept., same yr.; the will was not allowed; admn. was gr. to Lt. Samuel Steele, Daniel Rose and Josiah Goodrich, with an order for distrib.; (the eld. s. John had d.); to Joseph, the eld., surviving son, was given £190; to Jonathan, £190; each of the 3 daus. rec'd £90; and the wid. £4 pr. an. "with her ante-nuptial agreement." Invent. of est. taken 6 Apl., 1680, by Samuel Steele, John Wolcott and Nathaniel Boreman, am't £651-10-00. The wid. m. (3) Lieut. Thomas Tracy, of Norwich, (formerly Weth.).—See *Foote, Stoddard and Tracy*. Mr. G. was jurymen, 4 Dec., 1645; 4 Mch., 1646; 7 Sept., 1748.—*Col. Recs.*, and, with Michael Griswold, was app. Constable for Weth., 1663 or '64.—*Co. Ct. Rec.* III. 12.

decease of his wife, if then living, or next then falling, to William the son of his brother William and his heirs forever, all to be enjoyed after the death of his wife whom he hath app'd sole executrix, myself and one Mr. John Goodrich of Hawleigh to be Supervisors.

My wife is yet living, who was your Cousin Jane Coates, and desires to be kindly remembered to you. I am also your loving Kinsman

HENRY BULL.

* There is a trad. (not, however, satisfactorily supported) in the family, that John and William were orphans and came to New Eng. from South Wales, abt. 1634, with their mother's bro., a William Stillman, and that they first sett. in the New Haven Colony.

* This agreement, executed "in consideration of £180 in lds. and other ppy. which were to be handed to him, on marriage" provided that in case of Mr. G.'s dth. before her, "she should receive back all the said lds. and ppy. and also £4 per yr. out of his own proper estate, and that if any of said est. and ppy. should have been disposed of, the value of same should be made good to her," out of certain designated meadow lds., duly described. This contract was witnessed, Apl. 4, 1674, before Josiah Churchill, Joseph Wright and Hugh Wells.

684

GENEALOGIES AND BIOGRAPHIES OF ANCIENT WETHERSFIELD.

his bicycle. He is a great reader and much devoted to art and music, and is a skilled amateur photographer.

Among the many clubs of which he is a member are the Union, Union League, Metropolitan, Reform, Lawyers', Century and the Turf and Field. He is also a member of the Tuxedo Club and of the Washington Metropolitan Club.

His private charities are numerous and varied. His latest act of public generosity consists of the gift of a hundred thousand dollars to Harvard University for the erection of an infirmary for students, and an endowment for defraying the expenses of its maintenance. Mr. Stillman m. 14 June, 1871, Sarah Elizabeth (dau. Alexander & Mary Alford) **Rumrill**, who was b. 7 Feb., 1853.

Children:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Sarah Elsie, b. 7 Mch., 1872; m. 21 Nov., 1895, William G. Rockefeller. | 4. Charles Chauncey, b. 29 Sept., 1877; m. 15 Oct., 1903, Mary White. |
| 2. James Alexander, b. 18 Aug., 1873; FAM. 48. | 5. Ernest Goodrich, b. 14 July, 1884. |
| 3. Isabel Goodrich, b. 29 April, 1878; m. 23 | |
- FAM. 48. JAMES ALEXANDER,* (James,¹ Charles,² Francis,³ Nathaniel,⁴ Nathaniel,⁵ George,⁶), b. 18 Aug., 1873; m. 3 June, 1901, Anne Urquhart (dau. James Brown Potter and Cora Urquhart) **Potter**, b. 14 Nov., 1879.

Children:

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Anne, b. 28 Feb., 1902. | 2. James, 2nd, b. 24 Jan., 1904. |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|

STILLWELL, wid. d. 29 Aug., 1825—(W. C. R.)

STOCKING, JANE, wife of Capt. Nicholas **Ayrault**, d. 26 Oct., ae. 70.—*Weth. Ins.*

MARY, m. 6 Jan., 1833, Chauncey **Holbrook**, of Colebrook.—*W. T. R.*

ELISHA, of Glast., m. Abigail **Ranney**, of Chatham, 15 Mch., 1789.

STODDARD, (*Stader, Stodder, Stoddart*). Arthur's *Etymological Dict. of Family and Christian Names*, says, concerning the origin of this name, that there is a trad. that the first of the fam. came over to Eng. with William the Conqueror, as standard-bearer to Viscount De Pulesdon, a noble Norman, and that the name is derived from the office of a standard-bearer, and was anciently written *De La Standard*, corrupted to Stodard, or Stodart. In *Weth. Rec.* the name frequently appears as *Stodder, Stoder, Stodker, Studard*, etc., etc.,

JOHN,* an early sett. in Weth., b. abt. 1620, in Eng., was a juror 2 Mch., 1642-3;

as pltf. in an action of trespass. agst. John Plum—claiming 20s., 6 Apl., 1643; as having lds. rec. to him, 18 June, 1645 (See, also, Chapt. VII, Vol. I; as

John Stoddard

deft. in action bro't by Wm. Boreman, 4 Dec., 1645 and 5 July, 1646; his cattle-earmark rec. *W. T. V.*, I, p. 2; *Hinman* terms him "Sergeant" in 1639. He m. abt. 1642, Mary (dau. Nath'l and Elizabeth *Deming*) **Foote**, and he d. at Weth., Dec., 1664; Invent. £407-08-00, taken 20 Dec., 1664, by John Chester, Wm. Guttridge (Goodrich), Samuel Hale, John Deming, townsmen; adm. gr. to wid. Mary; John Deming and Samuel Hall, overseers; children

* Authorities—*Weth. Rec.*; *Foote Genealogy*; *Calkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct.*; and especially the privately printed *John Stoddard, of Weth., Ct.*, 1642-1872, 1873, 8vo, pp. 93, by the late eminent genealogist D. Williams Patterson, Esq.

THE STODDARD FAMILY.

685

ment.: Mary, ae. abt. 21; John, abt. 19; Josiah, abt. 16; Meroy, abt. 12; Elizabeth, abt. 8; Nathaniel, abt. 4 yrs.; his wid. m. (2) 1674, John Goodrich, Sen., of Weth.; and (3) 1683, Lieut. Thomas Tracy; was living Aug., 1685.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

1. Mary, b. 12 Mch., 1643-4; m. 10 Dec., 1663, Joseph (son Joseph) Wright, of Weth., who, after her dth., 23 Aug., 1688, ae. abt. 35 yrs., m. her sister Meroy.
2. John, b. 12 Apl., 1646. FAM. 2.
3. Caleb, twin Joshua, b. 12 Sept., 1648; dr. lds. in 1694 allot.; m. 15 Aug., 1684, Bethiah Goodwin (dau. of Rich.) Smith, of Weth.; both d. abt. 1725, a. p. (Acc. to his invent. taken 1 Mch., 1725, by Daniel Rose and James Butler, amt. £124-05-00. His will, dated, 29 Sept., 1723, gives to wife all his homestead lds. in Weth., at her dth. to return to his bros., John and Nathl. Her will (nuncupative) exhib. to Ct. of Prob., 4 May, 1725, invent. £24-02-02, taken at request of her bros.
- Samuel and Joseph; adm. gr. to Joseph Smith, of Glast., and order to distrib. to her bros. and sisters, viz.: Samuel, Joseph and Benjamin Smith, Beriah Fox, and heirs of Esther Strickland, dec'd. —Htfd. Co. Prob.
4. Joshua, twin to Caleb.
5. Meroy, b. Nov., 1652; m. 10 Mch., 1685, Joseph Wright, who had been her sister Mary's husband, and who d. Jan., 1715. *Isame:*
 i. Benjamin (Wright), b. Dec., 1686.
 ii. Nathaniel (Wright), b. 18 Oct., 1688.
6. Elizabeth, b. July, 1656; Goodwin says, she m. a Wright.
7. Nathaniel, b. Mch., 1660-1. FAM. 3.

FAM. 2. JOHN,² (John,¹), b. 1646; m. 26 May, 1674, Elizabeth (dau. Thos.) Curtis, of Weth., who d. in Wallingford, 13 Nov., 1671; he d. at Weth., 4 Dec., 1703, ae. 58 ("if he had lived until April next coming"). Will dated 30 Nov., 1703. Invent. dated 10 Jan., 1703-4, amt'd £725-09-06.—Htfd. Co. Prob. Rec.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

1. John, b. 22 Feb., 1674-5. FAM. 4.
2. Joseph, b. 10 Feb., 1676; d. 8 May, 1677.
3. Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb.* 1678; memb. New Ch., 11 Nov., 1747; prob. d. unm., 15 May, 1755; est. appraised 10 Sept., same yr.
4. Joseph, b. 24 Nov., 1680.
5. Mary, b. 6 Apl., 1682; named in father's will, 30 Nov., 1703; m. Jacob Warner, and was living with him at Hadley, 28 June, 1726; poss. he was the one whose 9 ch. are recorded in Boltwood's *Hadley Genealogies*, pp. 568-9.
7. Jonathan, b. —; ment. as a minor in father's will; m. 1717, Abigail (dau. Col. Joseph & Sarah Satterlee) Wickham, of Killingworth, Ct., and Southold, L. I.; see Moore's *Indexes of Southold*, No. 312, pp. 144-5; he m. (2) Esther who was a wid. Buck, or wid. Griswold; she memb. New Ch., 1647; he made will, July, 1757; d. 21 Aug., same yr.; "ye aged wid." d. New., 22 Sept., 1771, ae. "above 72." FAM. 4a.
8. David, ment. as a minor in father's will, 1703. FAM. 5.
9. Samuel, ment. as a minor in father's will, 1703; d. before 12 Apl., 1725; sold to his bro. David, 1719, his share of father's est.; his est. divided betw. bros. and sisters, 16 May, 1725.

FAM. 3. NATHANIEL,² (John,¹), b. 1660-1; surveyor, 1690; dr. lds. in 1694 allot.; fence-viewer, 1703; See Chapt. VII, Vol. I; m. acc. to Goodwin, Mary —, who d. 17 Jan., 1693 (tho' not confirmed by Weth. Rec.); m. (2) 7 Dec., 1693, Eunice (dau. of Thos. & Susanna) Standish, of Weth. He d. 9 Feb., 1714—Weth. Ins., ae. 64; she d. 5 Aug., 1716, ae. 52.

Children (Weth. Recs.):

1. Nathaniel, b. 17 Jan., 1693. FAM. 6.
2. Abigail, b. 11 Nov., 1697; m. 12 Feb., 1719, John (s. John & Mary) Francis, of Weth.; no issue on rec. He d. 15 May, 1738.
3. Thomas, b. 29 July, 1699; bp. 13 or 20 Aug. FAM. 7.
4. Joshua, b. 4 Mch., 1703-4; rec'd 1713, gift of his father's ho.-d.; m. 13 Mch., 1757 (W. C. R.), Martha Deming; he d. 7 May, 1770, in 66th yr.—Weth. Ins.

FAM. 4. Ens. JOHN,³ (John,² John,¹), b. 1674; m. 10 Nov., 1696, Sarah (dau. John & Mary Sanford) Camp, of Htfd.; was 1712-15 one of original petitioners for a new eccl. society in New.; See Chapt. VII, Vol. I; a prop'r and early sett. of Litchfield, Ct., where he d. 22 Jan., 1727-8, ae. 53; wid. d. 1742 or '43.

* "borne Feb. 1 day of novembr, 1678," *sic* in Weth. Rec.; and D. W. P. suggests that the date of her birth may been transfered in the Weth. Rec. with that of her bro. Joseph, whose name does not appear in his father's will, tho' hers does.

Children (Weth. Rec., bp. Mix):

1. Joseph, b. 28, bp. 30 Jan., 1697-8; d. 17 Feb., 1697-8.
2. Lydia, b. 30, bp. 26 Mch., 1698-9; m. at New., 26 Mch., 1724, Peletiah (s. Samuel & Sarah Butler) Buck; sho. d. N., 28 July, 1728. He m. (2) 1744-5, Jerusha Andrus, who d. 1771, in 73d yr. Issue:
i. Lydia (Buck), b. 22 (acc. to Fam. Rec. 15) Apl., 1725.
- ii. Peletiah (Buck), b. 26 July, 1725; m. 1754, Hannah Hills.—See Buck.
3. Moses, b. 29, and bp. Mch., 1700-1. FAM. 8.
4. Sarah, b. 18, bp. 19 Sept., 1703; m. 2 Apl., 1725, Jabez (s. of Jabez & Lydia Way) Whittlesey; res. New. and at Stockbridge, Mass. She m. (3) 28 Apl., 1748, Josiah Jones, of Weston, Mass.; 4 ch.
5. Jerusha, b. 7 (Fam. Rec., 6) Jan., 1706-6; d. 26 July, 1728, at Litchfield.
6. Mary, b. 17, bp. 18 Apl., 1708; m. at

- Litchfield, Ct., 25 Jan., 1732-3, Stephen Smith; 5 ch.
7. John, b. 12, bp. 14 May, 1710; d. Litch., 5 (or 26) Dec., 1735.
8. Abigail, b. 28 May, 1712; bp. 1 June,—Mix.
9. James, b. 20 June, 1714; m. Abigail Peck, of Litch., 1749.
10. I——, accid. killed 28 Mch., 1749.
11. Josiah (Ens.), b. 21 Dec., 1716, bp. 2 Mch., 1718-17; sett. at Litchfield; later at Salisbury, Ct., where he was one of the propors of the first iron works, erected abt. 1748; was 2d Town Clerk of S.; and rep. to Gen. Assembly, six terms, betw. Oct., 1751 and May, 1752; wife's name Sarah; he d. at S. 29 July, 1764; 9 ch.; see *Stoddard Gen.*, p. 23.
12. Prudence, b. 24 Oct., 1718; m. C. Woodruff.

FAM. 4a. JONATHAN,* (John,* John,¹), b. —; prob. the Jona., who m. Abigail Wickham.—See Chapt. VII, Vol. I.

Children (Weth. & New Ch. Rec.):

1. Zebulon, prob. the "ch. of Jona." (name not given) bp. Mch., 1717. FAM. 8a.
2. Joseph (Trad. only abt. him). A Joseph S. had d. before 3 Aug., 1748, and Zeb. was gr. adm. on his est.; said to have had a s. Joel.
3. Abigail, adm. to memb. New. Ch. 11 Nov., 1741; m. 26 Nov., 1750, John Frery; had 1 dau.

4. Elizabeth, m. 1740, John Conklin, of Southold, L. I.
5. Solomon, prob. the Sol. who m. 1 July, (T. Rec. say 2), 1757, Ann Andrus; had Anna, b. 11 Jan., 1760, at N.; and he prob. the S. who d. 18 Mch., 1757, in 67th yr.—*Weth. Ins.*
6. Union (Eunice?), m. 11 Jan., 1763, John Kellogg.

FAM. 5. DAVID,* (John,* John,¹), b. —; m. 3 Dec., 1719, Desire (in will called *Keziah*) (dau. Jonathan & Elizabeth Coleman) Reynolds. He d. 14 (will dated 12) May, 1736.—See Chapt. VII, Vol. I.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

1. David, b. 28 Sept., 1720; carpenter and joiner; sett. at Goshen, Ct., where he d. unm.; est. sett. Oct., 1747; had been a soldier in the Cape Breton Exp. for which \$12 was due him at time of dth.
2. Keziah, b. 17 July, 1723; apparently not living in 1747.
3. Samuel, b. 7 Apl., 1726.

4. Jerusha, b. 7 Mch., 1723-20; m. Elisha Stedman, of Weth.
5. Stephen, b. 23 Mch., 1731-2; m. Sarah
6. A Mabel, of David, bp. 28 June, 1754, (N.Y.), was res. in Kent, Ct. in 1769.
7. John, b. 10 Feb., 1735-6; living 1747.

FAM. 6. NATHANIEL,* (Nath¹, John,¹), b. 1692-3; m. 26 Sept., 1728, Sarah (dau. Samuel & Sarah Butler) Buck; res. New.; he d. 15 Aug., 1756, N.; she d. 4 Nov., 1757, in 56th yr.—*Weth. (N.) Ins.*

Children (Weth. Rec.):

1. Melicent, b. 29 June, 1729; m. 26 Feb., 1747 (Fam. Rec. says 1746), Josiah (s. Thos. & Abigail Griswold) Francis. Issue:

- 8 ch.—See *Francis Gen.*
2. Elijah, b. 14 Dec., 1730. FAM. 9.

FAM. 7. THOMAS,* (Nath¹, John,¹), b. 1690; on his father's dth. 1717, chose Jas. Butler, of Weth., as his guardian; m. 18 Dec., 1735, Mary (dau. John & Rebecca) Camp; were membs. of New. ch., 1747; he d. 26 Aug., 1772, ae. 73; she d. 26 Aug., 1775, ae. 61, as per gravestone, but fam. rec. says 5 Aug., 1775.—*Weth. Ins.* *Children (Weth. Rec.):*

1. Elisha (Dea.), b. 20 (Fam. Rec., 19) Aug., 1738. FAM. 10.
2. Eli, b. 24 Feb., 1739. FAM. 11.
3. Rebecca, b. 8 Sept., 1740; owned Govt. Ch. 12 Aug., 1769; m. 26 Nov., 1762, William Welles, Jr. Issue.—See *Welles*.
4. Benjamin, b. 2 Feb., 1743; d. ae. 85, 18 May, 1808; acc. to Ch. and Fam. Rec.; Trad. calls him unm.; *Weth. Ch. Rec.* says Lucinda, dau. of Benl S., bp. 10 Sept., 1763.
5. Eunice, b. 22 Aug., 1745 (Comp. Fam. Bible says 28 Sept., 1744); m. 2 Dec., 1764, Abel (s. Caleb & Mary Gillett) Andrus. He

- was a Revol. soldier. She d. 23 Jan., 1785; he d. 15 May, 1811, ae. 78; he m. (2) Mrs. Rhoda (Bedgwick) Seymour, wid. of Elisha Seymour, Jr. of W. Htfd.; 6 ch.
6. Ephraim, b. 22, bp. 24 Jan., 1747-8.—*N. FAM. 12.*
7. Lydia, b. 8, bp. 12 (N.Y.) Aug., 1750; m. 14 Nov., 1771, Aaron Deming.
8. Rhoda, b. 30 Oct., bp. 10 Nov., 1754 (N.Y.); m. 4 Jan., Levi (s. Josiah & Mary Kibborn) Curtis; sett. at Lenox, Mass.; he d. 23 June, 1838; 7 ch.

THE STODDARD FAMILY.

687

FAM. 8. Dea. and Capt. MOSES,⁴ (*John,³ John,² John,¹*), b. 1701; m. 18 May, 1732, at Htsd. (marr. also rec. at Litchfield) Ruth **Goodwin**, who d. Aug., 1777, in 70 yr.; they res. in Litchfield where both d.; he on 2 Sept., 1777.

Children (b. Litchfield, Ct.):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Hannah, b. 24 Mch., 1733; m. Lt. Benj. Kilborn. | Ship sufferer.—See Kilborne's <i>Hist. Litchfield</i> . |
| 2. Jerusha, b. 18 Nov., 1734; m. Justus Webster. | 5. Moses, b. 14 May, 1741; m. Abigail Barnes; sett. Litchfield. |
| 3. John (Capt.), b. 12 July, 1736. | 6. Obed, b. 5 Apl., 1742; m.; res. Litchfield. |
| 4. Aaron, b. 15 July, 1739; a brave Revol. soldier; capt. at Ft. Washington, a Prison | 7. David (Capt.), b. 8 Aug., 1747; d. 1792. |

FAM. 9. ZEBULON,⁴ (*Jonathan,³ John,² John,¹*), m. Abigail **Hun**, 21 Mch., 1745; she memb. New Ch., 1747; he d. 19 Feb., (20 N.) 1761; she m. (2) Hez. **Atwood**, by whom she had 2 ch.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Enoch, b. 10 Jan., 1746. FAM. 13. | New Haven, Vt. |
| 2. Joseph, b. 21 Aug., 1747. FAM. 14. | 6. Sarah, b. 2, bp. 7 (N.) Nov., 1756; m. Seth Morse; sett. Gt. Barrington, Mass. |
| 3. David, b. 19 Sept., 1749. FAM. 15. | 7. Esther, b. 15, bp. 19 (N.) Aug., 1759; m. John Johnson; sett. Madison, N. Y. |
| 4. Abigail, b. 23, bp. 29 (N.) Dec., 1751; m. 30 Dec., 1772. Ames Buck. | |
| 5. Samuel, b. 5, bp. 20 (N.) Jan., 1754; sett. | |

FAM. 9. ELIJAH,⁴ (*Nath'l,³ Nath'l,² John,¹*), b. 1730; m. New., 5 Dec., 1752, Mabel **Gillett** (N.); they owned cov't New. Ch., 4 Mch., 1753.

Children (Weth. Rec. & New. Ch. Rec.):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. John, b. 17, bp. 23 Apl., 1753; d. 24 Feb., 1755.—Weth. (N.) | (N.); d. 29 Dec., 1762.—Weth. (N.) Ins. |
| 2. Mary, b. 24, bp. 31 (N.) Aug., 1755. | 5. Elizabeth, b. 22 June, bp. 3 July, 1763.—N. |
| 3. Mabel, b. 21 Dec., 1757, bp. 1 Jan., 1758. | 6. Elijah, b. 18 June, bp. 17 Aug., 1766.—N. |
| 4. Elizabeth, b. 22 Sept., bp. 5 Oct., 1760 | 7. John, b. 23 Sept., bp. 2 Oct., 1768.—N. |

FAM. 10. Dea. ELISHA,⁴ (*Nath'l,³ Nath'l,² John,¹*), b. 1736; m. 6 June, 1776, Dorothy (dau. Daniel) **Willard**, (N.); he owned cov't New. Ch., 12 Mch., 1758; joined New. Ch., 4 May, 1777; was chosen Dea., 14 Aug., 1782; and d. 2 July, 1790. She joined New. Ch., 1781 or '82; d. 11 Apl., 1823 ae. 85.—Weth. (N.) Ins.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Chloe, b. 16 Apl., bp. 6 July, 1777 (N.); m. 25 Nov., 1802, Moses (s. James & Elizabeth Kilborn) Camp ; sett. at Sangerville, N. Y. | —N. FAM. 16. |
| 2. Elisha, b. 10 Sept. 1778, bp. 13 Feb., 1780. | 3. Simeon, b. 12 Sept., bp. 24 Nov., (N.), 1782. FAM. 17. |
| | 4. Allen, b. 13 Aug., bp. 15 Oct., 1786.—N. FAM. 18. |

FAM. 11. ELI,⁴ (*Thos.,³ Nath'l,² John,¹*), b. 1739; m. New., 8 Feb. (N. July?), 1770, Abigail (dau. Oliver & Dorothy **Curtis**) **Atwood**, b. 28 Aug., 1747; they owned cov't New. Ch. winter of 1770-1; he d. of smallpox, 24 Apl., 1777; he was a man of great physical prowess; it is related of him that while in camp, during Revol., on N. Y. island, and wishing to get word of the serious illness of his comrade Wm. Willard—and unable to get a furlough for the purpose; he got a comrade to row him across the Harlem River, and walked so fast that he covered the distance betw. that point and New. (90 miles) betw. sundown and sunrise.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Levi, b. 8 (or 11) Apl., bp. 26 May (N.) 1771. FAM. 19. | 7 ch. |
| 2. Roxalena, b. 8 (<i>Town Rec.</i> , 9), bp. 13 Dec., 1772 (N.); m. John Camp ; sett. at Sangerville, N. Y., where she d. 21 Nov., 1856; | 3. Mary (Polly), b. 8, bp. 13 Aug., 1775 (N.); m. Samuel Camp ; she d. 11 Oct., 1839; 8 ch. |

* A Jonathan d. 31 Aug., 1757.—*New. Ch. Rec.* May have been the above.

FAM. 12. EPAPHRAS,⁴ (*Thos.³ Nath'l.² John.¹*), b. 1748; m. Weth., 25 Nov., 1773, (N.) Mary (dau. Ichabod & Abigail Bigelow) Welles, b. 24 Mch., 1753. He d. 18 May, 1792 in 45 yr.; she d. 10 Sept., 1825, in 73d yr.—*Weth. Ins.*

Children (Weth. Rec.):

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Mary, b. 1 Mch., 1776, bp. 5 May, d. 26 Sept., 1776. 2. Mary, b. 11 Nov., 1778, bp. 3 Jan., 1779; m. 9 Dec., 1803, Wm. Goodrich, of Weth., who d. 14 July, 1830, ae. 53; she d. 15 Aug., 1868, ae. 80; 2 ch. 3. Eli, b. 11 Aug., bp. 20 Sept., 1781; m. 13 Nov., 1820, Mary Ferre, of Agawam, Mass. (b. Elda, dau. Moses & Jerusha Easton) Ferre. They had a son <i>Eli Welles</i>, b. Weth. 2 Jan., 1822; d. 22 May, 1894.—<i>Weth. Ins.</i> He, Sr., d. 1 Sept., 1822, ae. 41. She m. (2) 3 May, 1835, Geo. Francis, of | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Weth., and was living 1863, with her son in Weth.; she d. 4 Feb., 1866, ae. 78. FAM. 20. 4. Melia (or Metta), b. 15 June, bp. 7 July, 1783; d. 29 Apl., 1787. 5. Huldah, b. 26 May, bp. 12 June, 1785; m. 22 Jan., 1809, Sylvester Butler, of Pittsfield; 3 ch.—See Butler. 6. Milla, b. 1, bp. 5 Aug., 1787; d. 6 May, 1838, ae. 51.—<i>Weth. Ins.</i> 7. Harriet, b. 1 Oct., 1790, bp. 2 Jan., 1791; d. 25 Oct., 1863, ae. 73, unm. |
|--|---|

FAM. 13. ENOCH,⁴ (*Zebulon,³ Jonathan,² John,¹*), b. 1740; m. 7 June 1769, at New, Dinah Fuller, (N.); who was bp. & joined N. Ch., 26 June, 1774; said to have rem. to Gt. Barrington, Mass.

*Children (*Weth. Rec.):*

- | | |
|--|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Solomon, bp. (N. Ch. Rec.) 23 June, 1774. 2. Abigail,⁴ b. 10 Feb., 1776. 3. Anne, b. 14 Sept., 1778. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 4. Irene, b. 25 Feb., 1783. 5. William, b. 17 Apl., 1788. |
|--|--|

FAM. 14. JOSEPH,⁴ (*Zeb.³ Jonathan,² John,¹*), b. 1747; m. New., 23 June, 1768, Mary Fuller, who was bp. and joined ch. 26 June, 1774; he d. 1792; she d. Whitestone, N. Y.

Children (b. Weth.):

- | | |
|--|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Joseph, b. 23 Dec., 1768, bp. 23 July, 1775 (N.); d. 15 Mch., 1777. 2. Zebulon, b. 10 Aug., 1770, bp. New., 23 July, 1775 (N.); shoemaker; rem. to Becket, Mass., thence to Pleasant Valley, near Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.; m. a wid.; had 2 ch. 3. Jesse, b. 29 July, 1772; d. 5 Apl., 1777. 4. Mary, b. 19 July, 1774, bp. New., 22 Oct., 1780. 5. Perce, b. 27 July, 1776; d. 17 Sept., 1777. 6. Persis, b. 10 Dec., 1778 (bp. as Persis at New., 22 Oct., 1780); m. Uriah Pease, and sett. N. Y. State. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 7. Candace, bp. New., 8 July, 1781 (N.); m. Aaron Turrell; sett. Tyringham, Mass. 8. Joseph, bp. New., 20 June, 1784 (N.); m. and sett. in Vt. 9. Samuel, bp. New., 21 May., 1786.—N. 10. Jesse, b. 14 Apl., 1789, bp. New., 23 Sept., 1792; m. 1818, Lucretia (dau. David & Jane Heath) Hine; sett. Gt. Barrington, Mass.; rem. to Jackson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., thence to Thompson, same Co., Pa. 11. Octavia, bp. New., 23 Sept., 1792; went to Becket, Mass.; m. ——— Gibbs; sett. Whitestone, N. Y. |
|--|--|

FAM. 15. DAVID,⁴ (*Zeb.³ Jonathan,² John,¹*), b. 1749; m. 11 May, 1780, Mary Thompson, who joined Ch. New., 16 Sept., 1787; res. and d. in New.

Children (Weth. Rec. & New. Ch. Rec.):

- | | |
|---|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Thaddeus, b. 21 Dec. 1781, bp. New., 23 Sept., 1787; m. Mary Abby, 8 Jan., 1803. 2. Olive, b. 14 Nov., 1784, bp. 23 Sept., 1787, (N.); m. 27 Mch., 1803, Joseph Blin; she | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> m. (2) 1816, Sol. Norton, of Berlin, Ct. 3. Sally, bp. 23 Sept., 1787.—N. 4. Lydia, bp. 20 July, 1788.—N. 5. Esther, bp. 12 May, 1793.—N. |
|---|--|

FAM. 16. ELISHA,⁴ (*Dea. Elisha,³ Nath'l.² Nath'l.¹ John,¹*), b. 1779; m. 22 Apl., 1805, Beulah (dau. James & Lucy Wells) Wells; sett. New., where she joined Ch., 1822, and he, 1820; he d. 31 Dec., 1831; she d. 28 or 29 Mch., 1836.—*Weth. Ins.*

Children (b. New.):

- | | |
|---|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Bertha Beulah, b. 17 July, 1808; m. 17 July, 1825, Brastus (s. Maj. Justus & Lois Andrews) Francis; she d. 9 Mch., 1852, ae. 44; he m. her sister Cornelia; 7 ch. 2. Elijah Mason, b. 6 Jan., 1813; m. 1850, Julia Merriman, of Southington; sett. at Weth., Ill.; he d. 24 Jan., 1885, ae. 64 (<i>Weth. Ins.</i>); had s. Willie M., d. 21 Jan., 1887.—<i>Weth. Ins.</i> 3. Cornelia, b. 27 Aug., 1813; m. 30 Dec., | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1852, her deceased sister's husband; he d. 28 Aug., 1858, ae. 50. 4. Alexis Laurence, b. 23 June, 1816; m.; sett. Iowa; d. 5. Charles, b. 11 Nov., 1819, and joined Ch. N., 4 June, 1843; m. 14 Dec., 1853, Hepzibah (dau. Dea. Jedidiah) Deming, of N.; she b. 27 Feb., 1827, d. 17 Mch., 1896.—W. H. G.; s. p. |
|---|--|

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY
 1000 TAPSCOTT DRIVE, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000
 TEL: (313) 763-1000 FAX: (313) 763-1001

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY
 1000 TAPSCOTT DRIVE, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000
 TEL: (313) 763-1000 FAX: (313) 763-1001

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY
 1000 TAPSCOTT DRIVE, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000
 TEL: (313) 763-1000 FAX: (313) 763-1001

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY
 1000 TAPSCOTT DRIVE, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000
 TEL: (313) 763-1000 FAX: (313) 763-1001

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY
 1000 TAPSCOTT DRIVE, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000
 TEL: (313) 763-1000 FAX: (313) 763-1001

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY
 1000 TAPSCOTT DRIVE, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000
 TEL: (313) 763-1000 FAX: (313) 763-1001

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY
 1000 TAPSCOTT DRIVE, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000
 TEL: (313) 763-1000 FAX: (313) 763-1001

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY
 1000 TAPSCOTT DRIVE, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000
 TEL: (313) 763-1000 FAX: (313) 763-1001

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY
 1000 TAPSCOTT DRIVE, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000
 TEL: (313) 763-1000 FAX: (313) 763-1001

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY
 1000 TAPSCOTT DRIVE, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000
 TEL: (313) 763-1000 FAX: (313) 763-1001

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY
 1000 TAPSCOTT DRIVE, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000
 TEL: (313) 763-1000 FAX: (313) 763-1001

THE STODDARD FAMILY.

689

FAM. 17. SIMEON,* (Dea. Elisha,* Nath'l,* Nath'l,* John,¹), b. 12 Sept., 1782; m. 12 Sept., 1805, Lucy (dau. Steph. & Naomi Andrus) Kellogg, of N.; sett. in N., where she was bp. 25 Aug., 1811, and d. 20 May, 1822 ae. 36,—N. C. R.; he d. 7 June, 1835.—N. C. R.; Weth. Ins.

Children (New,* bp. 27 June, 1813, N. C. R.):

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. Isaac Newton,* b. 27 Apl., 1805, bp. 27 June, 1813; lost an arm in youth; m. 27 Apl., 1828, Alma Louisa (dau. John & Roxalena) Camp, of Sangerfield, N. Y.; stud. law, adm. to N. Y. bar 1832; judge of Kenosha Co., Wis., 1850-54; sett. at Wellesville, N. Y.; d. 1871.</p> <p>2. William Herschel,* b. 7 July, 1808, bp. 27 June, 1813; m. Abigail Stevens, of Far.; sett. in Ohio, thence in Laurence, Mich.</p> <p>3. Simeon Bagnator,* b. 2 Jan., 1813; bp. 27 June, 1813; m. Elvira Malantha Daman,</p> | <p>1844; res. Rock Island, Ill.</p> <p>4. Fidelia Maria, b. 29 June, 1815, bp. 17 Nov., 1816; m. 1 Mch., 1836, Henry Gilman Little, of Hollis, N. H.; sett. Oberlin, O., thence at Grinnell, Iowa; 6 ch.</p> <p>5. Rollin Kellogg, b. 13 May, 1819; m. 24 Aug., 1840, Mary Ann Brown, of Bloomfield, Ct., where he sett.; rem. to Phila.</p> <p>6. Lucy Ann, b. 23 Mch., 1822; m. 1841, James Hervey Beebe, of Winchester, Ct.; sett. Crystal Lake, Minn.; 11 ch.</p> |
|--|---|

FAM. 18. ALLEN,* (Dea. Elisha,* Nath'l,* Nath'l,* John,¹), b. 1786; m. 26 May, 1712, Mary (dau. James & Abigail Gaylord) Wells; joined N. Ch., 1829,—N. C. R.; d. 14 Nov., 1845 ae. 59,—N. C. R.; she b. 19 Mch., 1790, d. 4 Apl., 1868 ae. 78.—Weth. Ins.

Children (bp. N. C. R.):

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Marcus Willard, b. 30 Mch., bp. 19 June, 1814. FAM. 21.</p> <p>2. Mary Sophia, b. 13 Apl., bp. 7 July, 1815; joined N. Ch. 1832; m. 28 May, 1840, John L. Apgar, of Newark, N. J.; sett. Hufd.,</p> | <p>where he d. 10 Mch., 1880; 5 ch.</p> <p>3. Sidney, b. 3 Sept., bp. 15 Nov., 1818; d. 15 Apl., 1819. Weth. Ins. & N. C. R.</p> <p>4. Rufus (Dea.), b. 13 Mch., bp. 23 Dec., 1822. FAM. 22.</p> |
|---|--|

FAM. 19. LEVI,* (Eli,* Thos.,* Nath'l,* John,¹), b. 1771; m. Kens., 29 Sept., 1802, Mary Ann (dau. Roger & Hannah Rice) Norton; sett. in K., where he d. 25 Nov., 1840, ae. 69.

Children (b. Kens.):

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Lewiston Norton, b. 10 Apl., 1807; d. 10 Apl., 1825.</p> <p>2. Maryette, b. 23 Dec., 1809; m. 6 Mch., 1843,</p> | <p>Miram Galpin.</p> <p>3. Nelson, b. 21 Mch., 1813; d. 7 Jan., 1843.</p> <p>4. Eli, b. 20 Oct., 1813; d. 24 Aug., 1827.</p> |
|---|--|

FAM. 20. ELI,* (Ephraim,* Thos.,* Nath'l,* John,¹), b. 1781; m. 13 Nov., 1820, Mary (dau. Moses & Jerusha Easton) Ferre, of Agawam, Mass.; he d. 1 Sept., 1841 ae. 41; she m. (2) 3 May, 1835, Geo. Francis, of Weth.; she d. 4 Feb., 1866 ae. 78.

Child:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Eli Welles, b. 2 Jan., 1822; m. 15 Mch., 1843, Martha (dau. Geo. & Sally Butler)</p> | <p>Francis; res. Weth.; had Mary, b. 1845; he d. 22 May, 1884.</p> |
|--|--|

FAM. 21. MARCUS WILLARD,* (Allen,* Dea. Elisha,* Nath'l,* Nath'l,¹), b. 1814, joined ch. N., 1832; m. Wid. Frances Sophia (dau. Geo. & Prudence Deming) Wells; he d. 5 Dec., 1865. Mr. D. W. P. gives him and his bro. Dea. Rufus, credit for much valuable assistance in collecting records and inform. for the Stoddard Geneal.

Child (N.):

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Marcus Lewis, b. 22 July, bp. 31 Dec., 1854 m. C. S. —; had Lewis Allen, d. 21</p> | <p>Sept., 1880, ae. 2 y. 4 mo.; Marcus L., d. 14 Nov., 1884, ae. 1 yr. 6 m.; John.</p> |
|--|--|

FAM. 22. Dea. RUFUS,* (Allen,* Dea. Elisha,* Nath'l,* Nath'l,¹), b. 1822; m. 27 Dec., 1853, Sarah (dau. Geo. & Prudence Deming) Wells. He was dea. of N. Ch.; d. 30 Jan., 1870; she b. 27 June, 1827, d. 29 Apl., 1894.

Children (N.):

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Marshall Allen, b. 5 Dec., 1855; d. 1 Apl., 1897.</p> <p>2. Emily Wells, b. 19 Aug., 1856.</p> <p>3. Frank Rufus, b. 6 June, 1861; d. 26 Jan., 1891, ae. 29.</p> | <p>4. Arthur Winthrop, b. 17 June, 1856; m. M. Lillie Kline, b. 6 Apl., 1871; d. 17 May, 1894; had Arthur Rufus, b. 15 Sept., 1893; d. 11 Jan., 1894.—Weth. Ins.</p> |
|--|--|

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 540 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 TEL. 733-4100 (CITY) 733-4101 (TOLL FREE)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 540 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 TEL. 733-4100 (CITY) 733-4101 (TOLL FREE)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 540 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 TEL. 733-4100 (CITY) 733-4101 (TOLL FREE)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 540 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 TEL. 733-4100 (CITY) 733-4101 (TOLL FREE)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 540 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 TEL. 733-4100 (CITY) 733-4101 (TOLL FREE)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 540 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 TEL. 733-4100 (CITY) 733-4101 (TOLL FREE)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 540 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 TEL. 733-4100 (CITY) 733-4101 (TOLL FREE)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 540 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 TEL. 733-4100 (CITY) 733-4101 (TOLL FREE)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 540 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 TEL. 733-4100 (CITY) 733-4101 (TOLL FREE)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 540 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 TEL. 733-4100 (CITY) 733-4101 (TOLL FREE)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 540 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 TEL. 733-4100 (CITY) 733-4101 (TOLL FREE)

690

GENEALOGIES AND BIOGRAPHIES OF ANCIENT WETHERSFIELD.

JONATHAN,^s (*Jona.*,^s *Jona.*,^s *John.*,^s *John.*,^s), b. 1772; m. Candace **Peck**, 1793; he d. 28 Apl., 1840.

Children (b. *New.*, all * bp. 14 June, 1812, *N. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Jonathan, b. 15 Feb., 1794. | 5. Candace,* b. 4 Sept., 1804; m. (1) Edward Howard, of Leyden, N. Y.; m. (2) James Elijah Loveland, of Kans. |
| 2. Hiram Edwards,* b. 13 Sept., 1796. | 6. Joseph,* b. 4 Mich., 1807. |
| 3. Sabra,* b. 19 Oct., 1798; joined Ch. N. & May, 1821; m. Ira Andrews; m. (2) Jehell Noble; she d. 5 May, 1853. | 7. Abigail Honor,* b. 25 May, 1809, bp. 1812; m. Justus Griswold, of Weth. |
| 4. Nathan Penn., b. 8 May, 1802. | |

HIRAM EDWARDS,* (*Jona.*,^s *Jona.*,^s *Jona.*,^s *John.*,^s *John.*,^s), b. 1796; m. Fanny F—

Children (*N. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. John Gaylord, bp. 18 May, 1823. | 4. Henry Hudson, bp. 22 Oct., 1837. |
| 2. Heman Francis, bp. 13 June, 1830; d. 11 Dec., 1834.— <i>Weth. (N.) Ins., N. C. R.</i> | 5. Fanny Eliza, bp. 27 Oct., 1839; d. 4 Aug., 1848.— <i>Weth. (N.) Ins.</i> |
| 3. Mary Jane, bp. 21 Sept., 1834. | |

Capt. JONATHAN,^{ss} (*Jona.*,^s *John.*,^s *John.*,^s), b. 1738; owned Cov't in New. Ch., 14 May, 1758; m. (1) 28 Aug., 1760, Sabra (*N. C. R.* say *Seabury*) **Andrus**, who d. 22 Mch., 1777 in 38 yr.—*Weth. Ins.*; he was a soldier in Fr. and Ind. Wars, d. 13 Mch., 1811—*N. C. R.*; he m. (2) Charity **Grannis**, who m. (2) John Tryon, of Berlin, where the bans were pub. 14 June, 1815.

Children (*Weth. & N. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Inf. bu. 13 Aug., 1761, unbp. | 5. Jonathan B/inn; 5 ch. |
| 2. Anna, b. 29 June, bp. 3 July, 1763; m. Edward Howard, 1783; 3 ch. | 6. Jonathan (Capt.), b. 24, bp. 25 July, 1773; m. 25 Sept., 1793, Candace Peck ; he d. 28 Apl., 1840, ae. 67; she d. 21 Aug., 1821, ae. 55.— <i>N. C. R.</i> |
| 3. Sabra (Seabury), b. 27, bp. 28 June (or July), 1765; m. 1783, Phineas Andrus ; rem. to Kans., thence to Leyden, N. Y.; 7 ch. | 7. Olive, b. 3 June, bp. 24 Sept., 1775; d. 22 Aug., 1777. |
| 4. Jennet, b. 28 Aug., bp. 6 Sept., 1767; m. 1785, John Kirkham ; 5 ch. | 8. Olive, bp. 1 May, 1785. |
| 5. Honor, b. 16, bp. 29 July, 1770; m. 1789, | |

STORMOR, GEORGE, m. Margaret **Ebro**, 19 Nov., 1767.

STORRS, PRINCE, ae. 91, bu. 18 Oct., 1810.

HEPZIBAH, wife of Prince. ae. 70, bu. 12 Jan., 1808.

STOUGHTON, JOHN, m. Ruth **Belding**, 22 Jan., 1765.

STOWE, (*Stow*) CAROLINE, wife of Ira **Wright**, d. 7 Apl., 1882, ae. 67.

EBENEZER had (*N. C. R. & Weth. Ins.*), ch. d. 4 June, 1781; a ch. of his wife, by her former mfrs., d. 3 Oct., 1776; he d. 14 Jan., 1830 in 77 yr.; *Ruth*, his wife, d. 15 Dec., 1826 in 74 yr.; they had 1. *Ruth*, bp. 10 Sept., 1797, prob. the R. who m. Henry **Robinson**, 28 Aug., 1831. 2. *Emily*, bp. 5 May, 1770? 3. a ch. who d. 4 June, 1781. 4. *Ursula*, bp. 27 Apl., 1783. 5. *Roxy*, bp. 10 June, 1787. 6. *Enos*, bp. 29 Aug., 1790. 7. *Solomon*, bp. 2 Nov., 1793.

ENOS, (s. of Ebenezer), m. Mary Ann **Wright**, 16 May, 1814, d. 19 Sept., 1822, in 33d yr.—*Weth. Ins. & W. C. R.*

ORREN, (s. of Ebenezer), b. at Ry-H., became one of the most prominent and enterprising mfrs. of Southington, Ct., and laid the foundation of a successful bus., afterwards increased by his son, O. W. Stowe.—*R. W. G.*

SARAH, wife of Charles M., d. 3 Oct., 1832, ae. 42.

STODDARD-STUART.

691

SOLOMON, (s. of Ebenezer), m. Eunice ———, who was bp. 5 July, 1818; an inf. of, d. 12 Dec., 1818.—W. C. R.; had *Cornelia*, bp. 26 July, 1818; William, b. 12 Dec., 1818; and *Orson William*, bp. 24 Sept., 1820.

STREEN, (or *Stearne*), PATRICK, one of petitioners for incorporators of Glast.; m. 4 Apl., 1678, Hannah Neff; he d. Feb., 1732.

Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. 27 Apl., 1687.
2. Abigail, b. 5 July, 1691.
3. Hannah, b. 16 Apl., 1695.
4. Ebenezer, b. 20 Jan., 1696.
5. Daniel, b. 2 Jan., 1697.
6. Thankful, b. 30 Apl., 1699.

7. Sarah, b. 20 July, 1701.
8. Deborah, b. 13 Jan., 1704.
9. Mary, b. 7 June, 1707.
10. Martha, b. 14 May, 1709.
(Chapin's *Glast. Centen.*, 193.)

STREET, ELISHA H., m. Patty Latimer, 23 July, 1806.—N. C. R.

STRICKLAND, (sometimes on old rec. *Stickland* and *Sticklion*.) Sgt. JOHN, the Settler, from Watertown, Mass., prob. in Mch. or May, 1635, had been abt. that time, with five others (see p. 135, Vol. I.) dismissed from the Ch., at that place, in order to form a new ch. on the Conn., and they all came to Weth., together. He sold his ld. ppy. in W. in Mch., 1640, preparatory to rem. to L. I., (perhaps to Huntington); he was a soldier in the Pequot war, of 1637. *Weth. Rec.* contains no rec. of his children. *Edward* (or Edmund) who also owned ld. in the Gt. Meadow, wh. he sold before 1640, and went also to L. I., may have been his son; So, also, may have been the *John** (next mentioned) tho' Chapin gives him as a son of *Thwaite* (an early settler of Glast. and whom *Savage* surmises may have been a bro. of our Sgt. John.) This

JOHN (whosever son he may have been), m. 1 Sept., 1676, Hester, (dau. of Richard) Smith, the great ld. owner of Glast, and is ment. in Smith's will, 1680. He mortg. his gun and loom to Thos. Wright, 2 Mch., 1670-1,—*Weth. Rec.*

Children (*Weth. Rec.*):

1. Rebecca, b. 4 Sept., 1677.
2. Joseph, b. 16 Feb., 1678-79.

3. Benjamin, b. 1 Mch., 1682-3.

JONATHAN, b. 18 Mch., 1685.—See Chapt. VII, Vol. I.

OCTAVIA, wife of Newman Francis, d. 13 Jan., 1832 ae. 85.—*Weth. Ins.*

ALFRED, of Glast., m. Sarah M. Rife, of Weth., 16 Nov., 1825.—W. C. R.

STRONG, JOHN, wid. of, ae. 70, bu. 16 Nov., 1809.

LEWIS, of Northampton, m. Maria Chester, 3 Oct., 1810.

WILLIAM, ae. 66, bu. 14 Oct., 1802.

WILLIAM LIGHTBOURN, (Rev.) of C.; m. Harriet Deming, 8 June, 1807?

STUART, JOHN, m. Eunice Curtis, 19 July, 1777.

Children (*Weth. Rec.*):

1. Nancy, b. 3 Oct., 1777.

2. James, d. 8 June, 1813, ae. abt. 20 yrs. & 8 mos.

* B. 14 Feb., 1648, which would make him abt. 28 yrs. old at time of his marr. Chapin gives not his wife's name, but gives names of 3 ch., viz: John, m. Elizabeth Dickens, 3 Mch., 1705; Samuel, m. Sarah Tryon, 4 Dec., 1717; Benjamin (?), m. Elizabeth Loveland, 2 Dec., 1708.

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15911 **Updated:** 2004-08-25 16:39:06 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Don Dickenson DDickenson@aol.com

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page](#) (extensive information)

- *ID:* I15289
- *Name:* **William STRANGE**
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* JUN 1581 in Chardstock, Devonshire, England
- *Burial:* 19 JUN 1581 Chardstock, Devonshire, England
- *Reference Number:* 15289

Marriage 1 [MARGARET](#)

Children

1. [Agnes STRONGE](#)
2. [Joan STRONGE](#)
3. [Honor STRONGE](#)
4.  [Emma STRONGE](#) b: ABT 1580 in Chardstock, Devonshire, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 8/25/2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 Updated: 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

DDickenson@aol.com

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page](#) (extensive information)

- ID: I15288
- Name: **Emma STRONGE**
- Sex: F
- Birth: ABT 1580 in Chardstock, Devonshire, England
- Baptism: 8 JAN 1580/81 Chardstock, Devonshire, England
- Reference Number: 15288

Father: [William STRANGE](#)

Mother: [MARGARET](#)

Marriage 1 [Vincent MEIGS](#) b: in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England

- Married: ABT 1606 in England

Children

1. [Mark MEIGS](#)
 2. [John MEIGS](#) b: ABT 1615 in England
 3.  [Jane MEIGS](#) b: 1617 in Hesketh, Lancaster, England
-

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

DDickenson@aol.com

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page](#) (extensive information)

- *ID:* I15289
- *Name:* **William STRANGE**
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* JUN 1581 in Chardstock, Devonshire, England
- *Burial:* 19 JUN 1581 Chardstock, Devonshire, England
- *Reference Number:* 15289

Marriage 1 [MARGARET](#)

Children

1. [Agnes STRONGE](#)
2. [Joan STRONGE](#)
3. [Honor STRONGE](#)
4.  [Emma STRONGE](#) b: ABT 1580 in Chardstock, Devonshire, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15006 (Updated: 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC) (25)

Contact: Don Dickenson (Email: don@donickenson.com)

Home Page: <http://www.donickenson.com> (Access: 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC)

- ID: 115289
- Name: William STRANGE
- Sex: M
- Death: JUN 1581 in Chardstock, Devonshire, England
- Burial: 19 JUN 1581 Chardstock, Devonshire, England
- Reference Number: 15289

Marriage: 1 MARGARET

Children

1. Anne STRANGE
2. John STRANGE
3. James STRANGE
4. Emma STRANGE b. ABT 1580 in Chardstock, Devonshire, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 05/2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 Updated: 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page](#) (extensive information)

- ID: I06939
- Name: **Frances TOUGH**
- Sex: F
- Birth: ABT 1600 in Burrough On The Hill, Leicester, England
- Death: 23 DEC 1673 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
- Reference Number: 2447
- Note:

Frances Tough, daughter of Ralph Tough, was born in 1595 in Burrough On The Hill, Leicester, England and died before December 23, 1673 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

WILL OF FRANCES STEBBINS - dated May 20, 1670 - Hartford, Connecticut:

I ffrances Stebbing, Living in Hartford, in the colony of Conecticot, Widdow, being aged and under many weaknesses of body, but having my perfect memory and Understanding, Doe make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament, wherein I give to my Dear and beloved son Mr. John Chester, now living in or neer unto London in old England, the ffull and Just some of Twenty and four pounds Starling; or, if deceased, to his wife and his two Sons John and Sampson Chester, in equal protion, to be paid in Hartford. I give unto my ffowr grandchildren, Thomas, William, Matthew and Mary Cadwell, fower founds a pece, to be paid in Currant Country pay into the hands of my Son Thomas Cadwell. I give to my daughter Cadwell all my wearing apparell, both Wollen and Linen. I Constitute Lt. Thomas Bull and James Ensign Executors, 20th May 1670.

ffrances X Stebbing

Witness: Thomas Bull

Codicil, wherein is given 7 Acres of Land in the South Meadow not before disposed of, it being four score Rod Long and about fourteen Rodd and a quarter wide, bequeated to Thomas, William and Mary Cadwell. And 4 acres more I doe give, two acres of ye said fowre to ye now two yonges children of my son and daughter Matthew and Abigail Cadwell, and the other two acres I leave to the dispose of my two friends in trust, Lt. Bull and Lt. Robert Webster, whom I ordain Executors.

I ffrances Stebbing doe now Ratify the within specified will, dated 20th May 1670; only the Executors, which I now ordain Lt. Bull and Lt. Robert Webster. And also I now doe bequeath to my daughter Cadwell only my wearing goone, and the rest of my apparell to be divided betwixt ye wife of John Wilson, Mary Day and Mary Cadwell. -- 12 November, 1673. Also I give to Mr. John Whiting 40s, and my husbands cloak to John Wilson.

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 Updated: 2004-06-02 12:22:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

Home Page: My Family Tree Page 144442 (http://www.familytree.com)

• W: 106930

• Name: Frances TOUGH

• Sex: F

• Birth: APT 1600 in Burrough On The Hill, Leicester, England

• Death: 23 DEC 1673 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut

• Reference Number: 2447

• Note:

Frances Tough, daughter of Ralph Tough, was born in 1592 in Burrough On The Hill, Leicester, England and died before December 23, 1673 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

WILL OF FRANCES STEBBINS - dated May 20, 1670 - Hartford, Connecticut

I Frances Stebbins, living in Hartford, in the colony of Connecticut, Widow being aged and under many weaknesses of body, but having my perfect memory and Understanding, Do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament, wherein I give to my Dear and beloved son Mr. John Chester, now living in or near unto London in old England, the full and just some of Twenty and four pounds Sterling, or, if deceased, to his wife and his two Sons John and Sampson Chester, in equal portion, to be paid in Hartford I give unto my four grandchildren, Thomas, William, Matthew and Mary Cadwell, forever funds a pecuniary to be paid in Current Country pay into the hands of my Son Thomas Cadwell. I give to my daughter Cadwell all my wearing apparel, both Wollen and Linnen I Constitute Lt. Thomas Bull and James Esq. Executors, 20th May 1670.

Frances X Stebbins

Witness: Thomas Bull

Codici, wherein is given 7 Acres of Land in the South Meadow not before disposed of, it being four score Rod long and about fourteen Rod and a quarter wide, bequeathed to Thomas, William and Mary Cadwell. And 4 acres more I doe give, two acres of ye said four to ye now two younger children of my son and daughter Matthew and Abigail Cadwell, and the other two acres I leave to the dispose of my two friends in trust, Lt. Bull and Lt. Robert Webster, whom I ordain Executors

I Frances Stebbins doe now Ratify the within specified will, dated 20th May 1670, only the Executors, which I now ordain Lt. Bull and Lt. Robert Webster. And also I now doe bequeath to my daughter Cadwell only my wearing apparell, and the rest of my apparell to be divided betwixt ye wife of John Wilson, Mary Day and Mary Cadwell. -- 12 November, 1673. Also I give to Mr. John Whiting 40s. and my husbands cloak to John Wilson.

Witness: Eliazer Way FFRANCES X STEBBING
John Wilson

The will was exhibited and proven on January 29, 1673/4 (Court Record, page 136)
An inventory was taken on December 23, 1673 in Hartford - 82 pounds, 11 shillings, 2 pence

Father: [Ralph TOUGH](#)

Marriage 1 [Edward STEBBINS](#) b: ABT 1595 in Black Notley, Essex, England

- *Married:* ABT 1629 in Braintree, Essex, England

Children

1. [Mary STEBBINS](#) b: ABT 1630 in Braintree, Essex, England
2. [Hannah STEBBINS](#)
3.  [Elizabeth STEBBINS](#) b: 1632 in Braintree, Essex, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Widow: Frances Way FRANCES X STEBBING

John Wilson

The will was exhibited and proved on January 22, 1873 (Court Record, page 130)
An inventory was taken on December 22, 1873 in Hartford - 82 pounds, 11 shillings, 2 pence

Father: Ralph STEBBING

Mary: 1 Edward STEBBING b. 1805 in Black Notley, Essex, England

Mary: 2 A.B.T. 1829 in Braine, Essex, England

Children

1. Mary STEBBING b. 1810 in Braine, Essex, England
2. Edward STEBBING
3. Mary STEBBING b. 1812 in Braine, Essex, England

Don Dickerson's File - Last Updated 6-2-2004

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

505 EAST 57TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TEL. (312) 707-7000 FAX (312) 707-7001

- JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY
- JOURNAL OF LAW AND ECONOMICS
- JOURNAL OF MONETARY ECONOMICS
- JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC THEORY

For a complete list of titles, visit our website at:

<http://www.press.uchicago.edu>

For more information, contact your local bookseller or write to:

The University of Chicago Press, Journals Department, 505 East 57th Street, Chicago, IL 60637

Phone: (312) 707-7000 Fax: (312) 707-7001

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

DDickenson@aol.com

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page \(extensive information\)](#)

- *ID:* I13066
- *Name:* **Richard WARREN** N F L
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* BEF 2 MAY 1557 in England
- *Reference Number:* 13066

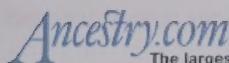
Marriage 1 [Alice JENAWAYE](#) N F L

Children

1.  [Helen \(Ellen\) WARREN](#) b: ABT 1500 in Bassingbourne, Cambridge, England

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004





The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help?](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15911 **Updated:** 2004-08-25 16:39:06 UTC (Wed)**Contact:** Don DickensonDDickenson@aol.com**Home Page:** [My Family Tree Maker Home Page](#) (extensive information)[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I06089
- **Name:** Benjamin WRIGHT
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1620 in Bolton, England
- **Death:** 29 MAR 1677 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut
- **Reference Number:** 6089
- **Note:**

According to "The New England Historical and Genealogical Register," v. LVIII, January, 1904, p. 39: "Benjamin Wright came to Guilford as early as 1645, when he was granted leave to set up a tan mill. He desired to purchase Mr. John Caffinch's homelot, which the latter had sold to Thomas Standish of Wethersfield. The magistrate, William Leete, told Wright that he was 'no fit planter for such an accommodation, but he went ahead and bought it from Standish, and for this contempt of court, and other "grave miscarriages" of like nature, he was whipped at New Haven in 1648. He seems to have been of a quarrelsome temperament, and to have had unpleasant relations with many of the town's people."

Issue: James Wright, born 1643, died March 10, 1727/1728. Jane Wright, born 1644, died December 1724. Joseph Wright, born 1647, died February 19, 1703/1704. Anna Wright, born 1650. She married (1) John Walstone on February 6, 1677/1678. John died 1680, and Anna married (2) Peter Talman on November 7, 1683. Peter died July 20, 1731. Anna died May 21, 1731. Elizabeth Wright, born October 15, 1653. She married Edward Lee on November 7, 1676. Edward died April 1727. Elizabeth died 1685. Jonathan Wright. (Dates from "The New England Historical and Genealogical Register," v. LVIII, January, 1904)

FROM GUILFORD FOUNDERS FAMILY TREE:

Benjamin Wright (1610-1677), was a planter from Bolton or Swalesnorth of England. His home lot was on State Street (then called Crooked Lane). In 1645 he petitioned for and received permission for a tan mill. He removed to Killingworth on the settlement of that town. His daughter, Jane, married in 1664, Joseph Hand (1638-1724) of Guilford.

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

DDickenson@aol.com

Home Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page](#) (extensive information)

- **ID:** I15194
- **Name:** **Jane WRIGHT**
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 1644 in East Guilford (now Madson), New Haven Co., Connecticut
- **Death:** 6 DEC 1724 in East Guilford (now Madson), New Haven Co., Connecticut
- **Reference Number:** 15194

Father: [Benjamin WRIGHT](#) b: 1620 in Bolton, England

Mother: [Jane MEIGS](#) b: 1617 in Hesketh, Lancaster, England

Marriage 1 [Joseph HAND](#) b: 1638 in Lynn, Massachusetts

- **Married:** 1664 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut

Children

1. [Sarah HAND](#) b: 2 MAR 1664/65 in Killingworth, Connecticut
2. [Jane HAND](#) b: 19 SEP 1668
3. [Joseph HAND](#) b: 2 APR 1671 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
4. [Benjamin HAND](#) b: 8 FEB 1672/73
5. [Stephen HAND](#) b: 8 FEB 1674/75
6. [Elizabeth HAND](#) b: 12 MAR 1676/77 in Killingworth, Connecticut
7. [Silence HAND](#) b: 12 MAR 1678/79
8. [Ann "Hannah" HAND](#) b: 10 JUL 1683 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
9. [Jane HAND](#) b: 25 APR 1686

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entered: 15006 / Printed: 2004-06-05 12:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson

Home Page: [http://www.familytreeconnection.com](#)

- W. 115194
- Name: Jane WRIGHT
- Sex: F
- Birth: 1844 in East Guilford (now Madison), New Haven Co., Connecticut
- Death: DEC 1744 in East Guilford (now Madison), New Haven Co., Connecticut
- Reference Number: 15194

Parents: Benjamin WRIGHT b. 1850 in Bolton, England
 Mary Ann WRIGHT b. 1817 in Huddersfield, Lancashire, England
 Marriage: 1844 in East Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut

Children	
1	John WRIGHT b. 2 MAR 1864-65 in Killingworth, Connecticut
2	Elizabeth WRIGHT b. 10 SEP 1868
3	Robert WRIGHT b. 2 APR 1871 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
4	William WRIGHT b. 8 FEB 1873
5	Martha WRIGHT b. 8 FEB 1875
6	Elizabeth WRIGHT b. 12 MAR 1876-77 in Killingworth, Connecticut
7	Charles WRIGHT b. 12 MAR 1878-79
8	John WRIGHT b. 10 JUL 1881 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
9	John WRIGHT b. 25 APR 1886

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entries: 15906 Updated: 2004-06-05 15:25:07 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don Dickenson DDickenson@aol.comHome Page: [My Family Tree Maker Home Page](#) (extensive information)

- ID: I06089
- Name: **Benjamin WRIGHT**
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1620 in Bolton, England
- Death: 29 MAR 1677 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut
- Reference Number: 6089
- Note:

According to "The New England Historical and Genealogical Register," v. LVIII, January, 1904, p. 39: "Benjamin Wright came to Guilford as early as 1645, when he was granted leave to set up a tan mill. He desired to purchase Mr. John Caffinch's homelot, which the latter had sold to Thomas Standish of Wethersfield. The magistrate, William Leete, told Wright that he was 'no fit planter for such an accommodation, but he went ahead and bought it from Standish, and for this contempt of court, and other "grave miscarriages" of like nature, he was whipped at New Haven in 1648. He seems to have been of a quarrelsome temperament, and to have had unpleasant relations with many of the town's people."

Issue: James Wright, born 1643, died March 10, 1727/1728. Jane Wright, born 1644, died December 1724. Joseph Wright, born 1647, died February 19, 1703/1704. Anna Wright, born 1650. She married (1) John Walstone on February 6, 1677/1678. John died 1680, and Anna married (2) Peter Talman on November 7, 1683. Peter died July 20, 1731. Anna died May 21, 1731. Elizabeth Wright, born October 15, 1653. She married Edward Lee on November 7, 1676. Edward died April 1727. Elizabeth died 1685. Jonathan Wright. (Dates from "The New England Historical and Genealogical Register," v. LVIII, January, 1904)

FROM GUILFORD FOUNDERS FAMILY TREE:

Benjamin Wright (1610-1677), was a planter from Bolton or Swalesnorth of England. His home lot was on State Street (then called Crooked Lane). In 1645 he petitioned for and received permission for a tan mill. He removed to Killingworth on the settlement of that town. His daughter, Jane, married in 1664, Joseph Hand (1638-1724) of Guilford.

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,
BEFORE 1692 - Vol. 4 - Savage, James - 1860-62:

WRIGHT, BENJAMIN, Guilford 1649, rem. to Killingworth, and d. 29 Mar. 1677, leav. ch. Benjamin; Joseph; James, Elizabeth b. 15 Oct. 1653, wh. m. Edward Lee or Lay; Jane, wh.

Don Dickenson's Family Tree

Entered: 15906 Updated: 2004-06-05 15:25:03 UTC (GMT)

Contact: Don Dickenson

Home Page: [http://www.family-tree.co.uk/DonDickenson/](#)

• Vol. 100089

• Name: Benjamin WRIGHT

• Sex: M

• Birth: 1620 in Bolton, England

• Death: 29 MAR 1677 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut

• Wife's given name: Anne

• Note

According to "The New England Historical and Genealogical Register", v. I, VIII, January, 1904, p. 29: "Benjamin Wright came to Guilford as early as 1645, when he was granted leave to settle on a farm. He decided to purchase Mr. John Coffin's homestead, which the latter had sold to Thomas Smith of Wethersfield. The magistrate, William Lescot told Wright that he was 'no fit planter for such an accommodation, but he went ahead and bought it from Smith, and for this contempt of court and other "grave misdeemeanors" of like nature, he was whipped at New Haven in 1648. He seems to have been of a quarrelsome temperament, and to have had unpleasant relations with many of the town's people."

James Wright born 1613 died March 10, 1727/1728. Jane Wright born 1644 died December 1724. Joseph Wright born 1647 died February 19, 1703/1704. Anne Wright born 1650. She married (1) John Watson on February 6, 1677/1678. John died 1681, and Anne married (2) Peter Talbot on November 7, 1683. Peter died July 20, 1751. Anne died May 21, 1711. Elizabeth Wright born October 12, 1653. She married Edward Lee on November 7, 1676. Edward died April 1727. Elizabeth died 1685. Benjamin Wright (dates from "The New England Historical and Genealogical Register", v. I, VIII, January, 1904)

FROM GUILFORD FOR OTHERS FAMILY TREE

Benjamin Wright (1610-1677) was a planter from Bolton or Southwark of England. His home lot was on State Street (now called Crooked Lane). In 1645 he petitioned for and received permission for a farm. He removed to Killingworth on the settlement of that town. His daughter, Jane, married in 1664, Joseph Hand (1618-1714) of Guilford.

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND BEFORE 1697 - Vol. 4 - Swasey, James - 1890-92

WRIGHT BENJAMIN, Guilford 1645, son to Killingworth and d. 29 Mar. 1677, leave ch. Benjamin, Joseph, James. Jan. death 15 Oct. 1653, wife in Edward Lee of Lax. Jane, wife

m. Joseph Hand; and Ann, wh. m. John Walstone of K. His wid. Jane, d. 26 Oct. 1684.

Father: [Samuel WRIGHT](#) b: ABT 1595 NFI

Marriage 1 [Jane MEIGS](#) b: 1617 in Hesketh, Lancaster, England

- *Married:* 1640 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut

Children

1. [James WRIGHT](#) b: 1642 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
2. [Jane WRIGHT](#) b: 1644 in East Guilford (now Madson), New Haven Co., Connecticut
3. [Benjamin WRIGHT](#) b: 1646
4. [Joseph WRIGHT](#) b: ABT 1648
5. [Anna WRIGHT](#) b: 1650
6. [Elizabeth WRIGHT](#) b: 15 OCT 1653 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
7. [Jonathan WRIGHT](#) b: ABT 1655

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/5/2004

in Joseph Hunt, and Ann, wife of John Watson of K. His wife, Jane, d. 26 Oct. 1684.

Father: James WRIGHT b. APT 1595 d. 1642

Mother: Jane WRIGHT b. 1617 in Hesketh, Lancaster, England

* Mother: 1640 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut

Children

- 1 James WRIGHT b. 1642 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
- 2 John WRIGHT b. 1644 in East Guilford (now Madison), New Haven Co., Connecticut
- 3 Benjamin WRIGHT b. 1646
- 4 Joseph WRIGHT b. APT 1648
- 5 Anne WRIGHT b. 1650
- 6 Elizabeth WRIGHT b. 15 OCT 1653 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
- 7 Jonathan WRIGHT b. APT 1655

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 6/2/2004

r812

NEW ENGLAND

trous campaign of that year against the French and Indians, and served thirty-three weeks and six days. He enlisted under the same captain and general again in 1759 in the successful expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point, serving thirty-six weeks and four days. He must have married shortly after returning from this campaign. When the "Lexington Alarm" sounded through the colony in 1775, though he had become the father of a numerous family, his martial spirit was aroused again and he enrolled himself among those who were ready to fight. His name is also found on the lists in 1778, so that he is entitled to be called a soldier of the revolution, though he did not serve for any length of time.

The eldest of his children seems to have been Abraham, born about 1761. The baptisms of the others are found as follows on the records of Stepney parish: Joshua, September 30, 1764; John, February 2, 1766; Honor, November 29, 1767; Aziel, April 6, 1770 (born March 28); Elisha, December 8, 1771; Prudence, May 29, 1774; Lydia, August 6, 1775; Isaac, October 10, 1779; Joel, May 26, 1782. The wife of his grandson Isaac; born 1810, in giving the list of his family (1896), omitted the names of Prudence and Isaac, who probably died young.

(XI) Elisha, son of the above, known as Elisha Belden, Junior, was baptized December 8, 1771. His wife was Phebe Tryon, of Glastonbury. The Connecticut river was then the highway of commerce, and Rocky Hill was an important business center. He owned one of the two shipyards, and is mentioned as a noted shipwright in connection with boats built in the early part of the nineteenth century, among them the brig "Mary," 1805; the schooner "Nancy," 1807, the brig "Dispatch," 1808, and the schooner "Archer," 1810. These were all engaged in foreign trade. His house was on the old shipyard reservation north of the present railroad station. He died February 25, 1848, in his seventy-seventh year. His wife, Phebe, died March 26, 1848, in her eighty-first year. The following record of his children is derived for the most part from his family Bible, which he is said to have read through seventeen times. The later entries are in the handwriting of his son Isaac. George, born June 7, 1797, died unmarried, September 16, 1819. Barzillai, February 9, 1799, died unmarried, May 29, 1889. Nancy, September 26, 1800; married (first) a Mr. Burr, (second) a Mr. Tabor, and died in Ohio, May 7, 1851. Isaac, May 28, 1802, mentioned below. Sophia, March 21, 1804, died September 25, 1805.

Otis, April 15, 1807; married, September 19, 1837, Mary W. Butler; drowned in Connecticut river, September 20, 1840, leaving two daughters, who died in infancy.

(XII) Isaac Belden, son of Elisha Belden Junior, was born at Rocky Hill, May 28, 1802, and was baptized May 22, 1803. He married, July 16, 1829, Marietta, daughter of Allen and Martha (Wright) Holmes, of Rocky Hill. She was born November 25, 1810.

Allen Holmes, who died June 7, 1841, aged fifty-seven, was the son of John and Mary Holmes. John Holmes was born October 22, 1738, married Mary (Allen ?), who died April 19, 1807, aged sixty-eight. He was a comrade of Elisha Belden in the campaigns of 1757 and 1759, and died December 16, 1821. Phineas Holmes, father of John, born April 24, 1713, married, February 5, 1736, Elizabeth Grimes, and died July 5, 1785. His wife died October 7, 1783, aged sixty-six. Jonas Holmes, father of Phineas, married, May 11, 1692, Sarah ———; was a shipwright at Wethersfield (Stepney) and died 1732.

Martha (Wright) Holmes, who died May 12, 1864, aged seventy-nine, was the daughter of Giles Wright. Giles Wright was born June 11, 1756, at Wethersfield, was a soldier in the revolution; married, April 12, 1781, Abiah Dickinson. Justus Wright, father of Giles, was born March 5, 1724, soldier in the revolution, married Anne Williams, born May 5, 1722. Deacon Benjamin Wright, father of Justus, was born December 6, 1686, died 1753; married, June 18, 1719, Hannah Holmes, born December 25, 1694, daughter of Jonas and Sarah Holmes, mentioned above. Deacon Joseph Wright, father of Deacon Benjamin Wright, was born in 1639, died December 17, 1714; married (second) Mercy Stoddard, who was born in November, 1652, daughter of John Stoddard, born in England and settled in Wethersfield, married Maria Foote, daughter of Nathaniel, immigrant, mentioned elsewhere in this work. Thomas Wright, father of Deacon Joseph, is said to have been born November 10, 1610, came from England, and lived at Watertown and Wethersfield.

Anne (Williams) Wright, born May 5, 1722, was a daughter of Captain Jacob Williams, born February 27, 1688, died January 29, 1751; married, July 29, 1719, Eunice Standish, born May 31, 1698, died April 14, 1770. Captain Jacob Williams, father of Captain Jacob Williams, was born March 7, 1665, and died September 26, 1712; married, December 10, 1685, Sarah Gilbert, born December 1, 1661. Thomas Williams, father of Captain Jacob Williams, was one of the first

when Mr Whitfield's reasons were tendered to the church here [at Guilford] for his removal and read in public & enquiry made of every man in particular concerning his ability in paying to the ministers for the present and probability to continue according to ordinary Providence. Thomas French said he should be able to continue his present sum & said further he was willing to add 6 S. per annum.

It is probable that Mr. John Caffinge, when he left Guilford in the latter part of 1643, or beginning of 1644, got Thomas French to occupy his estate at Guilford. Mr. Caffinch sued French, April 1, 1651, at New Haven, for the use of his house, land and cattle at Guilford. Probably French took them when Mr. Caffinch left that place. II. New Haven Col. Rec.

At a court Feb. 5, Anno 1651-2. Thomas French was called and admonished for saying in a clamorous & scandalizing way "yt he nor his family were not relieved according to their need—nor yt he could get any corn in the town for pay unless he came and offered them half so much more as it was worth, but when he did so, then they had corn enough for him, otherwise not, wherefore he was forced [to] go out of the town to get corn for his family"—or words to that effect. To which he acknowledged that this was only true of particular persons. The court out of tenderness to his family pass it over, at present, with an admonition, to take more heed to his carriage reports & speeches.

At a court May 3, 1655, he had two suits with John Everts with regard to hoggs, which were eventually arranged.

At a town meeting on ye 23^d of June 1665 Tho: French propounding in way of Petition to the town to have some relief on account of his daughter who was not wright in her own mind. When the town considered the request, It was put to vote & the vote passed in the negative,—That they did not see themselves engaged either to him or his & therefore did expect he shd. be returned to the place whence he came.

And at a Town Meeting August 21, 1665. The town being informed yt notwithstanding Thomas French had been dealed entertainment or admittance into this town either for himself or his daughter—yet he had hired lands of Benjn. Wright to settle on,—They did agree by vote as a prevention of him yt whosoever did any longer entertain either of them should give in sufficient security that they should be no damage to the town.

These votes are now inexplicable. Thomas French had been a planter for 20 years, had owned lands in the town, and was a man of property. This Thos. French was probably another man, or else the daughter was married to another man.

A Terryer of the lands belonging to Thomas French in Guilford as folowith viz. 1 Prop. R. fol. 19.

Imps. One Home lot containing three acres & a halfe, more or less so allowed ffronting up to the Green by the Pound running back to the land of William Chittenden on the west, along by the rears of the Home lots of Edward Benton, Jaioh Sheaffe & in part of Will^m Chittenden on the north the Home lots of Henry Goldam on the south. About 1650 he sold this lot to Thomas Stevens, son of John Stevens, and bought the homelot of Henry Dowde in Crooked Lane, described as follows, I. Prop. R. fol. 7.

Imps. One Home lot fronting to the street on the East & rearing back to the Home lot of John Stevens, bounded on the South with the home lot of John Mepham & on the North with the Home lot of Thomas Norton [then of John Norton & William Seward, Thomas dying in 1648] allowed for 2 acres more or less.

IRISH GENEALOGICAL PERIODICALS

Listed below are the periodical publications the Genealogy Department receives pertaining to Ireland and Irish family history.

Irish Genealogist. London, England: The Irish Genealogical Research Society, 1937—.

Irish-American Genealogist. Harbor City, California: The Hartwell Company, 1974—.

The Irish Ancestor. Dublin, Ireland: Mount Salus Press, 1970—.

Irish Family History. Newton, Massachusetts: Irish Family History Society, 1980—.

Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland. Dublin, Ireland: Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, 1962—.

IRISH HERALDRY AND FAMILIES

These particular books discuss the origin and meaning of Irish names and give historical information about numerous families.

MacLysaght, Edward. Irish Families: Their Names, Arms and Origins. New York: Crown Publishers, Inc., 1972. 365p. Map. Index. /Gc 929.121 M22it/

O'Hart, John. Irish Pedigrees; or the Origin and Stem of the Irish Nation. New York: Murphy & McCarthy, 1923. 2 volumes. /Gc 929.121 Oh1ir/

Rooney, John. A Genealogical History of Irish Families with Their Crests and Armorial Bearings. New York: O'Hart Publishing Company, 19--. 531p. Index. /Gc 929.121 R67g/

SPECIALIZED MATERIALS RELEVANT TO IRISH FAMILY HISTORY

The Famine Immigrants: Lists of Irish Immigrants Arriving at the Port of New York. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1983—. Volumes 1—. /Gc 929.121 F21/

Finnell, Merlin. Ireland. Fort Wayne, Indiana: Allen County Genealogical Society, Inc., 19--. 75 minutes. /Cassette Tape 139/

Hotaling, Donna. Irish Research. Decatur, Illinois: Federation of Genealogical Societies, 198-. 55 minutes. /Cassette Tape 105/

Hotaling, Donna. Ireland: Methods and Sources for Locating Families. Fort Worth, Texas: National Genealogical Society, 1983. 65 minutes. /Cassette Tape 004/

Moorhouse, Ann. Researching Irish Ancestry in New York. Albany, New York: New York Conference, 1983. 60 minutes. /Cassette Tape 075/

Griffith's Valuation. Dublin, Ireland: Irish Microforms. Ltd., 1978. 5 volumes. /Microtext/

By government order, Sir Richard Griffith was responsible for the Valuation of Tenements during the time period 1848-1864. The survey determined the amount of tax each tenant was to pay toward the support of the poor in his Poor Law Union. The Valuation gives a complete list of the occupiers and lessors of land, tenements, and houses. It is arranged by county and is indexed. There is also a guide put together by the Department to assist one in the use of this material.

Handbook on Irish Genealogy: How to Trace Your Ancestors and Relatives in Ireland.

Wicklow, Ireland: Heraldic Artists Ltd., 1973. 131p. Lists. Maps. Charts. Drawings. /Gc 929 H41h/

While classified as a general guide, this particular book provides the researcher with much significant information such as lists based on the reports of the deputy keeper, maps, emigrant lists, and other useful charts.

Feel free to contact any of the librarians concerning your Irish family history research needs.



IRISH FAMILY HISTORY -- PATHFINDER



There are several quick ways to find material in the Genealogy Department Card Catalog on Irish family history. One can look under the subject heading "Ireland" and then a particular type of record. Some examples are shown below.

Ireland. Biography.
Ireland. Church History.
Ireland. Genealogy
Ireland. Gentry.

Another way to find material is to look under "Irish in . . ." and then a particular geographic area. As shown in the examples below, the geographic area can be a city, county, state, region, or country.

Irish in Boston
Irish in Gratiot County, Michigan
Irish in California
Irish in New England
Irish in Canada

Other ways to find materials are to look in the catalog under the author or the title, if known. One can also look under major subject headings for Ireland, such as deeds or wills. Some examples are shown below.

Deeds. Ireland
Registers of Births, etc. Ireland
Immigration. Ireland
Genealogy. Research. Ireland

GENERAL REFERENCE SOURCES

These books provide general information about the history of Ireland and its people.

Harvard Encyclopedia of American Ethnic Groups. Cambridge, Massachusetts: The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1981. Maps. Tables. Bibliography. /Gc 973.004 H26 p. 524-545/

Eakle, Arlene and Johni Cerny. The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy. Salt Lake City Utah: Ancestry Publishing Company, 1984. /Gc 929 So8 p. 505-6/

Who's Who, What's What and Where in Ireland. New York: Macmillan Publishing Company, 1973. /Gc 929.121 W62/

GUIDES TO IRISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

These particular books are written specifically for the person wanting to know more about the methodology involved in Irish family history and the resources available for such research. They range in depth from the very fundamental for true beginners to the rather complex or detailed for genealogists looking to find a specific solution to a particular research problem.

Begley, Donal F. (ed) Irish Genealogy: A Record Finder. Dublin, Ireland: Heraldic Artists, Ltd., 1981., 256p. Index. Maps. Charts. /Gc 929 Ir4/

Clare, Wallace. A Simple Guide to Irish Genealogy. London, England: Irish Genealogical Research Society, 1966. 45p. Bibliography. /Gc 929 C54si/

Collins, E. J. Irish Family Research Made Simple. Monroe Falls, Ohio: Summit Publications, 19--. 22p. /Gc 929 C69i/

Falley, Margaret. Irish and Scotch-Irish Ancestral Research: A Guide to the Genealogical Records, Methods and Sources in Ireland. Evanston, Illinois: M. D. Falley, 1961-2. 2 volumes. Index. Charts. /Gc 929 F19i/

Ward, William R. A Primer for Irish Genealogical Research. Salt Lake City, Utah: W. R. Ward, 1976. /Gc 929 W21p/